201
58 I
4

Q. HORATI FLACCI

OPERA

RECENSVERVNT

O. KELLER ET A. HOLDER

VOL. I

CARMINVM LIBRI IIII EPODON LIBER CARMEN SAECVLARE

LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MDCCCLXIV

LIPSIAE, TYPIS B. G. TEVBNERI

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMINVM LIBRI IIII EPODON LIBER CARMEN SAECVLARE

RECENSVIT

OTTO KELLER

FRIDERICO RITSCHELIO

PER QVINQVE LVSTRA

BONNAE ARTEM GRAMMATICAM EXIMIE PROFESSO

S.

PRAEFATIO

Quandoquidem uix ullus erit, quem fugiat, ab eis Horati editoribus, quicumque adhuc criticum apparatum exhibere contenderunt, meliorum codicum uarias lectiones haud ita esse descriptas, ut inde colligi possit, quae lectiones propter auctorum fidem aut recipiendae esse uideantur aut reiciendae: ea de causa ego cum Holdero amico, a FRIDERICO RITSCHELIO potissimum, praeceptore optimo, incitati, nouam Horati editionem curare eique criticum apparatum eis, qui adhuc in lucem prodierunt, perfectiorem adicere nobis proposuimus. Ad hunc igitur finem et manu scriptos aliquot libros Horatianos, qui hodie in Francogallorum et Heluetorum bibliothecis quibusdam adseruantur, ipsi contulimus et ab aliis, qui suas nobis collationes humanissime commiserunt, magnopere adiuti sumus et, ut ueterum quoque Flacci interpretum lectiones satis sciremus, praestantissimos eorum codices quam maxima potuimus diligentia descripsimus, denique, ubicumque apud alios scriptores Horatianum aliquid deprendimus, ea congessimus et, quicquid testimonii uice fungi posse arbitrabamur, ad modum Vergilii Ribbeckiani typis mandauimus.

Iam uero quos et quales codices Horatianos in huius uoluminis usum adhibuerim, paucis hic exponam: uberius de hoc capite Holderus meus disputabit.

A est codex Parisinus 7900[A] saeculi VIIII (secundum Ottonem Iahnium, Hauthalium, alios) — X olim Puteaneus, hic illic rescriptus; deficit inde ab epod. 16, 26 usque ad epod. 17, 81; contuli ipse. Correcturae ab eo, qui codicem scripsit profectae et altera manus posterior facillime distinguntur,

B = codex Bernensis 363 saec. VIIII olim Floriacensis; desunt carmina 12 omnino, ex parte 21, bis exhibet c. IIII, 2, 1—32. 34—40. epod. 1, 1—4. 12, 1. 2; ordo carminum turbatus est, quode uide sis Orellii praefationem. Huius libri accuratissimam collationem a se ipso confectam H. VSENERVM possidere per C. Diltheium amicum certior factus adii uirum celeberrimum precibus, et ille mihi, qua semper excelluit humanitate, beneuole satisfecit. Itaque mihi eorum, qui huius codicis lectiones antea ediderunt, aliquot errores haud leuissimos licuit emendare.

F = liber archetypus codicum φ et ψ. Quaecumque enim lectiones his codicibus reperiuntur communes, signaui littera *F*. Apud Remenses quondam hunc librum fuisse probabiliter coniectauit Holderus.

γ = codex Parisinus 7975 saec. XI; desunt c. I 1, 1—I 7, 4 et c. I 18, 15—c. I 23, 5; ceterum expleuit has lacunas manus multo posterior; contuli ipse. Hunc librum olim in Henrici II regis Francogallorum bibliotheca priuata fuisse eo efficitur, quod in tegumento Dianae illius Pictauiensis monogramma ⊞ additum est.

ε = codex Morellianus siue Einsiedlensis saec. X, ex carminibus nihil continens praeter IIII 11, 10—IIII 13, 27; contuli ipse. Hic locus erit gratias agendi G. MORELLIO P. R., qui libro illo, cuius tamquam alter auctor extitit, benigne ad me misso fecit, ut, quod ibi inuenitur carminum fragmentum, tandem accuratius uulgaretur.

λ = codex Parisinus 7972 saec. X olim Mentellianus; contuli ipse.

π = codex Parisinus 10310 saec. X; contulit Holderus. Qui hunc librum scripsit, et neglegentem et indoctum fuisse apparet; praeualet autem id mendarum genus, quod solet esse ad dictata scribentium.

τ = codex Turicensis Carolinus 6 saec. X; desunt c. III 27, 56 —IIII 4, 5. c. IIII 9, 33—IIII 11, 12. epod. 1, 19—9, 36. c. s. 21 — fin ; contuli ipse. Et hunc codicem ab homine indoctiore scriptum esse putauerim.

φ = codex Parisinus 7974 saec. X olim Puteaneus nitide quidem scriptus, sed a monacho parum erudito; contuli ipse.

ψ = codex Parisinus 7971 saec. X olim Floriacensis; contuli ipse.

u = codex Parisinus 7973 saec. X olim Danielinus; contuli ipse. Hunc codicem ex Benedictinorum quodam monasterio originem traxisse Holderus inde conclusit, quod in prima pagina adscriptum uidit: S. Benoist.

G = codex Gemblacensis collegii uetustus, Pulmanni G.

V = codex Blandinius qui dicitur uetustissimus.

Ex his codicibus selectis uarias lectiones in apparatum meum recepturus eram omnes; ceterum de G et V, nisi quae apud Pulmannum et Cruquium notata erant, nihil potui edere. Praeterea aliorum quoque codicum in huius uoluminis usum integras collationes partim ipsi fecimus, partim ab aliis confectas adhibuimus indeque eis locis, qui maioris mihi momenti esse uidebantur, uarias lectiones inuenies excerptas; codices autem sunt hi:

α = codex Barcinonensis siue Heinianus saec. X—XI; secutus sum collationem Ritterianam.

β = codex Bernensis 21 saec. X; secutus sum collationem Ritterianam.

δ = codicis nescio cuius [non Graeuiani] collatio Bielkiana, olim a Broukhusio facta. Hanc collationem perbonam, quam illustris uir, liber baro de BIELKE I. V. D., in locupletissima sua bibliotheca Horatiana, quae est Seidingstadtiae, ut *πειμήλιον* adseruat, precanti mihi officiose commisit et per eximiam illius liberalitatem longum tempus ea mihi licuit uti.

ϑ = codex Sangallensis monasteriensis 864 saec. XI; deficit inde a c. IIII 11, 36; secutus sum collationem Ritterianam.

μ = codex Montepessulanus saec. XII [non saec. VIIII quod alii adfirmauerunt]; contulit Holderus. Hic codex ut publice Parisios deferretur, non sine multis difficultatibus MICHELANTI opera effectum est, uiri plurimis certe Germanorum philologis optime noti, neque magis inde, quod in ueteribus Francogallicis litteris merito uersatissimus habetur, quam insigni illa comitate, qua in imperiali bibliotheca nostrates assolet amplecti: nos quidem ei gratiam habere numquam desinemus.

ϱ = codex Parisinus 8072 saec. X—XI olim Thuaneus; desunt

c. I 1, 1 — I 19, 9. II 5, 11 — III 2, 18. epod. 4, 4 — c. s. fin.; contuli ipse.

σ = codex Sangallensis oppidanus 10 saec. X; desunt epod. 17 et carm. saec.; contuli ipse usque ad c. IIII 12 in., unde Ritterus eum conferre coepit.

g = codex Gothanus B 61 saec. XV; desunt c. III 10, 4—15, 16; secutus cum collationes a Rittero et a Paulyo factas.

h = codex Parisinus 7976 saec. XI; contuli ipse.

k = codex Parisinus 10403 saec. XI, continens nihil nisi epod. 5, 99—10 inscript.; contulit Holderus.

n = codex Parisinus Nostradamensis 184 saec. XI; contulit Holderus.

p = codex Parisinus 8214 saec. XIII; contuli ipse.

s = codex Parisinus Sorbonensis 1578 saec. XII; contulit Holderus.

v = codex Parisinus 8213 saec. XIII; contulit Holderus. Huic numero accedunt *q* et *r* et *Argentoratensis II.*

q = codex Parisinus 8216 saec. XIIII propter Mauorti subscriptionem a me inspectus et hic illic excerptus.

r = codex Parisinus 9345 saec. XI, adhibitus in carmine saeculari, ubi quinque nostrorum codicum deficiunt; contulit Holderus.

Argentoratensis II = Oberlini B, quem intercedente F. G. BERGMANNO uiro doctissimo accepimus, quia sero in manus nostras uenit, nisi perpaucis locis adhibere nolui. Est autem saec. XI et stirpis *ABλ*. Contulit eum Holderus.

Horum codicum maximam partem Francogallicae originis esse ne quis miretur: ineunte medio aeuo apud Gallicos potissimum monachos Benedictinos in describendo Horatio industriam positam esse constat; in Italia autem praeter unum undecimi saeculi codicem nullos sese inuenisse antiquiores libros Horiatianos adfirmauerunt REIFFERSCHEIDIVS DETLEFSENVS TH. MOMMSENVS.

Nunc ad scholia transeamus.

Acr. = scholia codicis *A* [Pseudoacronis] saec. VIIII — X, desunt epod. 15, 1 — 17 fin.; contulit Holderus. Sed cum lemmata et interpretationes saepenumero inter se discrepare animadnertissem, lemmata aliter atque interpretatio-

nis textum signare statui. Itaque *Acr.* sunt interpretationes schol. *A*, *Ac.* autem lemmata schol. *A*.

Eadem de causa apud Porphyrionem interpretationes et lemmata distinxi.

Porph. = interpretationes codicis Monacensis Lat. 181 saec. VIIII—X, *Pph.* = eiusdem libri lemmata. Hunc maximi momenti codicem ipse contuli: ut mihi per MARCVM IOSEPHVM MÜLLERVM, uirum doctrina ac liberalitate pariter excellentem, traderetur, factum erat PATRIS carissimi professoris Tubingensis opera, qui et libris procurandis et commendationibus labores nostros plurimum adiuuit. Praeterea contulit Holderus *scholia codicum γλφ* et *expositionem metricam schol. γ* (quam et ipse contuleram) et *florilegia Parisina duo*.

Congessimus etiam cum aliorum grammaticorum tum Seruii testimonia, cuius lectiones leuioribus locis secundum THILONIS collationes humanissime mihi communicatas laudaui.

Inter hos, quos memoraui, auctores prae ceteris fidem tribuendam esse duxi codicibus *γπτ*, Porphyrioni, Pseudoacroni et expositioni illi metricae; sed hac de re uide sis praefationem alteram, quae Germanice scripta in museo Rhenano extat. Ibidem cur paucas modo coniecturas in textum, plurimas ne in apparatum quidem receperim, interpolationes autem nullas statuerim, demonstrare conatus sum.

De orthographia uero aliquid addere tantum non piget. Nam primum quidem antiquiores codices *ABτ*, quos in scribendis uerbis a scholiastarum rationibus minus pendere cognoueram, ubique mihi proposueram sequi: sed cum hi ipsi secum parum constarent, ne mihi quidem perfectam quodammodo constantiam licuit seruare. Deinde eas formas, quae quamuis olim certe Latinis usitatae ut penitus extinguerentur librarios operam dedisse uidi, ubique restituendas esse censui. Denique quicquid Ritschelius Fleckeisenus Ribbeckius alii nuperrime in orthographia profecerunt, in hac

Flacci editione non potui non respicere. Scripsi igitur paelex, Paelignus, harena, erus, umerus, umor, discribere, uoltus, uolgus, fuluos, neruos, saeuos, aequos, flauom, oblicum, apstinens, opsessus, opsoletus, optigit, querqueta, Danuuius.

Sed iam satis superque hic iterum praefatus esse mihi uideor; itaque i nunc liber et

> fuge quo descendere gestis.
> non erit emisso reditus tibi. 'quid miser egi?
> quid uolui?' dices, ubi quid te laeserit; et scis
> in breue te cogi, cum plenus languet amator.

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMINVM

LIBER PRIMVS

I

Maecenas atauis edite regibus,
o et praesidium et dulce decus meum:
sunt quos curriculo puluerem Olympicum

TESTIMONIA.

CARMINVM I 1. 1 sq. Fortunatianus p. 2675 ed. P. (p. 316 Gaisf.) 1 Porphyrionis uita Horati (cod. Monac.) Caesius Bassus de metris I 1. p. 302 G. Plotius 7, 16. 17 Diomedes p. 508 ed. K. 510. 518. 519 Terentianus p. 2442 ed. P. 2443 Victorinus p. 2594 ed. P. 2598 Fortunat. 2681. 2682. 2700. 2703. 2704 Augustinus de musica V 6, 12. V 13, 27 'prima ode . . . Maecenas — regibus' Victorinus de metris Horatianis 2609 'in prima ode: Maecenas — regibus' Victorinus de metr. Hor. 2617 praemisso '. . . principium primae odes' Acr. ad c. III 29, 1 praem. 'simile . . . est hoc (primae) odes principium' Porph. ad c. III 29, 1 cf. 'atauis editus regibus' Ioannes Sareshuriensis Policr. VIII 15 'atauis edite regibus' S. Thomae epist. 75 (Thomae opp. ed. Giles III 178) 'edite regibus' Diomed. 509 2 Seruius ad georg. II 40 3 sqq. '. . . in exordio primi libri diuersis studiis dixit homines occupatos' sch. λφ ad c. III 1, 1 3 sq. 'sunt — iuuat' schol. Statii Theb. IIII 261

VARIA LECTIO.

CARMINVM I 1. Ɔ. AEMILIVM. AD MECENATEM *A* C̄. ‖ AEMILIV̄. AD MAECENA‖TEM. VARIO HOMINVM SCRI‖BIT OFFICIO. PRAGMATICE‖ MONOCOLOS *B* Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINVM LIBER PRIMVS INCIPIT. HAC ODE MECENATEM ALLOQVITVR *F* Q. HORATII FLAC‖CI CARMINV̄ ‖ LIBER PRIMVS ‖ INCIPIT I. HAC ‖ ODE MECENA‖TEM ALLOQVIT‖VR λ AD MECENATEM τ *cod. γ deficit usque ad c.* 7, 4. *codicum πυ titulos typis exprimendos non curaui: idem esse solent, quos reperimus in F uu.* 1. 2 *delebant G. Hermannus aliique; post u.* 36 *positos uoluit Hanowius* 1 Mecenas *AFτu* Maecnas *πι* 2 presidium *F uu.* 3—5 *del. Peerlkampus* 3 olimpicum *Aτφpr.u*

collegisse iuuat, metaque feruidis
euitata rotis palmaque nobilis
terrarum dominos euehit ad deos;
hunc, si mobilium turba Quiritium
certat tergeminis tollere honoribus;
illum, si proprio condidit horreo
quicquid de Libycis uerritur areis.
gaudentem patrios findere sarculo
agros Attalicis condicionibus
numquam dimoueas, ut trabe Cypria
Myrtoum pauidus nauta secet mare:
luctantem Icariis fluctibus Africum
mercator metuens otium et oppidi
laudat rura sui: mox reficit ratis
quassas, indocilis pauperiem pati.
est qui nec ueteris pocula Massici
nec partem solido demere de die
spernit, nunc uiridi membra sub arbuto

TESTIMONIA.

4 sq. 'metaque — rotis' Seruius ad Aen. XI 195 13 sq. Donatus ad Terent. adelph. II 2, 22 21 sq. 'membra — stratus' Porph. ad serm. I 1, 5

VARIA LECTIO.

4 moeta τ 5 Euiata *A* & uitata *B* si uitata *Withofius* 6 euehere *Bentleius* quae euehit *Hamacher* *uu.* 7—10 *del. Linkerus* 7 nobilium π(*supersc.* m)$\tau u A_2 Buar. \lambda\varphi_2\varsigma$('mobilium, *sic habent* 4 *codd. Blandinii. reliqui* nobilium' *Cruquius*] *recte etiam G Acr. Porph. sch. F* quiritum *B* 8 Certet $u\chi$ *uu.* 9. 10 *del. Peerlk.* 10 libicis *ABτφpr.* lybicis $\lambda\psi\varphi corr.$ 12 ā talicis *B* atalicis *u* conditionibus $A\lambda\pi u$ 13 Nunquam $B\psi$ demoueas $B\omega$ [dimoueas *omn. codd. Cruquii*] cipria *A Ac. Acr.* cyprea *Pph.* *sed* cypriis (= cupriis) *Porph. i. t. Acr. I uero* Cypria *legisse putandus est* 14 Mirtoum $A\pi u$ Myrtor *B* pauidus] trabibus *B* impauidus *Peerlk.* 15 icariis *AB* icareis $F\lambda\pi\tau u$ affricum τ 16 Maercator λ ocium ψ opidi τ 17 laudat tuta sui *Acidalius et Bentl. cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 271 ruri A_1 ratis λ *pr.* χ rates *cett.* 20 dedie $AB\lambda\tau\psi\chi$: *sed, quaecumque huiusmodi in codicibus nobis occurrerunt, non descripsimus* 21 membra $\lambda\psi u$

stratus, nunc ad aquae lene caput sacrae.
multos castra iuuant et lituo tubae
permixtus sonitus bellaque matribus
detestata. manet sub Ioue frigido
uenator tenerae coniugis immemor,
seu uisa est catulis cerua fidelibus
seu rupit teretes Marsus aper plagas.
me doctarum hederae praemia frontium
dis miscent superis, me gelidum nemus
Nympharumque leues cum Satyris chori
secernunt populo, si neque tibias
Euterpe cohibet nec Polyhymnia
Lesboum refugit tendere barbiton.
quodsi me lyricis uatibus inseres,
sublimi feriam sidera uertice.

TESTIMONIA.

24 sq. 'Hor. carminum libro I: bellaque — detestata' Priscianus VIII 19 25 schol. Statii Theb. III 377 25 sq. 'manet — uenator' Seruius ad georg. I 418. Aen. VI 273. VIIII 670. schol. Stat. Theb. II 204 33 sq. 'nec — barbiton' Charisius 266

VARIA LECTIO.

22 *Stratus* τ lene caput sacrae] ///capud/// *u* lene τ 25 detestanda *y*(*Paris.* 8219) *sch.Stat.* 26 īmemor *B* inmemor *πι uu.* 27 *sq. del. Hanowius et Linkerus* 29 me] te *Hareus et Broukhusius. illud defend. Bernhardyus* (*Roman. litt. hist.*[4] 258) hedere *u* hederę *A* premia *F uu.* 30. 31 *del. Linkerus u.* 30 *del. Peerlk.* Diis *AFλπcorr.τu* te *Broukhusius* 31 Nimpharum τ Ninpharum *u* satiris *A* saturis *Acr.* 32 Secernent χ(*μνι*?) Sacer nec *B* si] sic *nescio quis* 33 polyhymnia *A'V'*[*' sic habent codd. Bland. uetustissimi' Cr.*] *sch.φ sch.μ* polyymnia *B* poliymnia *F* polihymnia *λ* polymnia *τG* polinnia *u* polinia ·/ym *π* 34 Lesb: *refugit* t: *u uu.* 35 *sq. del. G. Hermannus et Linkerus u.* 35 *del. Peerlk.* aŧ si me melicis *sch.kφ* memet τ liricis *A* inseris *Fλπuχ*(*βδϑgnqsv Orelli cd*) inseres *ABτGχ*(*αμhp*) [2 *Bland.*] *Ac. comm. cf. Auson. idyll.* 8, 50 *sq.: Illum ego si cernam, tunc terque quaterque beatus, tunc ero bis consul, tunc tangam uertice caelum* 36 sublimis *Fea Porphyrionem se sequi affirmans* sydera τ

II

Iam satis terris niuis atque dirae
grandinis misit pater et rubente
dextera sacras iaculatus arces
terruit urbem,
terruit gentis, graue ne rediret
saeculum Pyrrhae noua monstra questae,
omne cum Proteus pecus egit altos
uisere montis,
piscium et summa genus haesit ulmo,
nota quae sedes fuerat columbis,
et superiecto pauidae natarunt
aequore dammae.

TESTIMONIA.

I 2. 1—4 Fortunat. 2680 sq. 2701 'secunda ode: iam — urbem' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2610 1 sq. 'iam satis niuis misit pater' Eugraphius ad Terent. Andr. V 3, 32 1. 4 Mallius Theodorus 4, 11 sq. ed. Gaisf. 'secunda ode: iam — dirae; terruit urbem' Diomed. 519 '. . . in secunda ode cuius initium est: iam — dirae; terruit orbem' Victorin. 2564 1 Caesius Bassus de metr. I 2 p. 302 Diomed. 508 Augustin. de mus. IIII 18 Fortunat. 2684. 2699 Victorin. 2603. 2604 id. de metr. Hor. 2621 'secunda ode libri primi carminum cuius initium: iam — dirae' Victorin. d. m. H. 2620 4 Diomed. 506. 511. 512. 516 Victorin. 2564. 2618. 2619 de metr. Hor. 2621 Fortunat. 2691 Sergius in Donat. 36 7 sq. Seruius ad Aen. I 435 'Horatius carminum primo libro: omne — montes' Eutyches 2145 10 Victorin. 2605 11 sq. Seruius ad Aen. V 122 ad georg. III 539 'Hor. in I carminum: et — dammae' Prisc. V 7 'superiecto — dammae' Seru. ad ecl. 8, 28

VARIA LECTIO.

I 2. AD DIVVM AVGVSTVM *AB* PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS AD AVGVSTVM *Fτ* (*sed in τ euanuerunt plurimae litterae*) PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS AD DIVV AVGVSTV̄ *λ* 1 terris] tetrae *Dan. Heinsius* dire *u* 4 urbes *Sergius* orbem *πuar. Diomedis unus codex p.* 511. 512. 516. 519 *Victorinus uu.* 5—12 *del. Peerlk.* 5 gentes *Fλπτu* 6 Seculum *Fλu* pyrrae *Fπ Porph.* pyrre *τ* phirrę *B* pirrae *u* questę *A* (questa *A*1?) qu///estae *φ* 7 amne *Seyffertus* proteus *π* protheus *cett. Ac. sch. Fλ* egit *F* 8 montes *uφ*2 *uu.* 9—12 *del. Buttmannus* (*mythol.* II 364) *Hauptius Linkerus alii* 9 hesit *Aτu* ul///mo *τ* (ultimo τι?) 10 Notaq, *B* palumbis *Porph. y*(*mss. Horati apud Bentleium et Valartium*) *Fea* palumbis *π* columbis *cett. Victorin.* 11 super iacto *Fπτ* 12 dampmae *φ ante ras.*

uidimus flauom Tiberim retortis
litore Etrusco uiolenter undis
ire deiectum monimenta regis
templaque Vestae,
Iliae dum se nimium querenti
iactat ultorem, uagus et sinistra
labitur ripa Ioue non probante u-
xorius amnis.
audiet ciuis acuisse ferrum,
quo graues Persae melius perirent,
audiet pugnas uitio parentum
rara iuuentus.
quem uocet diuom populus ruentis
imperi rebus? prece qua fatigent
uirgines sanctae minus audientem
carmina Vestam?
cui dabit partis scelus expiandi
Iuppiter? tandem uenias precamur
nube candentis umeros amictus,
augur Apollo;

TESTIMONIA.

15 Victorin. 2605 20 Seru. ad Aen. I 273 26—28 'preceque fatigent — Vestam' schol. Statii Theb. II 244 IIII 633 26 sq. 'prece — audientem' schol. Pers. 2, 3 26 'qua prece fatigent' sch. Stat. Theb. VIIII 723

VARIA LECTIO.

13 tiberim rethortis flauum τ flauom $F\pi_1$ flauum *rell.* 14 Littore *A* 15 monimenta $F\lambda\pi u$ monumenta $AB\tau$ *Ac. Acr. Porph. sch. Fλ Victorinus uu.* 17—24 *del. Peerlk.* 17 quaerenti *A* 18 ultorem] uelorum *Fλ ultorē π ultorum τ* senistra *B* 19 *sq.* probante | Uxorius $\Omega\xi\omega$ 20 annis *u uu.* 21—24 *del. Hauptius* 21 ciues $F\tau u$ 22 per se A_1 23 uicio $\lambda\tau$ 25 uoces *Pph. opp. Porph.* diuum Ω 26 Imperii $AB\tau u$ Imperi/// λ prece — *u.* 30 tandem *del. Peerlk.* prece *A* 27 sacrae *sch.Pers.* 29 partis $B\pi pr.\chi$ parti A_1 partes A_2 *rell.* expiandū τ 30 Iupiter $F\lambda$ 31 candentis $ABF\lambda\pi\tau\chi$ *Ac.* candenti $G\chi$(ðισ *et aliquot codd. Feae*)ω *commentator Cruquii Acr.* (*interpr.* '*candidis nubibus uelatus*') candentes $u\chi$ [**candenteis omn. codd. Cr.**] umeros *A Ac.* u· *Pph.* humeros *cett.* 32 Augor ψ Agur τ

siue tu mauis, Erycina ridens,
quam locus circum uolat et Cupido;
siue neclectum genus et nepotes
respicis, auctor
heu nimis longo satiate ludo,
quem iuuat clamor galeaeque leues
acer et Mauri peditis cruentum
uoltus in hostem;
siue mutata iuuenem figura
ales in terris imitaris, almae
filius Maiae, patiens uocari
Caesaris ultor:
serus in caelum redeas diuque
laetus intersis populo Quirini,
neue te nostris uitiis inicum
ocior aura
tollat: hic magnos potius triumphos,
hic ames dici pater atque princeps,
neu sinas Medos equitare inultos
te duce, Caesar.

TESTIMONIA.

42 Victorin. 2604 45 Victorin. 2605 51 sq. Porphyrionis uita Horati post med.

VARIA LECTIO.

33 ericina *ABφu* ericida *ψ*ı *u*. 34 *del. Peerlk.* locus] iouis *τ* 35 neclectum *B* neglectum *cett. Ac. Porph.* 37 longuo *φpr.χ* saciate *τφ* *uu.* 38—40 *del. Peerlk. sed iam Silius It.* VIIII 555 *et Valerius Flaccus* III 85 *hunc locum uidentur imitati esse* 39 Mauri] Marsi *Tan. Faber et Bentl. sed cf. Vergil. Aen.* IIII 40: *Gaetulae urbes, genus insuperabile bello* peditis cruentum] peditem ruentis *Ferd. Hitzigius* cruentem *λ* 40 Voltus *F* Vultus *rell.* 44 Cesaris *τu* 45 celum *λu* 46 Letus *u* 47 uiciis *τ* iniquem *ψ* iniquum *rell.* 48 auro *B* 50 hꝛc = hinc *B* 51 equitare *Aπ* 52 cesar *u*

III

Sic te diua potens Cypri,
  sic fratres Helenae, lucida sidera,
uentorumque regat pater
  obstrictis aliis praeter Iapyga,
nauis, quae tibi creditum
  debes Vergilium, finibus Atticis
reddas incolumem precor
  et serues animae dimidium meae.
illi róbur et aes triplex
  circa pectus erat, qui fragilem truci
commisit pelago ratem
  primus, nec timuit praecipitem Africum
decertantem Aquilonibus,
  nec tristis Hyadas, nec rabiem Noti,

TESTIMONIA.

I 3. 1 sq. Terentian. 2443 Plotius 8, 2 Fortunat. 2701 'tertia ode: sic — sidera' Diomed. 519 'tertia ode lyricorum asmatum: sic — sidera' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2611 1 Caesius Bassus de metris I 3 p. 303 Diomed. 509. 512 Victorin. 2566. 2594. 2617. 2619 Donat. ad Ter. ad II 2, 22 Mallius Theodorus 4, 19 4 Seru. ad Aen. VIII 710 5—7 Seru. ad Aen. II 260 5 sq. 'nauis quem tibi — Vergilium' Porph. ad c. I 24, 11 6 sq. 'finibus — precor' Seru. ad Aen. VI 18 8 Acr. ad c. II 17, 5 schol. Pers. 5, 22 'bene quidam dixit de amico suo: dimidium animae meae' Augustin. confess. IIII 6

VARIA LECTIO.

I 3. AD NAVEM *A* PROSPHONETICE (PROSPHENETICE *λ*) DICOLOS VIRGILII *Fλ*, *add.* *λ* ALITER NAVEM PROSEQVITVR, QVA VIRGILIVS ATHENIS VEHEBATVR *λ* AD NAVEM, QVA VIRGILIVS ATHENAS NAVIGAVIT (NAVIGAVIT ATHENAS *λ*) ALIT̄ (*om.* *τ*) NAVEM PROSEQVITVR, QVA VIRGILIVS (VIRGILI *λ*) ATHENIS VEHEBAT̄ *λτ*; *sed τ haec uerba non ut inscriptionem uerum ut primos huius carminis uersus protulit. oden omisit B* 1 patens *Diomedis codd.* cipri *Aψu* 2 helene *λu* elenae *τ* sydera *τ* 3 pater regat *τ* 4 alis *πpr.τ idem pro uaria lectione exhibet sch.φ* preter *F* iapiga *Atu* 6 uirgylium *ψ* uyrgilium *φ* uirgilium *rell.* (*sed* uergilio *Porph.*) ut finibus *Doederlinus sed cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 271 aticis *ψ* 7 Redas *ψ* incolumen *λ* 8 et] Vt *χ* 9 rubor *ψpr.* 10 fragile *τ* 12 precipitem *ψ* 14 tristes *Fπtu* hiadas *Alτu* nothi *F'πτuA*2

quo non arbiter Hadriae
  maior, tollere seu ponere uolt freta.
quem mortis timuit gradum,
  qui siccis oculis monstra natantia,
qui uidit mare turgidum et
  infamis scopulos Acroceraunia?
nequiquam deus abscidit
  prudens Oceano dissociabili
terras, si tamen impiae
  non tangenda rates transiliunt uada.
audax omnia perpeti
  gens humana ruit per uetitum nefas:
audax Iapeti genus
  ignem fraude mala gentibus intulit;
post ignem aetheria domo

TESTIMONIA.

20 schol. Stat. Theb. I 333. III 121. VI 155 'Ceraunia sunt montes Epiri, a crebris fulminibus propter altitudinem nominati. unde Hor. expressius dixit Acroceraunia propter altitudinem et fulminum iactus' Seru. ad Aen. III 506 21 Abbo Floriacensis, quaest. grammat. c. 7 (auct. class. Mai V 336) 23 sq. 'si — uada' Seru. ad Aen. I 603 29—31 Seru. ad ecl. 6, 42

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 15—20 *del. Guietus et Peerlk.* 15 hadrie λ adriae φ 16 seu] se τ uult *Atu* extollere *Fλcorr.* 18 sicis λ1 rectis *Bentl.* fixis *Cuninghamus opp. Ac. Acr. Pph. et cf. Hom. Il. N 88 sq. Sen. Herc. Oet.* 1268 *sq.* '*Quis dies fletum Herculis, quae terra uidit? siccus aerumnas tuli*' occulis ψ natancia λ 19 turgidum *FπuGλuar.ς(βδϑμ σgpr.nv) Ac. Acr.* turbidum *Aλτ V[omn. Bland.]χ(αhpsι)* 20 Infamis *Aχ Pph.* Infames *rell.* scopulosa croceraunie *F* acroceraunia *Au Ac. Seru. cons. sch.λφς* achroceraunia τχ ceraunia *Porph.* alta ceraunia *sch. Stat.* acroceraunie *Fπχ* acroceraunie λ 21 Nequicquam ψιuχ *Ac. Abbo* Nequa///quam λ*pr.* Nequiquam *Pph.* 22 dissociabile *y Cuninghamus ex coniectura,* dissociabiles *Gualterus Bentl. Marklandus, sed est enallage, figura Horatio usitatissima* 23 inpiae λ impie *Aιτu uu.* 25—36 *del. Peerlk.* 25 audax] atrox *Botheus, sed cf. Sen. Med.* 301 *sqq.* '*Audax nimium qui freta primus rate tam fragili perfida rupit etc.*' *Stat. silu.* 2, 64: *Audax ingenii etc.* 28 gentubus *A pr.* 29 aethereа *y Seruius Danielis* etheria *u* caelesti φ2 domu *Fea*

subductum macies et noua febrium
terris incubuit cohors,
semotique prius tarda necessitas
leti corripuit gradum.
expertus uacuum Daedalus aera
pinnis non homini datis;
perrupit Acheronta Herculeus labor.
nil mortalibus arduumst;
caelum ipsum petimus stultitia neque
per nostrum patimur scelus
iracunda Iouem ponere fulmina.

IIII

Soluitur acris hiems grata uice ueris et Fauoni,
trahuntque siccas machinae carinas,

TESTIMONIA.

34 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VI 15
I 4. 1 sq. Victorin. 2565 Terentian. 2448 bis Fortunat. 2684. 2699. 2701 'quarta ode: soluitur — carinas' Diomedes 519 'quarta ode libri primi . . . soluitur — Fauoni . . . trahuntque — carinas' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2612 sq. 1 Caesius Bassus de metris I 4 p. 303 Diomed. 509 Seru. ad georg. II 330 Fortunat. 2682 Mallius Theodorus 4, 21 'soluitur — hiems' Charis. 82 Probus 1453 Plotius 11, 7 Phocas 1694 'uice — Fauoni' Diomed. 510. 514 'ueris et Fauoni' Plotius 5, 2 2 Diomed. 507 Victorin. 2591 id. de metr. Hor. 2618 Fortunat. 2704 bis

VARIA LECTIO.

30 sublatum *Pph. opp. Ac. Acr. Porph.* 31 cliohors *λ* 33 Leti *A* Loeti *Flπτu* 34 dedalus *Ω* 35 Pinnis *A*1 *Ac.* Pennis *rell. A*2 dantis *ψ* . 36 Perrupitque *χ*(*β*2*ϑ*2*s*) *Glareanus* [*opp. codd. Bland.*] acherunta *uχ* 37 Nihil *λιπα.r.τψχ* Nichil *φ* arduum est *Gφχ*(*g*) *Ac. Acr. sch.λ* ardui est *cett. V*[4 *Bland.*] 38 Celum *u* stulticia *τψ* stulticia | Neq, per *τ*

I 4. AD SESTERTIVM DEVERNO TEMPORE *A* PARANETICE DICOLOS SESTIO QVIRINO. QVI ET FESTVS DICTVS EST *F* PARANETICE DICOLOS AD SESTIV̄ QVIRINV̄ *λ* (AD PVBLIVM FESTVM *μ sch.λ*) *inscriptionem om. τ oden om. B* [ad L. Sextium *codd. Bland.*] [*'Ex 'V' restitui hanc oden diuisis suis modis et numeris, a nemine adhuc obseruatis nec cognitis, quod sciam, quae hunc in modum distingui et legi debet, διαρτήτως.* SOLVITVR acris hiems grata uice | Veris et Fauoni: | Trahuntque siccas machinae carinas || *'etc. Cr.*] 1 hiems *πχ Charisius* hiemps *cett.* fauonii *λa.r.*(?)*uψ*2 *opp.sch.λ* 2 Trudunt *Oudendorpius* Torquent

ac neque iam stabulis gaudet pecus aut arator igni,
nec prata canis albicant pruinis.
iam Cytherea choros ducit Venus imminente luna,
iunctaeque Nymphis Gratiae decentes
alterno terram quatiunt pede, dum grauis Cyclopum
Volcanus ardens uisit officinas.
nunc decet aut uiridi nitidum caput impedire myrto,
aut flore, terrae quem ferunt solutae;
nunc et in umbrosis Fauno decet immolare lucis,
seu poscat agna siue malit haedo.
pallida Mors aequo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas
regumque turris. o beate Sesti,

TESTIMONIA.

Mallius Theodorus 5, 4 cf. Plotius 5, 14 'machinae carinas' Diomed. 511. 515 4 'deriuatione quoque fiunt uerba, quae grammatici paragoga nominarunt, ut dicimus — campique ingentes ossibus albent, quod satis crispa inflexione Horatius albicent dixit' Martianus Capella V 51 p. 439 Kopp. Contra: 'albico, as, item Hor. carminum libro I: nec prata canis albicant pruinis' Eutych. 2169 'Hor. in I carminum: nec — pruinis' Prisc. VIII 30 'canis albicat ora pruinis' schol. Stat. Theb. I 512 5 cf. Plotius 11, 5: 'iam Cytherea choros Venus dat' 7 sq. Plotius 11, 7 11 sq. 'Faunus immolare siue malit se' Plot. 5, 6 12 'faciam uitula ait ut faciam ture, ut faciam agna Hor.: seu — haedo' Seru. ad ecl. 3, 77 'seu poscat agna seu malit' Plotius 9, 6 13 sq. 'pallida — turres' Vincentius Bellouacensis specul. VII 70 cf. 'pauperum tabernas regis o beate regumque turris' Plot. 8, 10 13 florilegium Parisinum 8069 Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 988 '... nam et carminum auctores: pallida — tabernas' Quintilianus instit. VIII 6, 27 'pallida — pede' schol. Pers. 3, 115 'pauperum tabernas' Plot. 5, 5

VARIA LECTIO.

Waddelius Ducunt *editio Ascensiana* 1519 sicas λ machine *A* (*uirgulam infra* e *euanuisse puto*) 4 albicent *Martianus* 5 citherea *A* chiterea *u* iminente *A* (*lineolam supra* i *euanuisse puto*) inminente *Fλπυ* 6 Iuncteque *AFλ* nimphis *AFπpr.τυ* ninphys λ 7 graues *Fτυ* ciclopum *Aπυ* cycoplum *ψι* 8 .Vulcanus *Aλτυ* uisit *Aλχ* (*hφuar.*) *praetulerunt Bentleius Oudendorpius alii* ussit *vuar.* ussit *uel* iussit *Ploti codd.* arsit *χ*(*p*) urit *FτυAuar.λuar.ς* u//r/it π 9 inpedire λ ipedire τ mirto *Aτφ* 11 in *om. F* inmolare λ 12 agna *AFλτυG Seruius Victorini codex* agnam *πpr.χ*(*agnpv*) [2 *Bland.*] *Pph. Porph. i.t. Victorini cod.* hedo *Fπτυ* hedos *χ*(*np*) haedos *y* haedum *y* 13 equo *Aψ* paup: tab:] p. et tabernas *Pph.* pauperum] omnium *florileg.* 14 turris *Aπ Plotius* turres *rell.*

uitae summa breuis spem nos uetat inchoare longam.
iam te premet nox * fabulaeque Manes
et domus exilis Plutonia: quo simul mearis,
nec regna uini sortiere talis,
nec tenerum Lycidan mirabere, quo calet iuuentus
nunc omnis et mox uirgines tepebunt.

V

Quis multa gracilis te puer in rosa
perfusus liquidis urget odoribus
grato, Pyrrha, sub antro?
cui flauam religas comam,
simplex munditiis? heu quotiens fidem
mutatosque deos flebit et aspera
nigris aequora uentis
emirabitur insolens,
qui nunc te fruitur credulus aurea,
qui semper uacuam, semper amabilem

TESTIMONIA.

15 Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 990

I 5. 1—4 Fortunat. 2680 Terentianus 2445 'quinta ode . . . quis — comam' Victorin. 2613 'quis — comam. quinta ode' Fortunat. 2702 1. 3 sq. Victorin. 2600 'quinta ode: quis — rosa; grato — comam' Diomed. 519 sq. 3 sq. Augustin. de musica IIII 17, 35 3 Victorin. 2592 Fortunat. 2697 Mallius Theodorus 4, 18 4 Fortunat. 2697 5—9 Donatus ad Terent. eunuch. V 9, 8

VARIA LECTIO.

15 suma A_1 incoare τ inchoare *rell.* (addere *Hildebertus*) 16 premet *A* fabulaeque et manes χ ($\alpha\sigma\eta$) fabuleq; manes + inanes μ fabulam atque manes *Peerlk.*; *sed cf. anth. L.* 1703, 10 *'Fabulas manes ubi rex coercet.' Vt nos etiam* Ω *Ac.* (*manes Acr.*) *Pph.* fabuleque *u* 17 exilii *Heinsius* 19 lycidam φ lucidã $\tau pr.$ licidam $A\lambda$ licidã $\psi\upsilon\tau corr.$ 20 Nunc. oms (= omnes) *Fτ*

I 5. AD PIRRAM MERETRICEM *A* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS AD PYRRAM *Fλ inscriptionem om.* τ *oden om. B* 1 Qui *y* (*expos. metr. codicis Franekerani*) *non improb. Peerlk.* 2 urguet χ 3 pyrrha λ pyrra *Fτu Diomedes* pirra *A* 5 mundiciis $\pi\tau$ quociens λ 7 equora $\pi\varphi u$ 8 Mirabitur χ ut mirabitur *Bentl.* 10 semper uacuam semper λ

sperat, nescius aurae
fallacis. miseri, quibus
intemptata nites. me tabula sacer
uotiua paries indicat uuida
suspendisse potenti
uestimenta maris deo.

VI

Scriberis Vario fortis et hostium
uictor Maeonii carminis alite,
quam rem cumque ferox nauibus aut equis
miles te duce gesserit.
nos, Agrippa, neque haec dicere nec grauem
Pelidae stomachum cedere nescii,
nec cursus duplicis per mare Vlixei

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. 'aurae fallacis' Acron ad c. II 8, 24

I 6. 1—4 Terentian. 2443 Fortunat. 2703 'sexta ode . . . scriberis — gesserit' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2613 1. 4 'sexta ode: scriberis — hostium; miles — gesserit' Diomed. 520 1 sq. 'scriberis — uictor' Seru. ad ecl. 9, 35 1 Seru. ad georg. III 6 'In Horat. I carminum: scriberis — fortis' Probus 1415 'scriberis Vario' Seru. ad Aen. I 440 6 Charis. 271 Claudius Sacerdos I 114 Seru. ad Aen. XII 527 'pelidae stomachum' Diomed. 450 7 Açron ad epod. 16, 60 'Hor. in carminum primo: nec — Vlixei' Priscian. I 53. VI 92

VARIA LECTIO.

11. 12. 13 Sperat nescius aurae fallacis | Miseri quibus intemptata (interpretata τ) nites. me tabula sacer | Votiua *etc.* *Fπτυ2* *u.* 13 *om.* *λιυι* 14 uuida *Αλπιτυ V*[*codd. Bland.*] *Ac. bis Pph.* humida *Fχ(v)ω* *Porph. quod ex interpretationibus ortum esse iam Pulmannus uidit* 15 *sq.* Suspendisse potenti uestimenta | Maris deo *Fτ*

I 6. AD AGRIPPAM *A* YPOTETICE TETRACOLOS AD AGRIPPĀ EXCVSATIO CVR DE REBVS NON SCRIBAT *F* HYPOTHETICE TETRACOLOS AD AGRIPAM *λ* ADLOQVIT̄ VISPANIVM AGRIPPAM *τ* *oden om. B* 1 uario, *sed* i *in ras., A* 2 meonii *Fλτ* aliti *Passeratius* alite *pro ablatiuo accipiunt Acr. Peerlk.* 3 qua rem *e codd.* (?) *Mureti Bentl. opp. Porph.* 4 gesseris *Peerlk. Gruppeus* 6 Pelide *τ* decedere nescit *Seruius Dan.* 7 duplicis *FλιπτGς(βιδθσghns* dupp: *μ*) *Porph. Acr. I ut puto* duplices *Auιχ Ac. Pph, Acron ad ep.* 16 *i. t. Priscianus* [dupliceis *omn. codd. Cr.*] reducis *Bentl.*

nec saeuam Pelopis domum
conamur tenues grandia, dum pudor
inbellisque lyrae Musa potens uetat
laudis egregii Caesaris et tuas
culpa deterere ingeni.
quis Martem tunica tectum adamantina
digne scripserit aut puluere Troico
nigrum Merionen aut ope Palladis
Tydiden superis parem?
nos conuiuia, nos proelia uirginum
sectis in iuuenes unguibus acrium
cantamus, uacui, siue quid urimur,
non praeter solitum leues.

VII

Laudabunt alii claram Rhodon aut Mytilenen

TESTIMONIA.

13 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum: quis — scripserit' Prisc. XVIII 97 17 sq. 'non proelia — acrium' schol. Iuuenal. 6, 366

I 7. 1—4 Victorin. 2565 'talis carminibus Flacci reperitur epodos: laudabunt — Tempe' Terentian. 2430 1—3 'laudabunt — moenia' Fortunat. 2703 'septima ode: laudabunt — moenia' Victorin. de metr. H. 2614 1 sq. Victorin. 2621 'in primo carminum: laudabunt — Corinthi' Victorin. de m. H. 2619 'septima ode: laudabunt — Corinthi' Diomed. 520

VARIA LECTIO.

8 seuam *AFλπ* polopis *τ* 9 tenuis *Fπ* 10 Imbellis *Au* lirae *Aτφu* 11 Laudis *Apr.* cesaris *u* 12 deterrere *τ* ingenii *Aτψ Pph.* *uu.* 13—20 *del. Peerlk.* 13—16 *del. Linkerus* 14 Troio *Nic. Heinsius* 15 merionē *u* merionem *λιπτ* 16 Tididen *Aλπφ* Tididen *ψ* Titidē *u* Titidem *τ* [Tydiden 3 *Bland.*] 17 nos] non *sch. Iuuen.* praelia *τψ* prelia *λ* p̄lia *u* 18 sectis] strictis *Bentl.* rectis *Hamacher opp. Ac. Acr. et cf. Propert.* IIII 7, 6 '*et mea formosis unguibus ora nota*' 20 preter *Aλψ*2

I 7. AD MVNATIVM PLANCVM *A* PARANETICE DICOLOS AD PLANCVM *F* PRIM' VERSVS EXAMET̄. EST SEQVENS VERO TETRAMET̄. ET FALSISCV̄ APPELLAT̄ EO Ψ EX IIII. PEDIB. VLTIMIS C̄TAT PARANETICE DICOLOS PLANCO *λ* *inscriptionem om. τ oden om. B* 1 rodon *τu* mitylenen *grammatici* mitilenen *Flcorr. Acr. exp. metr.* mitilenē *τu* mitilenẹn *A* mytilenen *πχ* MITVLENEN *λ*1

aut Ephesum, bimarisue Corinthi
moenia, uel Baccho Thebas uel Apolline Delphos
insignis aut Thessala Tempe;
sunt quibus unum opus est intactae Palladis urbem
carmine perpetuo celebrare et
undique decerptam fronti praeponere oliuam;
plurimus in Iunonis honore
aptum dicet equis Argos ditisque Mycenas:
me nec tam patiens Lacedaemon
nec tam Larissae percussit campus opimae,
quam domus Albuneae resonantis
et praeceps Anio ac Tiburni lucus et uda
mobilibus pomaria riuis.

TESTIMONIA.

2 Victorin. 2615 Fortunat. 2683 Mallius Theodorus 4, 14 2 sq. 'bimarisue — moenia' sch. Stat. Theb. VII 420 9 Seru. ad Aen. I 24 XI 246 'Hor. — posuit aptum equis Argos' sch. Stat. Theb. IIII 672 10 'nec me tam patiens Lacedaemon agon' sch. Stat. Theb. VIII 432 13 'Hor. in I carm. et praeceps — lucus' Prisc. VI 16

VARIA LECTIO.

2 epheson *Fπ2χ Victorinus* 2614. 2619 *non Ac.* chorinthi *π* chorinti *Fu* 3 Maenia *Au* Menia *τ* bacho *Aλ* 4 Insignis *Aπχ Victorinus* 2565 Insignes *rell.* tessala *ψ* 5 *incipit cod. γ sed huius carminis lectiones pristinae cum passim paene euanuissent, litteras altero atramento ductas esse apparet* est opus *φ* intacte *A1* urbem] arces *uy Bentl.* arcem *y opp. Acr. et sch.γ uu.* 6 *sq. del. Peerlk.* 6 caelebrare *Aπ* 6. 7 et undique] indeque *Bouhierus* 7 decerptae frondi *Erasmus* [Vndique decerptam frondi praeponere oliuam *codd. Cr.*] decertam *γλ1* deceptã *τ1* preponere *Aγ* oleam *Fπcorr.* oletam *λuar.* 8 Plurimis *ψpr.* Plurimus *τ* honore *Oudendorpius Hauptius Peerlk. cuius adnotat. uid.* honorem *Ω Acr. et sch.γ sch.λ* 9 dicet *λπτφuG Seru.D. ad Aen.* 1 *item γ2* (*γ1 euanuit*) dicit *Aψ Ac. Pph. Seru. alt. l.* ditis *Ac.* dites *Ω* micenas *AFγπτu* 10 nec me *sch. Stat.* paciens *A* lacedemon *Fγτu Ac.* 11 larisse *A1* ['percussit. *sic legitur in omnibus scriptis cod.' Cr.*] opime *Aτ* 12 albunee *u* resonantes *Fπpr.* 13 *lectio pristina erasa in ψ* Ac tiburtini (tiburni *π*) lucus et preceps (p̄ceps *π*) anio et uda *πτ* et praeceps] Epreceps *γ2*, *γ1 euanuit* Et] Ac *F opp. Ac.* preceps *Aτ* preces *λ* ac] et *Fχ* *tiburi lucus* et *φ* tiburni *AF1γλuG V* [4 *Bland.*] *χ Acr. Porph. sch.F Prisc.* tiburtini *τπcorr.χ(g)sch.λ(natum ex sch.Fλ)* tiburti *ψ2χ(αβϑhn* tyb: *p)* 14 pomeria *τuπ2φ2χ(μν)y sed* pomaria

VII[b]

Albus ut obscuro detergit nubila caelo
    saepe Notus neque parturit imbres
perpetuo, sic tu sapiens finire memento
    tristitiam, uitaeque labores
molli, Plance, mero, seu te fulgentia signis
    castra tenent seu densa tenebit
Tiburis umbra tui. Teucer Salamina patremque
    cum fugeret, tamen uda Lyaeo
tempora populea fertur uinxisse corona,
    sic tristis affatus amicos:
'quo nos cumque feret melior fortuna parente,
    ibimus, o socii comitesque.

TESTIMONIA.

I 7[b]. 15—17 'albus — perpetuos' Seru. ad georg. I 460 21 sq. 'Teucer — fugeret' Seru. ad ecl. 1, 4 24 Fortunat. 2703 24. 26 sq. 30 sq. 'qui iuxta Oracium in carmine lirico de labore prelii lassos et tristes affatur amicos: ibimus — desperandum! o fortes — mecum sepe uiri' Iohannes Victoriensis I 6 p. 293 ed. Böhmer

VARIA LECTIO.

etiam Pph. et cf. Symmachi epist. VII 18: '*Nunc ego scire postulo, quid in Tiburtibus pomariis litterarum operis exerceas?*'

I 7[b]. *Nouum carmen incipiunt AFγλπτυς(αβδσghnpsv) opp. expos. metr. Porphyr. Diomed. Victorin.* HORTATVR PLANCVM AD VOLVPTATEM *A Ac. opp. Acr. ad u.* 1 AD PLANCVM HORTATIO BENE VIVENDI *Fuχ(μ)* AD PLANCVM NVMATIVM (NVMANTIVM *α*) ORATIO BENE VIVENDI *γχ(α)* AD PLANCVM HORTATIO (HORATIO *δλ*) AD BENE VIVENDVM *λπχ(βδ)* '*Hanc oden quidam putant aliam esse*' *Porph. sch. λφ, idem censent Buttmannus* (*Muetzellii ann. gymn.* XIII 843) *et Doederlinus* 15 detergit *γιχ(un)y*[*cod. Mart.*] *Ac. Aldina* 1509 deterget, *corr. ead. manu A* deterget *rell.* [*omn. Bland.*] *Pph.* celo *u* 16 nothus *γπτυA2* nec *γτ* nec *π* 17 Perpetuos *Aχ(hsβ2) Seruius Peerlk. opp.* [3 *Bland.*] *Bentl. cf. Paldamus mus. Rh. n. s.* VI 632 siłu *A* 18 Tristiciam *τψu* Tristitiam *π* 19 seu] se *τ* molli] *sunt qui hoc pro imperatiuo accipiendum esse censeant, opp. Acr. et sch.γ sch.λ cf. Iuuen.* 1, 69: '*molle Calenum*' 22 tamen] ter *Fγπτχ* lyeo *τ* lieo *γu* 23 Timpora *τφ2* T///mpora *λ* populeae *A1* populua *γ* 24 tristis *Ay1 πχ Fortunatianus* tristes *rell.* 25 parentes *F* 26 sotii *πψ*

nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucri:
certus enim promisit Apollo
ambiguam tellure noua Salamina futuram.
o fortes peioraque passi
mecum saepe uiri, nunc uino pellite curas:
cras ingens iterabimus aequor.'

VIII

Lydia, dic, per omnis
hoc deos oro, Sybarin cur properes amando

TESTIMONIA.

27 sq. Victorin. 2563 30 Acron ad serm. II 5, 21 31 'et uino pellite curam' Acr. ad epod. 9, 38 'ut in Horatio primo carminum: cras — aequor' Prob. 1419

I 8. 1 sq. 'Lydia dic per omnes te deos oros Sybarim cur properas amando . . . Lydia dic per omnes . . . Hor. primum choriambum durissimum fecit; pro iambo spondeum infarciendo sic: te deos oro Sybarim. nam si secutus esset Alcaeum, sic ordinasset: hoc dea uere. error tamen illius habet excusationem, quod in ea perseuerauerit lege, quam ipse sibi aliquo casu fecerat, usque ad ultimam partem non mutando' Fortunat. 2683 'Lydia dic per omnes te deos oro Sybarim cur properas amando . . . in hoc etiam recessit ab Alcaeo, quod primum choriambum durum fecit, secundum pro iambo spondeum ponendo. nam si secutus fuisset Alcaeum, sic ordinasset: hoc dea uere Sybarim cur properas amando . . . ex hoc hendecasyllabum Sapphicum facies sic: quaeso Lydia dic deos per omnes. de secunda hexametrum sic: hocne deos uere Sybarim cur quaeris amando' Fortunat. 2703 'octaua ode: Lydia — hoc deos uere Sybarin cur properes amando' Diomed. 520 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2614 'Lydia — hoc deos oro . . . cur properas amando' Victorin. 2533 'Lydia — hoc deos ue . . .' Victorin. 2622 1. 3 'Lydia dic perdere cur . . .' Victorin. 2497. 2532. 2591 1 Diomed. 509 Priscian. partit. duodec. uers. Aen. 1, 2 'Hor. in I carminum: Lydia — omnes' Prisc. VII 5 'Lydia dic' Victorin. 2592 2 'in Horatio: hoc deos uere Sybarin quid properas amando' Diomed. 508 'hoc deos ue . . . re Sybarin cur properes — amando' Victorin. 2621 'cur pro-

VARIA LECTIO.

27 teucri *Α1γ1υλ2χ(μσ1hρ1υ) y(codd. Lambini Feae Peerlkampi) Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* (*'Apollinem dicit' Acr. et sch.γ '. . . fautorem uel sponsorem' sch.γ) Victorini cod. Paris. Peerlk.* teucro *Fλ1πτΑ2γ2χ(αβgμuar. σ2ρ2* teuchro *δϑ*) Phoebo *Bentl.* auspice; Teucro certus enim *Wadeus*
28 *Certus enim* prom: *φ* 31 sepe *Α*

I 8. AD LIDIAM MERETRICEM *AB* EROTICE DICOLOS AD LYDIAM (*LIDIAM ψ* LIDIAM *λ*) *Fλ* EROTICE DICOLOS AD LIDIAM MERETRICEM *γ* *inscriptionem om. τ* 1 Lidia *ψu* per *om. B1* omnis *Αχ Ac.pr.* omnes *rell. Ac.corr.* 2 Hoc (Hoc *τ*) deos oro *γπ1*

perdere, cur apricum
oderit campum, patiens pulueris atque solis.
cur neque militaris
inter aequalis equitat, Gallica nec lupatis
temperat ora frenis?
cur timet flauom Tiberim tangere? cur oliuom
sanguine uiperino
cautius uitat neque iam liuida gestat armis
bracchia, saepe disco,
saepe trans finem iaculo nobilis expedito?
quid latet, ut marinae
filium dicunt Thetidis sub lacrimosa Troiae
funera, ne uirilis
cultus in caedem et Lycias proriperet cateruas?

TESTIMONIA.

peres amando' Diomed. 509 3 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum: cur apricum — solis' Prisc. XVIII 94 'Hor. in I carminum . . . cur — campum' Prisc. XVII 49 'cur — campum' Seru. ad Aen. II 202

VARIA LECTIO.

τGφ2χ(δs) expos. metr. sch.γ, Acronis Guelf. Victorinus 2533 Hoc deos uere (uerę *A*) *ABχ(h) sch.λ alt. l. Diomed. Fortunatiani archetypus* (*cf.* 2683 '*hoc dea uere*') Te deos oro *Fλuπ2ς(αβϑμnpv) Pph. sch. λ alt. l. Fortunat. O////* deos oro *σ* (O d: o: *g*) sybarin *Fπ* sibarin *u* sybarim *λ* sibarim *AγτG* sybarī *B* quid properas *Diomed.* 508, *sed idem* cur properas 509. 520 cur properas *πχ(φ2μn) Fortunat.* 2703 *Victorin.* 2533 *opp.* 2614. 2621 *et cf.* 2497: Lydia dic perdere cur hunc cupias? cur properes *cett. expos. metr. sch.γ* propere///s *u* 4 canpum *u* 5 ['*cod. Maldeg. habet* militares' *Cr.*] 6 equales *Aγu om.* τ1 equitat *γπχ(δμg)* aequitat *τ* equitet *cett.* 7 temperat *πτχ(δg) sch.γ* ('*domat*') temperet *cett.* 8 flauum *Ω Ac.* tyberim *γ* oliuum *Ω* 8—10 Cur timet flauum . . . | Cur oliuum sanguine . . . | Cautius uitat *Fτ* 9 uipereno *A* 10 armi *B* 11 Bracchia *AB* Brachia *cett. Ac.* sepe *ABγu* 12 Sepe *Bγu* nobilis ille expedito *Fπ* (*sed* 'ille' *supra uersum scr.*) 13 marine *γ* 14 Troiae] trans *B* 15 uiriles *Fπ*(e *in ras.?*)*τ* ['*V*' *habet expresse supra notatum*, uirileis *esse accusatiui casus*] 16 cedem *λτu* licias *AFλτu*

VIIII

Vides ut alta stet niue candidum
Soracte, nec iam sustineant onus
siluae laborantes, geluque
flumina constiterint acuto.
dissolue frigus ligna super foco
large reponens atque benignius
deprome quadrimum Sabina,
o Thaliarche, merum diota.
permitte diuis cetera, qui simul
strauere uentos aequore feruido
deproeliantes, nec cupressi
nec ueteres agitantur orni.
quid sit futurum cras fuge quaerere, et

TESTIMONIA.

I 9. 1—4 Caesius Bassus de metris I 5 p. 303 sq. Fortunat. 2681 sq. 2704 Victorin. 2621 Augustin. de musica IIII 17, 36 'nona ode . . . uides — acuto' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2615 1. 3 sq. 'nona ode: uides (sed u. 1 in nostris libris deest) — acuto' Diomed. 520 1 sq. 'uides — Soracte' Seru. ad Aen. VII 696 'hoc Soracte, huius Soractis, Hor. in I carm.: uides — candidum Soracte' Prisc. VI 11 'de montibus (se. incerti generis inueniuntur) ut . . . uides — candidum Soracte' Consentius 2027 1 Diomed. 509 Mallius Theodorus 4, 9 Plotius 9, 7 'niue candidum' Plot. 9, 2 3 sq. Augustin. de musica IIII 14, 20 3 Prisc. partit. XII uers. Aen. 1, 4 5 sq. 'ligna — reponens' Diomed. 411 Acr. ad c. III 1, 17 7 'deprome bonum quadrimum uinum celer auitum' Plot. 9, 10 10 Plotius 9, 7 12 Fortunat. 2683 13 'quid — quaerere (querere floril.)' sch. Stat. Theb. III 562 florilegium Parisinum 8069 item Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 990 sed om. 'cras'

VARIA LECTIO.

I 9. AD TALIARCVM DE VOLVNTATIBVS *A* PARANETICE AD THALIARCHVM (TALIARCHVM φ) PVERVM SPECIOSVM (SPETIOSVM φ) *F* PARANETICE TETRACOLOS AD THALIARCVM PVERVM γ PARANETICE TETRACOLOS AD TALIARCV̄ PVERV̄ SPETIOSVM DE VOLVNTATIBVS λ *inscriptionem om.* τ, *oden B* 1 candidus *Mallius Theodorus, opp.* Ω *exp. metr. Ac. bis sch.*$\gamma\lambda\varphi$ *Porph.* 2 Sorate γ_1 Soractae τ nec iam] *n*etiam τ honus *u* 3 Silue A_1 5 ligna] luna $F\tau\pi$ *uar.* 6 Large *reponens* τ Largiri potis $F\pi_1\tau_1$ large repones φ*uar.* ('Large reponens] largiri poṣtis *alii codices habent' sch.*$\lambda\varphi$) 7 Depone $F\gamma_1\pi\tau$ 8 thaliarce $F\gamma\lambda\tau$ *uu.* 9—12 *del. Gruppeus Meinekius Linkerus* 9 caetera $F\gamma$ 11 Depraeliantes *A* Dep̄l: π 13 querere $A\gamma\lambda\pi\tau$

quem fors dierum cumque dabit, lucro
appone, nec dulcis amores
sperne puer neque tu choreas:
donec uirenti canities abest
morosa, nunc et campus et areae
lenesque sub noctem susurri
composita repetantur hora,
nunc et latentis proditor intimo
gratus puellae risus ab angulo
pignusque dereptum lacertis
aut digito male pertinaci.

X

Mercuri, facunde nepos Atlantis,
qui feros cultus hominum recentum
uoce formasti catus et decorae
more palaestrae,
te canam, magni Iouis et deorum

TESTIMONIA.

17 sq. 'donec — morosa' Donat. ad Ter. hecyr. III 5, 28 21 sq. Serv. ad ecl. 3, 65

I 10. 1. 4 'decima ode: Mercuri — Atlantis; more palaestrae' Diomed. 521 1 Serv. ad Aen. I 520 Plotius 7, 10, 1 'decima ode . . . Mercuri — Atlantis' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2616 'Hor. in I carm. Mercuri — Atlantis' Prisc. VII 18 'Mercuri facunde' Serv. ad Aen. IIII 558 2 'qui — hominum' Porph. ad serm. II 2, 66 3 sq. 'catus — palaestrae' Serv. ad Aen. IIII 559 'et — palaestrae' schol. Stat. Theb. VI 830

VARIA LECTIO.

14 sors ω *Fea* 15 Adpone *Fπχ Porph.* dulcis *Pph.* dulces Ω 16 tu *om. u* 17 canicies τ 20 Conposita *u Pph. sch.λ uu.* 21—24 *del. Prienius et Hilzigius* 21 intimo *Δγπpr.τu sch.γ i. t.* 22 puelle *A1* direptum *γλτuς sch.γ* dereptum *AFGχ*[2 *Bland.*] ('dereptum *pro direptum' sch.φ*)

I 10. AD MERCVRIVM *AB* HYMNVS (HYMNOS *F* YMNVS *γ*) MERCVRIO TETRACOLOS *Fγλ inscriptionem om.* τ 1 atlantis *Pph.* at *B* athalantis *u* adlantis *γ*2 *γ*1 *non liquet* athlantis *rell. Ac. exp. metr.* ϛω 2 feros *A* 3 cautus *ψ* decore *A1π1* 4 palestrae *BFγπτu* palestre *A*

nuntium curuaeque lyrae parentem,
callidum quicquid placuit iocoso
condere furto.
te, boues olim nisi reddidisses
per dolum amotas, puerum minaci
uoce dum terret, uiduus pharetra
risit Apollo.
quin et Atridas duce te superbos
Ilio diues Priamus relicto
Thessalosque ignes et iniqua Troiae
castra fefellit.
tu pias laetis animas reponis
sedibus uirgaque leuem coerces
aurea turbam, superis deorum
gratus et imis.

XI

Tu ne quaesieris (scire nefas) quem mihi, quem tibi

TESTIMONIA.

7 sq. Porph. ad c. I 12, 11. 24, 17 10—12 'Hor. in carminum libro I: puerum — Apollo' Prisc. XVIII 31 11 sq. '... Hor. abusiue et satis incongrue in genere masculino posuit dicens: uiduus — Apollo' Serv. ad Aen. VIII 571

I 11. 1 sq. cf. 'scire nefas quem mihi finem aut tibi dii dedere' Plotius 7, 11 1 Terentian. 2443 Victorin. 2598 Fortunat. 2675. 2700

VARIA LECTIO.

6 Nuncium *λ* curue *A1* lirae *Aγτu* 7 quicquic *γ* 9 boēs *B* olym *φ* reddidiss& *ψ1* *uu.* 13—16 *del. Prienius* (*mus. Rhen. nou. ser.* XIII 338) *et Lehrsius* 13 attridas *A1* *u.* 14 *om. B* priami *ψpr.* 15 Thesalos *τ* Tessalos *πu* 17 letis *Au* animas laetis *Fγλπτχ* 18 uirgā *B* coherces *Auς* 18—20 Sedibus uirgaque leuem coerces aurea turbam | Superis deorum gratus et imis *F* 19 *sq.* Superis (Sŭperis *π*) deorum gratus et imis | Aurea (Aŭrea *π*) turbam *πτ*

I 11. AD LEVCONOEN *A* PRACMATICE AD LEVCONOĒ MERETRICEM GENESIM (GENESĪ *ψ*) PER MATHEMATHICĀ REQVIRENTEM *F* PRACMATICE MONOCOLOS AD LEVCONOEN (LEVCONOEM, *cett. om. λ*) SVADENS MATHEMATICĀ OMITENDĀ *γλ* *inscript. om. τ*, *oden B*

1 Tu] u *γ* quesieris *Απτψu* quęsieris scire. nefas. *γ* [*item codd. Bland.*] nephas *φ* michi *φ*

finem di dederint, Leuconoe, nec Babylonios
temptaris numeros. ut melius quicquid erit pati,
seu plures hiemes seu tribuit Iuppiter ultimam,
quae nunc oppositis debilitat pumicibus mare
Tyrrhenum. sapias: uina liques et spatio breui
spem longam reseces. dum loquimur, fugerit inuida
aetas: carpe diem, quam minimum credula postero.

XII

Quem uirum aut heroa lyra uel acri
tibia sumis celebrare, Clio,

TESTIMONIA.

bis. 2704 Plotius 7, 17 'undecima ode lyricorum asmatum: tu — tibi' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2616 'undecima ode: tu — mihi', om. quem tibi Diomed. 521 'quaesieris scire' Plot. 7, 2 2 sq. cf. 'nec Babylones numeros ut melius quidquid erit geremus' Plot. 7, 14 6 'Hor. in I carminum: sapias — liques' Prisc. XVIII 89 7 sq. 'dum — aetas' schol. Pers. 5, 153 8 'carpe diem quam minimum' Plot. 7, 9
I 12. 1 'duodecima ode (. . . cuius initium add. Victorin.) quem — acri' Diomed. 521 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2616 1 sq. 'Hor. (sc. dixit) acrem tibiam' Quintilian. instit. VIII 2, 9

VARIA LECTIO.

2 didederint *A* dii *FλuA*2 dederunt *ψιuιy* babilonios *Αλπτψu* 3—6 ['ut melius quicquid erit pati, *iudicaui pertinere ad uerbum* sapias; *ita ut intermedia scribantur parenthesi, quae sic scripta inueni in 'V'' Cr.*] 3 quidquid *Porph.* 4 hyemes *γ* hiemis *π*1 tribuet *y* iupiter *πψ* 5 Que *u* Qui *τpr.V* [*codd. Bland.*]*πuar.χ*(*δs*1) Quae *rell. Pph. cons. Porph. interpretat. neque aliud est* debilitat *quam frangit ἀποθρύπτει. hanc autem lectionem a grammaticis quibusdam perperam intellectam esse efficitur sch.γ:* 'Quae] *sc. res. licet cognoueris quae res commoueat mare, necesse est ut bibendo hanc reseces curam'* debilitat pumicibus oppositis mare *u* 6 Tirrhenum *A* Tyrrenum *γπ* Thyrrenũ *τ* Tirrenum *u* spacio *τ* *u.* 7 *om.* *λ*1 7 fuget *γ* fugit *τcorr.χ*(*σs*)*sch. Pers.* diffugit *γ*

I 12. DE (SAPHICVM DE *B*) LAVDIBVS DEORVM ATQVE HOMINVM *AB* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS HYMNOS *F* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS YMN' DE LAVDIBVS DEORV̄ ET HOMINV̄ *γ* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS. HYMNOS DE LAVDIBVS DEORVM ATQ. HOMINVM *λ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 . uem *γ* lira *u* 2 Tibias *B* sumis *ABγπτuG*ς[3 *Bland.*]*sch.γ quater* sumes *Fλ*'*V*'1*χ*(*δg*)*sch.λφ* caelebrare *F* Clio] caelo *Fπ*1 celo *λ*1

BIBLIOTECA ROMA VITTORIO EMANUELE

quem deum? cuius recinet iocosa
nomen imago
aut in umbrosis Heliconis oris
aut super Pindo gelidoue in Haemo:
unde uocalem temere insecutae
Orphea siluae
arte materna rapidos morantem
fluminum lapsus celerisque uentos,
blandum et auritas fidibus canoris
ducere quercus?
quid prius dicam solitis parentis
laudibus? qui res hominum ac deorum,
qui mare ac terras uariisque mundum
temperat horis:
unde nil maius generatur ipso,
nec uiget quicquam simile aut secundum?
proximos illi tamen occupauit
Pallas honores.
proeliis audax, neque te silebo,

TESTIMONIA.

11 'doctum et auritas — quercus' Seru. ad georg. I 308 13 sq. 'quid — laudibus' schol. Stat. Theb. I 41 20 Prob. 1394

VARIA LECTIO.

3 [dium 2 *Bland.*] recinet $A_1 B\lambda G$ 'V' χ *sch.*γ retinet $\tau A_2\chi(\mu p)$ recinit *FyuAuar.*$\chi(\delta\sigma gh_2s)$ *recinit* π recinat *Erasmus* 5 horis *u* iris *B* 6 hemo *ABFy*πu 7 insecute *u* 9 rabidos λ 10 lapsos $A_1 B$ celeres *u* 11 blandum] doctum *Seruius D. opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.*γ *Porph.* fid//ibus *A* 13 *inde ab h. u. usque ad finem carminis responsionem Clionis esse coniecit Bernaysius (mus. Rhen. nou. ser.* XI 627) *sed cf. mus. Rh.* 1863, 272 quid] Quē A_2 quid prius? [*omn. Bland.*] *sch.*γ ('Quid] *sc. dicam'*) parentis $A_1 B\lambda\tau$ 'V' $\chi(\beta p)$ *sch. Stat.* parentes *Pph.* parentem *G* (*Acron teste Fea*) parentum *Fy*πu A_2 'V' *uar.*ς[3 *Bland.*] *sch.*$\lambda\varphi$ *cons.sch.*γ 15 ac terras $AB\lambda\tau u_1\chi(\alpha\vartheta)$ aut terram *Fy*$\pi\chi(\mu g)$ et terras $\chi(\beta\sigma np_1s)$ ac terram *ucorr.*$\chi(\delta hv)$ et terram *y cf. Vergil. Aen.* IIII 269 17 nihil $\gamma\psi$ *Pph.* nichil φ 18 Ne τ aut] et *y* 19 occupabit *Rob. Stephanus et Fea* 20 *sq.* Pallas honores proeliis audax. neque *Bentl. Haupt. alii. ut nos disting. Burmannus* (*ad Valer. Flacc.* V 498) *Peerlk. alii* 21 Pliis *B* Preliis λu

Liber, et saeuis inimica uirgo
beluis, nec te, metuende certa
Phoebe sagitta.
dicam et Alciden puerosque Ledae,
hunc equis, illum superare pugnis
nobilem; quorum simul alba nautis
stella refulsit,
defluit saxis agitatus umor,
concidunt uenti fugiuntque nubes,
et minax, quod sic uoluere, ponto
unda recumbit.
Romulum post hos prius an quietum
Pompili regnum memorem, an superbos
Tarquini fasces, dubito, an Catonis
nobile letum.
Regulum et Scauros animaeque magnae
prodigum Paulum superante Poeno
gratus insigni referam camena
Fabriciumque.

TESTIMONIA.

25 Donat. ad Ter. Andr. II 3, 26 'puerosque Ledae' Seru. ad Aen. II 598. IIII 94 37 sq. 'Hor. carminum I: Regulum — Paulum' Prisc. XVIII 19 'animaeque prodigum Paulum' schol. Stat. Theb. III 603. VIII 406 40 sq. Quintilian. instit. VIIII 3, 18

VARIA LECTIO.

22 seuis *γu* 23 metunde *A*1 metuenda *γ* 24 Phœbe *A* Phebe *γτu* 25 alcidem *u* lede *A* lædę *τ* 26 *h. u. om. λιπpr.* Nunc *B* æquis *τ* 28 Sidera fulgent *yω* refulxit *φ* refulget *χ(s)y(Feae Ch. A.) Fea* 29 Defuit *A*1*B* Defluit *γ* Refluit *χ* umor *Pph.* humos *τ* humor *rell.* 31 minas *τ* sic Di *edit. Venet. Ascens. Muret.* di sic *y(Feae Chis.B.)* dii sic *y(Dorvilliensis* 2) quod *τy*[*cod. Diuaei*] *Porph.I. Porphyr. Guelferbyt. Aldus Gruppeus* quia *AFγλπuV* [*omn. Bland.*] *ς*(q3 *g*) *Pph. Porph. Monacensis per errorem* qui. *B* qua *Oudendorpius Peerlk.* nam *G* quam *Seyffertus* quis *Doederlinus* quom *Kreussler* sīc (= sicut) *B uu.* 33—48 *del. Peerlk.* 33 prius *om. γ*1 34 Pompilii *γu* Pomphili *ψ* an] ac *Hamacher* superbos *τ* 35 Tarquinii *γφu* an catenis nobilitatum *Hamacher* an Catonis] anne Curti *Bentl.* 36 loetum *Aλτ* lętum *u* lectum *Fγιπ*1 *lętum γ* 37 magne *A*1 38 poeno superante paulum *y* 39 gratus] Stratum *B* † graccos *φ*2 *ad marg.* (*a manu docta saec. XV*) 40 Fabritium *γ* Fabricum *φ*1

hunc et incomptis Curium capillis
utilem bello tulit et Camillum
saeua paupertas et auitus apto
cum lare fundus.
crescit occulto uelut arbor aeuo
fama Marcelli; micat inter omnis
Iulium sidus uelut inter ignis
luna minores.
gentis humanae pater atque custos,
orte Saturno, tibi cura magni
Caesaris fatis data: tu secundo
Caesare regnes.
ille seu Parthos Latio imminentis
egerit iusto domitos triumpho,
siue subiectos Orientis orae
Seras et Indos,
te minor laetum reget aequos orbem:

TESTIMONIA.

41 Charis. 104 'hic et inc: — capillis' Seru. ad Aen. XII 100
51 sq. 'tu — regnes' schol. Stat. Theb. IIII 841

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 41—44 *del. Bernaysius* 41 Nunc *Fχ* Hic *Seruius* intonsis *Quintilianus* incomptis *Ω Seruius Charisius sch.γ et cf. Martial.* I 24 '*aspicis incomptis illum Deciane capillis, cuius et ipse times triste supercilium, qui loquitur Curios assertoresque Camillos?*' 42 camilū *τ* 43 Seua *γλτu sch.γ* sancta *Bentl.* casta *Withofius* dura *Peerlk.* saeua *test. Ac. Acr.* apto] arto *edit. Mediol.* 1477 *Bentl. opp. Ω Ac. Porph. sch.γ* 44 fundis *B* 45 euo *u1* aruo *N. Heinsius* 46 Marcellis *Peerlk. opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 273 om̃s *Bγτu* 47 ignes *ABFγλπu* (ignes *B falso test. Orellio et Rittero*) 50 saturne *B* 51 Cesaris *A* fatis *om. Fπpr.* date *B* 53 ceu *τpr.* imminentis *γ* īminentis *A* inminentis *λ* inminentes *F* imminentes *Bπτu* 54 domitor *Galeus opp. sch.γ* 55 seu superiectos *Haupt.* subiectȝ *B* = subiectus horę *u* ḥorae *B* [orae *omn. Bland.*] 56 Sera s̄ Indos *B* Seraṣ *A* Saerus *τ* 57 laetum *BτGχ(v)y Muretus Fea* letum *A1 sch.γχ(μ, uar.* laciū) latum *FγλπuA2ς Bentl.* regit *Fπ* regat *χ(σ)ω Fea* reget *u* eq̊s *B* equus *τu* aequus *rell.*

tu graui curru quaties Olympum,
tu parum castis inimica mittes
fulmina lucis.

XIII

Cum tu, Lydia, Telephi
ceruicem roseam, cerea Telephi
laudas bracchia, uae meum
feruens difficili bile tumet iecur.
tum nec mens mihi nec color
certa sede manet, umor et in genas
furtim labitur, arguens
quam lentis penitus macerer ignibus.
uror, seu tibi candidos
turparunt umeros immodicae mero
rixae, siue puer furens
impressit memorem dente labris notam.

TESTIMONIA.

I 13. 'tertia decima ode (libri primi add. Victorin.): cum — Telephi' Diomed. 521 Victorin. 2617 2 sq. 'cerea pruna: aut cerei coloris aut mollia. Hor. cerea — laudat brachia' Seru. ad ecl. 2, 53 'lactea candida sunt, ut lactea laudat brachia dicit Hor.' Flauius Caper 2242

VARIA LECTIO.

58 quatiens *A* quotiens *πpr.* quatiens *πcorr.* olimpum *Aγτu* 59 mites *F*

I 13. AD LYDIAM (LIDIAM *B*) *AB* EROTICE DICOLOS AD LYDIAM *F* EROTICE DICOLOS AD LIDIAM DE THELEPHO *γ* EROTICE DYCOLOS ALLOQVIT̃ LIDIAM MERETRICE AITQ; TORMENTVM ĒĒ CV̄ TELEPHY FORMA̅ LAVDAET *λ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 . um *γ* lidia *ABλu* thelephi *γbis* 2 cerea *τ* lactea *Flauius Caper opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. Seruius* 3 brachia ue *γπτuχ* brachiaue *F* brachia uae *cett.* 4 Ferfens *ψ* difficibile *τ* dificile *ψ1* difficile *φ1* *Porph. opp. Ac.* iecor *τ* 5 Tunc *ABuγuar.χ* michi *φ* 6 manet *Bu1* *Gyω Bentl. cf. Madvigi gramm. Lat.* § 213[b] *annal. philol.* VII 424 manent *rell. sch.γi.t.* umor *Ac. Pph.* humor *Ω Porph.* 8 penitus *om. γ1* 10 humeros *Ω Ac.* inmodicae *γ Ac.* inmodice *τ* īmodicae *BA2* īmodice *A1* immodicae *Flπu* 11 feruens *γ* 12 Inpressit *Fτ Ac. Pph.* īpssit *B* notan *λ*

non, si me satis audias,
speres perpetuum dulcia barbare
laedentem oscula, quae Venus
quinta parte sui nectaris imbuit.
felices ter et amplius,
quos inrupta tenet copula nec malis
diuolsus querimoniis
suprema citius soluet amor die.

XIIII

O nauis, referent in mare te noui
fluctus. o quid agis? fortiter occupa
portum. nonne uides ut
nudum remigio latus,
et malus celeri saucius Africo
antemnaeque gemant, ac sine funibus

TESTIMONIA.

I 14. 1—3 '*ἀλληγορία* quam inuersionem interpretantur, aut aliud uerbis, aliud sensu ostendit, aut etiam interim contrarium. prius ut: o nauis referent — portum totusque ille Horatii locus, quo nauem pro republica, fluctus et tempestates pro bellis ciuilibus, portum pro pace atque concordia dicit' Quintil. inst. VIII 6, 44 1 sq. 'o — fluctus' sch. Stat. Theb. I 193 1 'quarta decima ode: o — noui' Diomed. 521 5 Seru. ad Aen. V 487 6—9 'ac — aequor' Seru. ad Aen. VIII 577

VARIA LECTIO.

13 audies *γτ* 15 Ledentem *AFγλτu* que *τ* 16 Quanta *y* multa *Paldamus* inbuit *u* 18 irrupta *ABγπcorr.* 19 Diuolsusque prementibus *πι sch.luar. sch.quar.* *χ*(*δ Gracuianus sim. cod. Peerlkampi*) Diuulsus *ABτu* Diuolsos *Muretus et Bentl.* [diuolsus *codd. Bland.*] querimoniis *τ* queremoniis *λιφψ*2 cerimoniis *B* 20 Supῡma *u* soluit *γ prob. Peerlk.*

AD REMPVBLICAM TETRACOLOS *AB* PARANETICE TETRACOLOS AD BRVTVM *Fλ* AD NAVEM MARCI BRVTI REPARANTĒ BELLVM CIVILE *γ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 referunt *y* (*Feae An. A*) referent *in ras. π* (*test. Ac.*) 5 et] nec *Seruius* saucius Africo] africo saucius *λ* actus africo *Fγπιχ* fractus ab Africo *Broukhusius* affrico *τu* 6 Antem nęque *φ* Antem neque *λψι* Antēneq. *Bτ* Antempneq: *u* gemunt *πzy* (*complures mss. apud Ianium et Combeum*) *ω Fea* ac] iam *edit. Florentina* 1482 *Fea* finibus *B*

uix durare carinae
possint imperiosius
aequor? non tibi sunt integra lintea,
non di quos iterum pressa uoces malo.
quamuis Pontica pinus,
siluae filia nobilis,
iactes et genus et nomen inutile:
nil pictis timidus nauita puppibus
fidit. tu nisi uentis
debes ludibrium, caue.
nuper sollicitum quae mihi taedium,
nunc desiderium curaque non leuis,
interfusa nitentis
uites aequora Cycladas.

XV

Pastor cum traheret per freta nauibus
Idaeis Helenen perfidus hospitam,

TESTIMONIA.

7—9 'uix durare possunt imperiosius aequor' Seru. ad Aen. I 207
17 Prob. 1420
I 15. 'quinta decima ode: pastor — nauibus' Diomed. 521

VARIA LECTIO.

8 sq. Possint imp: aeq: | Non tibi s: i: l: *Fγπ* Possunt *uχ(αμhpv et aliquot codd. Fcae Ianii Combei) Seruius* Possint *cett. haud scio an melius scripsissem:* 'nonne uides ut — gemant ac — possunt imp: ac:?' *cf. quae mus. Rhen.* 1863, 279 *adnotauimus ad c.* III 19, 1 10 Nec *y* dii *AFγπa.r.τu* uoces p̄ssa malo *u* 13 nomen: inutile! *Paulyus* nomen] nō *B* 14 tumidus *γy* nauta *A2 Pph.* pupibus *Bγτ* 16 Debes *B* ludibria *γ* *uu.* 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 michi *ψ* tedium *AFγλπτu* 18 non] nec *χ(δσ2)* 19 Inter fusa *Fλ* nitentes *Bγφιuπcorr.* nitens *ψ1* 20 equora *π* cicladas *u* cyclades *Fγλ*

I 14. AD ALEXANDRVM (ALAXANDRVM *B*) PARIDEM *AB* YPOTETICE TETRACOLOS AD ALEXANDRVM *Fλ* YPOTHETICE TETRACOLOS AD PARIDEM ALEXANDRVM SVB CVIVS PERSONA EXPONIT IMMINENTIA ILIO *γ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 . astor *γ* 2 Ideis *Fγπτu* elenen *F* elemen *λ1* helenam *uπ2 V χ(αg)y (et hac maxime forma solebant uti qui scholia scripserunt) non G* [3 *Bland.*]

ingrato celeris obruit otio
uentos ut caneret fera
Nereus fata: 'mala ducis aui domum,
quam multo repetet Graecia milite,
coniurata tuas rumpere nuptias
et regnum Priami uetus.
heu heu, quantus equis, quantus adest uiris
sudor! quanta moues funera Dardanae
genti! iam galeam Pallas et aegida
currusque et rabiem parat.
nequiquam Veneris praesidio ferox
pectes caesariem grataque feminis
imbelli cithara carmina diuides;
nequiquam thalamo grauis
hastas et calami spicula Gnosii
uitabis, strepitumque et celerem sequi
Aiacem: tamen heu serus adulteros
crines puluere collines.

TESTIMONIA.

4 sq. cf. 'Nereus ut caneret fera' Victorin. 2592 5 sq. 'Hor. in I carm. Nereus — milite' Prisc. VII 67 18 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum: et — Aiacem' Prisc. XVIII 44

VARIA LECTIO.

3 celeres *τ* celeres *Flu* otio *in loco raso τ* 4 fera *in loco raso τ* 5 Ne reus *A* Proteum *pro Nereo legunt Porphyrion et sch. Stat.* (*item Nestor in uoce* 'auis') *opp. Ω sch.γ Prisciano Victorino* fata] fama *Prisciani codd. plerique* 6 grecia *Fγτu* g̃cia *B* 9 Heu heu *ABτG* Eheu *Fγlu Ac.* Heheu *π* quamtus e: quamtus *λ* 10 quamta *λ* dardane *π* 11 egida *γπτu* 12 et] ad *γ* (*Vanderbourgi cod. T*) 13 Nequicquam *Aiu Ac. Pph.*1 Nequicquam *φ* presidio *Fγλ* foerox *τ* 14 cesariem *AFτu* 15 Imbelli *Bλ* cythara *Flπτ* diues *ψ*1 16 Nequicquam *A*1 Necquicquam *u* in thalamo *Seyffertus* graues *Au* 19 seros *B uu.* 20—32 *om. B* 20 Crines *Alτuyuar.πcorr.G 'V'* [et 1 *Bland.*] *ς(αβϑgpσuar.vuar.) sch.λ alt. l. i. t. Peerlk.* Cultus *Fγπpr.χ(∂μσhnv* Vultus *s)* [2 *Bland.*] *sch.λ alt. l. et sch. φ* (*interpr.* '*ornamenta*') c. *Ac. Vtram lectionem Acr. et schol.γ aut solam ante oculos habuerint aut certe praetulerint, id quidem haud satis perspectum habeo, suspicor tamen priorem. interpretantur enim*

non Laertiaden, exitium tuae
gentis, non Pylium Nestora respicis?
urgent inpauidi te Salaminius
Teucer, te Sthenelus sciens
pugnae, siue opus est imperitare equis,
non auriga piger. Merionen quoque
nosces. ecce furit te reperire atrox
Tydides melior patre:
quem tu, ceruos uti uallis in altera
uisum parte lupum graminis immemor,
sublimi fugies mollis anhelitu,
non hoc pollicitus tuae.
iracunda diem proferet Ilio
matronisque Phrygum classis Achillei;
post certas hiemes uret Achaicus
ignis * Pergameas domos.'

TESTIMONIA.

22 'Nestora Pylium' schol. Stat. Theb. VII 129 24 sq. 'iunguntur interim schemata: Sthenelus sciens pugnae; est enim scitus Sth: pugnandi' Quintil. inst. VIIII 3

VARIA LECTIO.

ita: 'Puluere conlines] *h. e. procuratam capillorum pulchritudinem puluere inquinabis ut et:* "*Foedare in puluere crines.*" *Praeterea hic Horatius sine dubio imitatus est Homerum, qui cecinit Iliad. Γ* 54 *sq.:* '*Οὐκ ἄν τοι χραίσμῃ κίθαρις τά τε δῶρ' Ἀφροδίτης, ἥ τε κόμη τό τε εἶδος, ὅτ' ἐν κονίῃσι μιγείης*'. cōlines *Ac.* collines π 21 non] Nam non *γ* Num *y* laertiadem λ1 lertiaden *AF* lerciaden *γ Ac.pr.* lartiaden τ lertiadem *u* excidium γχ(δ)*y* (exitiales [exic: *sch.λ*] duces *Acr. et sch.γ i. t. sch.λ*) 22 Gentis *ΑλπτG*ς[1 *Bland.*] Genti *Fγuχ* [3 *Bland.*] pilium *Απpr.* pelium *Fu* peleum *πcorr.* 24 Teucer te sthenelus *AFλ*[3 *Bland.*] *Ac.* Teucer (Theucer τ) et sthenelus (stenelus τ [1 *Bland.*] stelenus *γ*) *γτG* Teucer stenelusque *u* Teucer ste*l*e*n*us^{q} π Teucerque et sthenelus *yω Bentl.* 25 Pugne *A*1 merionem *λφ* merione*m γ* merionē *τu* 27 Nosses π1 atrox *om.u* 28 Tidides *Fγτ* Titides *u* [Tydides *Bland.*] 29 ceruus Ω 30 inmemor *λπ sch.γ* īmemor *A uu.* 32—36 *del. Peerlk. et Linkerus* 33 Iracunda// *Fλ* illio *ψ* 34 frygum *B* frigum *Fτu* clasis *φ* 35 hyemes *γ* 36 Pergameas] illiacas *F* iliacas *rell.* Pergameas *Glareanus et editio*

XVI

O matre pulchra filia pulchrior,
quem criminosis cumque uoles modum
pones iambis, siue flamma
siue mari libet Hadriano.
non Dindymene, non adyti quatit
mentem sacerdotum incola Pythius,
non Liber aeque, non acuta
si geminant Corybantes aera,
tristes ut irae, quas neque Noricus
deterret ensis nec mare naufragum,
nec saeuos ignis nec tremendo
Iuppiter ipse ruens tumultu.
fertur Prometheus addere principi
limo coactus particulam undique

TERTIMONIA.

I 16. 1 'sexta decima ode: o — pulchrior' Diomed. 521 3 Diomed. 510 7 sq. 'acuta — aera' Acr. ad c. I 34, 15

VARIA LECTIO.

Petri van Os Zwollis 1500; *Glareanus se hanc lectionem e codd. hausisse affirmat; barbaricas uel Dardanias alii: aut tota stropha Horatio abiudicanda aut uox Iliacas uidetur esse corrigenda cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 277

I 15. AD TINDARIDEN *A* AD TYNDARIDĒ *B* PALINODIA GRATIDIAE (GRATIDIAE *λ*) VEL TINDARIDIS *Fλ* PALINODIA GRATIDIE *γ* AD TINDARIDEN FACIENS IAMBOS POTEST̃ *τ* 1 pulcra *Aτψu Pph* pulcrior *ψu Pph.* 2 cũq;///oles *π* 3 Pones *A* Ponis *Fγτpr.* iambis] iam *codd. Diomedis* flammam *γ* flammam *Fλ* 4 adriano *Fyu Acr.* *u.* 5 *om. u*ı dindimene *γ* dindymenę *φ* dindimenę *ψ* dyndymene *λ* dyndimenae *A* disidimene *B* dindimene *u* Liber aeque *Sanadonus Peerlk. Hauptius* adytis *γ* aditis *ABFλπτu* adyti *Hemsterhusius et Hauptius* quatis *B* 6 mentis *Dorvillius* pithyus *F* pithius *γπτu* 7 liber eque *Fu* liber eqȩ *B* Dindymene *Sanadonus Peerlk. Hauptius* 8 Si *πpr. Bentl. Fea Peerlk. Hauptius alii* Sic *πcorr. cett.* coribantes *u* choribantes *Fγ* 9 Tristes *B* dirae *B* ire *τ* Irae *Vnger* quas] que *π*ı coricus *A* 11 senos *π* scuns *AFγλu* saenus *Bτ* 12 Iupiter *ψ* *uu.* 13—16 *del. Peerlk.* 14 coactam *Bentl.* undiq, rł *B*

desectam et insani leonis
uim stomacho apposuisse nostro.
irae Thyesten exitio graui
strauere, et altis urbibus ultimae
stetere causae, cur perirent
funditus imprimeretque muris
hostile aratrum exercitus insolens.
compesce mentem: me quoque pectoris
temptauit in dulci iuuenta
feruor et in celeres iambos
misit furentem; nunc ego mitibus
mutare quaero tristia, dum mihi
fias recantatis amica
opprobriis animumque reddas.

XVII

Velox amoenum saepe Lucretilem
mutat Lycaeo Faunus et igneam

TESTIMONIA.

18–20 'idem in eodem (= Hor. in I carm.): et altis — funditus' Prisc. XVII 49 20 sq. 'imprimeretque — aratrum' Serv. ad Aen. IIII 212 Isidorus orig. XV 2, 4 21 'exercitus insolens' Acr. ad c. II 4, 2

I 17. 1 'septima decima ode: uelox — Lucretilem' Diomed. 522 1 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum: saepe — Lycaeo' Prisc. XVIII 188 2–4 'et igneam — meis' Serv. ad ecl. 7, 47

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 15–28 *om. B* 16 sthomacho *F* adposuisse *F Porph.* aposuisse *τ* apposuere *u* 17 *altera manus incipit in A cf. c.* II 2 Ire *τ* Ire *γπ* thiesten *AFγλτ* thyestem *u* exicio *τ* 18 ultime *γιτ* 20 inprimeret *Fλπu Ac.* imprimet *Seruius* 21 aratrum *om. Apr.* 22 Conpesce *Atu Ac.* 23 inpulsi *Seyffertus* 24 in *om. γ* 25 num *γι* ergo *ψ* 26 quero *ψu* michi *πφ* 28 Opprobriis *Aγ* Oprobris *F* O//probri//s *π* Obprobriis *cett.*

I 16. AD EANDEM MERETRICEM (MERITRICEM *B*) *Bτ* PARANETICE (TINDARIDI *add. γ*) AGRI SABINI LAVS ET MONTIS LVCRETILIS *Fγλ omisit titulos usque ad c.* XXVIII *A* 1 amenum *τu* sepe *τu* 2 lyceo *Aλ* licaeo *Bφ* liceo *τψu*

defendit aestatem capellis
usque meis pluuiosque uentos.
impune tutum per nemus arbutos
quaerunt latentis et thyma deuiae
olentis uxores mariti,
nec uiridis metuunt colubras
nec Martialis Haediliae lupos,
utcumque dulci, Tyndari, fistula
ualles et Vsticae cubantis
leuia personuere saxa.
di me tuentur, dis pietas mea
et musa cordi est. hinc tibi copia
manabit ad plenum benigno
ruris honorum opulenta cornu.
hic in reducta ualle caniculae
uitabis aestus et fide Teia
dices laborantis in uno
Penelopen uitreamque Circen.

TESTIMONIA.

4 Diomed. 510 7 'et olentis uxores mariti' Seru. ad ecl. 7, 7 11 'hanc uallem in car. libro I Vrticam appellat' schol. γ in epist. I 16, 6 13 sq. 'dis pietas — est' Acron ad serm. II 6, 32 18 sq. 'et fide — in unum' schol. Pers. 6, 4

VARIA LECTIO.

3 Descendit *A*ı (*ut uidetur*) estatem *u* capillis *B* 5 Inpune *Fπu Ac.* totum *y* (*libri Lambiniani*) *Bentl.* 6 Querunt *Fγu* latentis *λ* latentes *cett.* thima *Aλ* tyma *u* 7 uxoris *Bpr.* 8 nec] hic *sch. Stat.* uirides *Fπu* metuunt *τ* colubres *λ*ı colubros *λ*2 *χ*(*ϑ*ı*hπacorr.*)*y opp. Pph.* [4 *Bland.*] 9 martiales *Fλ* marciales *u* haediliae *Bφ*ı hediliae *λψ* hedilie *u* aediliae *Porph.* ediliae *π* haedilia *Aτ* hedilia// *γ* hedilia *Ac.* ('septa hedorum' *Acr. et sch.γ*) [hoediliae 2 *Bland.* hoeuliae 2 *Bland.*] hoedulei *Auratus* lupus *τpr.* 10 tindari *u* dindari *τ sed prior* i *in* y *mutata est* 11 ustice *u* 13 Dii *Aγλτu* displetas *B* diis *Aγτu* 14 hic *ππχ*(*α*)*y Ac.* hinc *cett. Acr. et sch.γ* (*interpr.* '*de hoc Sabino fundo*') *preducta π uu.* 15 *sq. om. B* 15 Manebit *A*ı manauit *Pph. opp. Porph.* 18 estus *u* et fide teia *add. A*2, *om. A*ı tegia *u* taeia *λpr.* 19 Disces *Bχ*(*μsuar.*) laborantis *Bλ Ac. Pph.* laborantes *cett.* unum *χ sch.Pers. Ac. opp. Acr. et sch.γ Porph.* 20 Penelopem *λ* Penelopē *u* uitreamque] uitrea. *λ* cir-

hic innocentis pocula Lesbii
duces sub umbra, nec Semeleius
cum Marte confundet Thyoneus
proelia, nec metues proteruom
suspecta Cyrum, ne male dispari
incontinentis iniciat manus
et scindat haerentem coronam
crinibus inmeritamque uestem.

XVIII

Nullam, Vare, sacra uite prius seueris arborem
circa mite solum Tiburis et moenia Catili:
siccis omnia nam dura deus proposuit, neque
mordaces aliter diffugiunt sollicitudines.

TESTIMONIA.

22 sq. 'nec — Thyoneus' Seru. ad georg. II 455 (nec se Mars melius cum Marte confundet Thyoneus edit. Dan. et cod. Paris. 7959, nisi quod hic exhibet tyoneus; nec semel melius cum Marte confudit Chioneus cod. Vatic. 3317 nec semel melius cum matre confundit Chioneus Guelferbyt. I)

I 18. 1 Diomed. 510 Victorin. 2598 de metr. Hor. 2615 Terentian. 2443 Plotius 8, 8 ter 'octaua decima ode: nullam — arborem' Diomed. 522

VARIA LECTIO.

cem *F* chircen *u* 22 semel eius *Fγ* semelius *Bcorr.* 23 confundat *B a. corr.* tyoneus *F* thioneus *γπτu Ac.* 24 Praelia *Aλ* P̄lia *Bu* 24 metuens *γ* metuas *χ* metuis *Pph. opp. Porph.* proteruum *Ω* 25 circum *γφu* nec *Bπa.r.τχ* 26 Incontinentes *Fu* initiat *Fγu* 27 scindit *B* herentem *γτu* choronam *ψ* 28 īmeritam *B* immeritam *γλτ*

I 18. AD VARVM QVINTILIVM *Bλ* PARANETICE MONOCOLOS AD VARVM *F, add.* QVINTILIV̄ *λ* PARANETICE MONOCOLOS QVINTILIO VARO SVMMAM DICENS VINI SED CVM MODO VOLVPTATEM *γ* ALLOQVĪ VARV̄ QVINTILIV̄ DE VITIBVS SVMMĀ DICENS VIN SI CV̄ MODO VOLVPTATEM *τ* 1 Nulla *Ac.* 2 mitae *λpr.* menia *u* cathilli *λ* catthilli *B* catilli *u* cathilli *AFγπτ* [*'omnes scripti codices habent* Catilli, *per* l *geminatum' Cr.*] 4 difugiunt *A*

quis post uina grauem militiam aut pauperiem crepat? 5
quis non te potius, Bacche pater, teque, decens Venus?
at ne quis modici transiliat munera Liberi,
Centaurea monet cum Lapithis rixa super mero
debellata, monet Sithoniis non leuis Euhius,
cum fas atque nefas exiguo fine libidinum 10
discernunt auidi. non ego te, candide Bassareu,
inuitum quatiam nec uariis opsita frondibus
sub dium rapiam. saeua tene cum Berecyntio
cornu tympana, quae subsequitur caecus amor sui
et tollens uacuum plus nimio gloria uerticem 15
arcanique fides prodiga, perlucidior uitro.

TESTIMONIA.

5 Seru. ad Aen. I 738 'Oratius carminum lib. I: quis — grauem molliciem aut pauperiem crepat?' Nonius s. u. crepare p. 174 6 'te posui Bacche — Venus' Plot. 7, 15 8 Acr. ad c. II 12, 4 11 sq. 'non — quatiam' Seru. ad Aen. IIII 301 schol. Pers. I 101

VARIA LECTIO.

5 miliciam *A* crepat *ABγλτG V*[4 *Bland.*]*χ*(*μσgnp*) *Ac. Acr. I Nonius* crepet *Seruius* increpat *Fυπ in ras.ς*(*αβδϑhv*) *Acr. et sch.γ interpolat.* increpet *ω* (*Aldinae*) put& *s2 in ras.* 6 bacce *ψ* bacchae *τ* 7 Ac *ABFγλπς Pph. Bentl.* Aut *τ* At *uγuar.γ commentator Cruquii Haupt. Peerlk.* transsileat *B* 8 monet *χ*(*p*) *Ac. Acr. ad c.* II 12 monet *Ω Acr. i. t.* (*et Ac. ad u.* 9) lapitis *Bψ* lapithis *φ* lapithis *π* laphitis *λu* rixa *om. A*1, *add. alt. m.* moro *A*1 9 monet *etiam Pph.* sythoniis *γτ* euhyus *Bλτ* hehuius *u* //euius *π* 10 tum *Doederlinus* libinum *Apr.* 11 discernunt] discurrunt *y* [2 *Bland.*] candidi *B* basareu *B* basse reu *τ* 12 quaciam *γ* opposita *B* obsita *cett.* 13 dium *ω* dion *ω* diuum *Ω Ac.* - rapiam rapiam *φ* seua *AFτu* berecynthio *Acorr. λ* benecynthio *τ* bereciuthio *Apr. Bγπψ* bre///cinthio *φ* berechintio *u* berecintio *Ac.* 14 *Cornu tympana A* timpana *ψu Acr.* tymphana *πφ*1 que *A*1*ψ* cecus *A*1*u om. B uu.* 15 — XXIII 5 *desunt γ* 15 Ettollens *τπ*2 (Extollens *σ*) Extollens *Fλχ*(*αβδϑμuar.hp*)*y* Attollens *πιu Seruius opp. Pph.* [*omn. Bland.*] nimia *A*1*B* 16 fides *A* ultro *B*

XVIIII

Mater saeua Cupidinum
  Thebanaeque iubet me Semelae puer
et lasciua Licentia
  finitis animum reddere amoribus.
urit me Glycerae nitor
  splendentis Pario marmore purius;
urit grata proteruitas
  et uoltus nimium lubricus aspici.
in me tota ruens Venus
  Cyprum deseruit nec patitur Scythas
et uersis animosum equis
  Parthum dicere nec quae nihil attinent.
hic uiuom mihi caespitem, hic
  uerbenas, pueri, ponite turaque
bimi cum patera meri:
  mactata ueniet lenior hostia.

TESTIMONIA.

I 19. 1 Victorin. 2567 Fortunat. 2675 'nona decima ode: mater — cupidinum' Diomed. 522 7 Seru. ad ecl. 2, 14

VARIA LECTIO.

I 19. AD PVER̄ SV̄ DE GLYCEREA MERITRICE *B* EROTICE DICOLOS GLYCERE (GLYCERE λψι) *Fλ* AD PVERV̄ SV̄ DE GLICERAE AMORE *τ* 1 seua *Fu* 2 Thebane *u* iubent *Bλy*[5 *codd. Cr.*] iubem& *ψι* semele *τχ*[5 *codd. Cr.*] semel ea *B* semeles *y* o puer *B* 3 libentia *Bentl.* 5 glycere *φ* glicerae *u* Clicere *Ac.* 8 uultus *Ω* 10 Ciprum *u* scytas *Fτ* scithas *u* *uu.* 11—13 *om. B* Et uersis *Fλπτu* *Pph.* e. u. *Ac. ad u.* 10 Auersis *Ay Ac. ad u.* 11 *et ibidem Acr. i. t.* Nec uersis *χ*(μρ2) Ac uersis *χ*(*s*) ['et uersis ani. *tres Bland. habent*, auersis' *Cr.*] 11. 12 equis partum | Dicere nec *F* 12 Parthym *A* nec quae] neque *Aιλι* nichil *φu* attinet *F*[1 *Bland.*] adtinent *Porph.* 13 uiuum *Ω Ac.* cespitem *Fτu Acr.* *u.* 15 *om. B* 16 Bim *φ* Bini *A*

XX

Vile potabis modicis Sabinum
cantharis, Graeca quod ego ipse testa
conditum leui, datus in theatro
cum tibi plausus,
care Maecenas eques, ut paterni
fluminis ripae simul et iocosa
redderet laudes tibi Vaticani
montis imago.
Caecubum et prelo domitam Caleno
tum bibes uuam: mea nec Falernae
temperant uites neque Formiani
pocula colles.

XXI

Dianam tenerae dicite uirgines,

TESTIMONIA.

I 20. 1 Victorin. 2605 Fortunat. 2680 'uicesima ode: uile — Sabinum' Diomed. 522 9—11 'Caecubum — uites' Porph. ad serm. II 2, 48 9 sq. 'Caecubum — uuam' Seru. ad georg. II 59

I 21. 1 sq. Acr. ad c. II 12, 17 1 Seru. ad ecl. 5, 1 praemisso: 'uicesima prima ode' Diomed. 522

VARIA LECTIO.

I 20. SAPHICV̄ AD MAECENATEM *B* PROSPHONETICE AD MECENATEM INVITANS EVM AD VINVM *Fλ* *inscr. om.* τ *abiudicant hoc carmen Horatio Peerlk. Paldamus alii sed cf. mus. Rh.* 1863, *p.* 273 *sq.* 1 Vile] Dulce *Medenbachius* 2 Cantaris *BFπu* greca *AFπτu* g̃ca *B* 3 leui *ABτς(αβδμgnpsv) Acr. ad u.* 1 *Ac. ad h. u.* eleui *Fχ(ϑh* //leui ρσ) *Pph.* releui *λπu* teatro *ψ* teathro *B* 5 Kare *Aχ(αv)* Clare *y Bentl.* mecaenas *Fπ* mecenas *λτu* 6 primus ripę > iocosa. simul. *B* ripe φι 9 Cecubum *u* Caecubam *y* proelo *uχ* proelio *B* 10 tum *Porph. I ad serm.* II 2, 48 *Doederlinus* Tu *Ω Pph. ad h. l.* non *Schwenius* bibis *y* (*cod. Vossianus*) *Pph.* uiuis *Pph. Seruii codd. aliquot* bides *λ* bibes *cett. Porph. ad serm.* II 2, 48 uiuã *B* falne *Aι* falerne *u* falerno *Porph. ad serm.* 11 foronani τ 12 calles *B*

I 21. AD CHOR̄ VIRGINV̄ ET PVERO R̄ *B* HYMNOS (YMNOS *λ*) AD CHORVM IN DIANAM ET APOLLINEM *Fλ* LAVDES AD CHORVM VIRG̃ AD PVERV̄ (*corrige:* ET PVERORVM) τ 1 uirgenes *A*

intonsum, pueri, dicite Cynthium
  Latonamque supremo
    dilectam penitus Ioui.
uos laetam fluuiis et nemorum coma,
quaecumque aut gelido prominet Algido,
  nigris aut Erymanthi
    siluis aut uiridis Gragi.
uos Tempe totidem tollite laudibus
natalemque, mares, Delon Apollinis,
  insignemque pharetra
    fraternaque umerum lyra.
hic bellum lacrimosum, hic miseram famem
pestemque a populo et principe Caesare in
  Persas atque Britannos
    uestra motus aget prece.

XXII

Integer uitae scelerisque purus

TESTIMONIA.

10 Seru. ad Aen. VIII 641 12 Seru. ad Aen. III 242

I 22. 1—8 '... Flaccus tantam esse dixit innocentiae uim, ut ad tutelam sui non egeat nec armis nec uiribus, quacumque iter fecerit. integer — Hydaspes' Lactantius instit. diu. V 17 1 Acr. ad c. III 2, 30

VARIA LECTIO.

2 cinthium *BFu* 3 suppremo λ subpremo *F* 4 Delectam *upr.* 5 letam τψιu coma *AλπuGς(αβδϑρσ(2?)h(2?)nv) comment. Hemsterhusius Peerlk.* comam *BFτV*[1 *Bland.*]χ(*ps*) 6 Quęcūq. *A* alcido *uπεχ* 7 eyymanthy φ eyymanti ψ erimanthy *B* herimanthi *u* erymanthy π 8 au *A*1, t *add. alt. m.* gagi *u* gragi π 10 delona *apollinis A* appollinis λ 11 faretra *Fπpr.τ* 12 umerum *A*1 *Ac. Porph.*χ humerum *A*2 *cett.* lira ψ 13 Hinc bellum *Bπpr.* haec bellum *Duhamelius et Bentl.* hinc mis: π miseram famem] miserabilem famē *A*, ~ *ab alt. m.* 14 Pestemqu//e *A* et] et a *u. om. edit. Petri van Os, Ios. Scaliger, alii* principe] misero *B* in *om. A*τχ 14 *sq.* caesare | In persas *Fλπu* cesare *A* 15 britanos ψ1 brittannos πφ 16 agit *B*

I 22. AD FVSCVM *B*τ AD AMARISTIVM (*corrige:* M. ARISTIVM *ut exhibet* δ) FVSCVM (TVSCVM *F*) LAVS INNOCENTIAE (INNOCĒCIE λ) *Fλ hanc oden om. Diomedes* 1 uite *A*1

non eget Mauri iaculis nec arcu
nec uenenatis grauida sagittis,
Fusce, pharetra,
siue per Syrtis iter aestuosas,
siue facturus per inhospitalem
Caucasum uel quae loca fabulosus
lambit Hydaspes.
namque me silua lupus in Sabina,
dum meam canto Lalagen et ultra
terminum curis uagor expeditus,
fugit inermem.
quale portentum neque militaris
Daunias latis alit aesculetis,
nec Iubae tellus generat, leonum
arida nutrix.
pone me pigris ubi nulla campis
arbor aestiua recreatur aura,
quod latus mundi nebulae malusque
Iuppiter urget;
pone sub curru nimium propinqui

TESTIMONIA.

17 sq. Victorin. 2604

VARIA LECTIO.

2 mauri *uA2πp.r.χ(νμcorr.)ω, praef. Burmann. ad Claudian.* I *Rufin.* 226 mauris *ABFλπa.r.τV*[4 *Bland*]ς *sch.λ* nec *Aτ* neque *BFλπu* arcu *ψ* 4 *Fusce ψ* Tusce *ψ*1 5 sirtis *A* sirtes *Bu* iter *A* estuosas *Fu* estuosas *A* 6 siue] Sū *B* 7 fabulosa *Lactantius opp. Acr. Porph.* 8 hidaspes *τ* ydaspes *Fπ Ac.* idaspes *u* 9 me *om. ψ*1 sapina *Apr. corr. ab eod.* 10 lalagem *λ* 11 expeditus *uπ2φ2χ(ϑμvuar.)ω sch.λφ comment. Bentl. Peerlk.* expeditis *cett. V*[4 *Bland.*] *Porph.* 12 inermen *A* inhermem *u uu.* 13—16 *del. Peerlk.* 13 militares *B* 14 Daunias *ABFτG V*[4 *Bland.*]ς(αδμσ *gpspr.v*1) *Ac. Pph.* Daunia λ1πιuχ(βρι*hnscorr.v*2) *Porph.* Dauniae λ2χ(ϑ) Daunia in ω alita esculentis *A*1 esculetis *u* 15 Nec *A* iuba *Fλ*1πιχ iube *τ* 17 pigri sub ī ulla *B* 18 aestua *φ*1 aura] umbra *Victorinus* 19 nębule *ψ* 20 Iupiter *ψ Ac.* urgu& *π opp. Ac.* 21 curro *A*1 *Pph.*

solis in terra domibus negata:
dulce ridentem Lalagen amabo,
dulce loquentem.

XXIII

Vitas inuleo me similis, Chloe,
quaerenti pauidam montibus auiis
matrem non sine uano
aurarum et siluae metu.
nam seu mobilibus *uepris inhorruit
ad uentum foliis, seu uirides rubum
dimouere lacertae,
et corde et genibus tremit.
atqui non ego te tigris ut aspera
Gaetulusue leo frangere persequor:
tandem desine matrem
tempestiua sequi uiro.

TESTIMONIA.

1. 23. 1 praem. 'uicesima secunda ode' Diomed. 522 11—12 'desine—uiro' schol. Stat. Theb. VIIII 825

VARIA LECTIO.

22 interea *A* 23 ridemptem λ lalagem λ 24 loquemtem λ

I 23. AD CLOEN *B* LERKE (*natum ni fallor ex* LOEDORIKE = λοιδορική) AD CLOEM MERETRICEM FVGIENTEM SE *Fλ* (*in λ non* inuectio *sed* inuectio *superscr.*) AD CHLOEN QVAM AD MATR̄ (MATRIMONIVM) HORT̄ (HORTATVR) *τ* 1 Vitas *πυι*(*erasa littera* s)*χ*(*nsr*) *expos. metr. comment. Cr.y* Vitat *cett. u2 Ac. Acr. Porph. Diomed.* hinuleo *Gχ* cloe *Fu* 2 Querenti *τu* auis *τιψι* 4 silue *φ* 5 *sq.* uepris inhorruit ad uentum] ueris inhorruit Aduentus *ΩV* [*omn. Bland.*] *Acr. et sch.γ* (Veris inh. a. *Ac.*) 5 uepris *Gogavius Salmasius Bentl. Hauptius alii* uitis *Muretus* 6 *redit γ* ad uentum *Muretus Bentl. alii* uiridis *B* 7 lacerte *τ* 9 tygris *Fτ* aspera ~~prospera~~ *B* 10 Getulusue *ψ* Goetulusue *A* Getulusue *cett.*

XXIIII

Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
tam cari capitis? praecipe lugubris
cantus, Melpomene, cui liquidam pater
vocem cum cithara dedit.
ergo Quintilium perpetuus sopor
urget? cui Pudor et Iustitiae soror,
incorrupta Fides, nudaque Veritas
quando ullum inueniet parem?
multis ille bonis flebilis occidit,
nulli flebilior, quam tibi, Vergili.
tu frustra pius heu non ita creditum
poscis Quintilium deos.
quid si Threicio blandius Orpheo
auditam moderere arboribus fidem,
num uanae redeat sanguis imagini,
quam uirga semel horrida
non lenis precibus fata recludere
nigro compulerit Mercurius gregi?

TESTIMONIA.

I 24. 1 praem. 'nicesima tertia ode' Diomed. 522 5 sq. 'ergo-urget' Seru. ad ecl. 5, 20 9 sq. 'Hor. in eodem (= I carm.): multis—Vergili' Prisc. VII 18

VARIA LECTIO.

I 24. AD (*om. B*) VIRGILIVM MARONEM *B Acr.* THRENVS (TRENVS $\lambda\psi$) IN QVINTILIVM MORTVVM $F\lambda$ TRENOS IN QVINTILIVM A VIRGILIO AMATVM λ ALLOQVITVR VIRGILIVM τ *uu.* 1—4 *del. Peerlk. et Prienius* 2 kari $\chi(v)$ precipe *F* lugubres *u* [*genetiuus* lugubris *in 'V' et cett. Bland.*] 3 melphomene *AB* liquida τ 4 Voces *B* cythara $\pi\tau\varphi\psi 2$ cytara $\psi 1$ 5 quimtilium λ 6 iusticiae $A\tau\psi$ 8 Quamdo λ illum $A1$ illi $\chi(\sigma)$ 9 bonis] quidem ω [bonis *omn. Bland.*] 10 uergili *Bpr.* $F\lambda\pi\iota\chi(vuar.)$ *Prisciani unus cod.* uirgili *cett. Bcorr.* 11 heunita *A1* 13 Quodsi $\chi(\alpha\vartheta\iota\sigma\iota\mu\, uar.s\, corr.)\,\omega$ Quid sit γ Quid si *sch.*γ [4 *Bland.*] treicio $F\pi$ 14 moderare *B* moderere sepe φ moderere sepe ψ 15 num] Non $\chi(\mu uar.)\,\omega$ *opp. Pph. sch.*γ [4 *Bland.*] uane γ imageni *A.* 18 compulerit γu *Pph.* cōpulerit τ *Ac.*

durum: sed leuius fit patientia
quicquid corrigere est nefas.

XXV

Parcius iunctas quatiunt fenestras
iactibus crebris inuenes proterui
nec tibi somnos adimunt, amatque
ianua limen,
quae prius multum facilis mouebat
cardines; audis minus et minus iam:
'me tuo longas pereunte noctes,
Lydia, dormis?'
inuicem moechos anus arrogantis
flebis in solo leuis angiportu,
Thracio bacchante magis sub inter-
lunia uento,
cum tibi flagrans amor et libido,
quae solet matres furiare equorum,

TESTIMONIA.

19 sq. Donat. ad Terent. hecyr. III 2, 27 'nam leuius fit — corrigere non est fas' Gilberti Foliot abbatis Glocestriae epist. 79 (Gilb. ep. ed. Giles I p. 99) 'nam leuius — nefas' Hildeb. mor. phil. 980
I 25. 14 'apud Hor.: furiare, sic fortunare, sic siderare' Serv. ad Aen. II 407

VARIA LECTIO.

19 durum sed leuius fit patientia *Hitzigius, om. colo post* durum, *opp. sch.γ* s& *γ* pacientia *φ*

I 25. AD LIDIAM *B* EXPROBRATIO IN MERETRICEM LYDIAM (LIDIAM *λ*) *Fλ* EXPROBRATIO IN MERETRICEM LIDIAM DE SVPERBIA IPSIVS *γ* AD LIDIAM DE SVPERBIA IPSIVS *τ* 1 Partius *Fπτu* uinctas *y* 2 Ictibus *χ(ahnscorr.)ω opp. Ac.* [*omn. Bland.*] crebis *Aλ* 3 somnes *τ* sonnos *u* amantque *γψ* 5 faciles *Fπς Porph. opp. Ac. sch.γ* [*codd. Bland.*] 6 Kardines *Aγ* Cardinis *πpr.* Cardines *π corr. cett.* 7 Metu o *τ* longa pereunte nocte *τ* longam per: noctem *Bentl.* 8 Lidia *BFγλu* 9 moecho sanus *Aι* moechos an *φι* mechos *u* adrogantis *Aπι* arrogantes *Fτu* 10 Flebilis *Aι* 11 Thrachio *A* Traicio *γ* Tracio *Bπ* Thratio *u* bachante *πτ* baccante *φ* bacante *ψ* bacchata *Bentl.* 13 fraglans *π* libido] cupido *u* cupido *B* 14 aequorũ *F*

saeuiet circa iecur ulcerosum,
non sine questu,
laeta quod pubes hedera uirenti
gaudeat pullá magis atque myrto,
aridas frondes hiemis sodali
dedicet Hebro.

XXVI

Musis amicus tristitiam et metus
tradam proteruis in mare Creticum
portare uentis, quis sub Arcto
rex gelidae metuatur orae,
quid Tiridaten terreat, unice
securus. o quae fontibus integris
gaudes, apricos necte flores,
necte meo Lamiae coronam,
*Pimplea dulcis. nil sine te mei
prosunt honores: hunc fidibus nouis,
hunc Lesbio sacrare plectro
teque tuasque decet sorores.

TESTIMONIA.

17 Victorin. 2605
I 26. 1 praem. 'uicesima quarta ode' Diomed. 522

VARIA LECTIO.

15 Seuiet *BF* uicerosum *B* 16 quęstu *A* 17 Leta *γ* edera *AFγ* [h]edera *π* uirente *Fπuχ(δρ1β teste Baitero gv)* uirenti *cett. Ac. Victorini cod. Paris.* 18 mirto *λψ* 19 frondis *χ(δ) fort. melius* sodalis *B* 20 Dedecet *B* hebro *Ω Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λφ Fea* Euro *Aldus Rutgersius Bentl. Peerlk. Haupt. alii*

I 26. AD MVSAS DE CAELIO (CELIO *B*) LAMIA *Bτ* AD MVSAS DE LAMIA AELIO *Fλ* AD MVSAS DE HELIO LAMIA *γ* 1 tristiciam *Aτ* tristiam *B* 3 quis *om. A1* qui *F* arco *A1* acrto *u* 4 gelide *π* horę *u* ore *γ* orae et *Ascensius* 5 *sq. om. B* 5 tiridaden *γ* tiri claten *A1* tyridaten *φ* tyridatem *λ* 6 o] et *u* 7 Gauges *B* 9 Piplea *Ω Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λ* Pimplei *Nic. Heinsius Bentl. alii* Pimplea *Peerlk.* nihil *Aγπτψ1* nichil *φ* 10 Possunt *y (codd. Lambini) Ac. (opp. Acr. et sch.γ) Muretus Bentl.* 11 ⸗lesbio *A* sacrarecplectro *A1*

XXVII

Natis in usum laetitiae scyphis
pugnare Thracum est: tollite barbarum
  morem uerecundumque Bacchum
    sanguineis prohibete rixis.
uino et lucernis Medus acinaces
immane quantum discrepat: impium
  lenite clamorem, sodales,
    et cubito remanete presso.
uoltis seueri me quoque sumere
partem Falerni? dicat Opuntiae
  frater Megillae, quo beatus
    uolnere, qua pereat sagitta.
cessat uoluntas? non alia bibam
mercede. quae te cumque domat Venus,
  non erubescendis adurit
    ignibus, ingenuoque semper
amore peccas: quicquid habes, age

TESTIMONIA.

I 27. 1 sq. 'natis — est' schol. Stat. Theb. II 85 1 praem. 'uicesima quinta ode' Diomed. 522 8 Porph. ad serm. II 4, 39 14—16 'quemcumque — ignibus' floril. Paris. 8069

VARIA LECTIO.

I 27. AD SODALES *AB* (*in A titulus ad marg. adscriptus est*) AD CONVIVAS SODALES SVOS DE HILARITATE *Fγλ* AD SODALES SVOS *τ* 1 laeticiae *A* leticiae *ψu* letitiae *φ* sciphis *Fu* tracum *Aγ* trachū *ψu* dracū *τ* 3 uerecudumque *F* inuerecundumque *Bentl.* *opp. Acr. et sch.γ* baccum *τψ* 4 proibete *ψ* *uu.* 5—8 *del. Peerlk.* *u.* 5 *om. F*1 acinaces *Fπιχ Pph.* acinacis *ABγλτυς Ac.* 6 Inmane *γτ Ac.* ĩmane *B* discrepet *B* inpium *λ* *om. τ* 8 cupito *λpr.τ*1 culpito *γ* remante *B* 9 Vŏltis *B* Vultis *cett.* seuere *B* seueri *F* 11 megyllae *ABγλ* megillae *Fτu Acr. sch.γ* megylle *τ* 12 Vulnere *Ω* Volnere *Ac.* qua *om. u*1 13 uoluntas *AγG ex sil. Pulmanni χ(βπρ) comment. item Acron legisse putandus est* ('*sc. confessionis*' *Acr.* '*h. e. conf:*' *sch.γ* 'uoluptas] *h. e. confessionis bibendi*' *sch.λ*) uoluptas *BFλπτυς(αδθρσσghv) Ac. Porph. sch.λφbis* (*si non liquet*) aliam *γ* 14 que *A*1 te *om. Fπχ* 15 erubescentis *τ* 16 ingenioque *Bπ* ingenuamq. *τ* ingenuo *u* genioq. *F* 17 quid habes *γ*1

depone tutis auribus. a miser,
quanta laborabas Charybdi,
digne puer meliore flamma!
quae saga, quis te soluere Thessalis
magus uenenis, quis poterit deus?
uix inligatum te triformi
Pegasus expediet Chimaera.

XXVIII

Te maris et terrae numeroque carentis harenae
mensorem cohibent, Archyta,
pulueris exigui prope latum parua Matinum
munera, nec quicquam tibi prodest
aerias temptasse domos animoque rotundum
percurrisse polum, morituro.

TESTIMONIA.

I 28. 1 sq. praem. 'in primo carminum' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2619 1 praem. 'uicesima sexta ode' Diomed. 522 2 Victorinus 2519

VARIA LECTIO.

18 a. *ABγλπτ Ac.* ha$^{h.}$ *φ* hah. *ψ* ha. *uχ*[3 *Bland.*] ah *sch.λφ* [1 *Bland. non sine litura*] 19 laboras *τy*[2 *Bland. ut uid.*] *Porph. i. t.* laborabas *cett. G'V'* [*et alius Bland.*] *Ac. Pph.* laboras in *y Aldus Bentl.* laborabis *Paldamus* laboras ab *G. Wolffius philol.* XVIII 728 charibdi *ABλτ* charrybdi *γ* carybdi *Fπ* caribdi *u* 21 quic te *τ* thessalis *A* thessal*is τ* 22 Magis *B*$_1$ 23 illigatum *Bu* tetri formi *ABγλψ* 24 chimera *BFγπτu Acr.* Chimaerae *Aldus*

I 28. AD ARCHYTA TARENTINVM *B* AD ARCHITEN (ARCHITEM *λ*) GEOMETREN (GEOMETREM *λ*) DE NAVFRAGIO EXPVLSVM *Fλ* AD ARCHITĀ PHILOSOPHVM GENERE TARENTINVM ARTE GEOMETRĒ EXPVLSVM NAVFRAGIO *γ* AD ARCHITEN GENERE TARENTINVM ART GEOMETREN *τ* *inscr. om. A* *Hoc carmen Horatio abiud. Maehlyus* (*mus. Rhen.* X 127) 1 arenae *Fπ* a. *Ac.bis* 2 Messorem *τ*1 cohibent *ψ* archita *Bτu Acr.* architha *F* arcytha *π* 3 latum *A*$_1$*Bγτ* *G Ac. schol.γ* (*interpr.* '*amplum*' *cons. ut mihi uid. sch.λφ*) litus *Fλ* *uA*$_2$*ς* l////*t*' *π* *cf. Mannertus* (*geogr. Graec. et Roman.* VIII 2, 70) 4 ne quicquam tibi pr: *Aψ* nequi quam tibi pr: *Ac.* nec tibi quicquam pr: *Bλχ* 5 Aereas *B* Aerias *π* aetherias *Meinekius* 6 Percusisse *γ*

occidit et Pelopis genitor, conuiua deorum,
Tithonusque remotus in auras,
et Iouis arcanis Minos admissus, habentque
Tartara Panthoiden iterum Orco
demissum, quamuis clipeo Troiana refixo
tempora testatus nihil ultra
neruos atque cutem morti concesserat atrae,
iudice te non sordidus auctor
naturae uerique. sed omnis una manet nox
et calcanda semel uia leti.
dant alios Furiae toruo spectacula Marti,
exitio est auidum mare nautis;
mixta senum ac iuuenum densentur funera, nullum
saeua caput Proserpina fugit.
me quoque deuexi rapidus comes Orionis
Illyricis Notus obruit undis.
at tu, nauta, uagae ne parce malignus harenae

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. 'omnes — loeti' florileg. Paris. 8069 15 'et omnes una manet mors' floril. Paris. 8818[a] 'omnibus manet una mors' Vincentius Bellouacensis VII 70

VARIA LECTIO.

8 Thitonus *τu* 9 archanis *AFu* admisus *B* habenque *A₁* 10 panthoidem *λ* panthoidē *u Ac.* pantoiden *πτ* *orco A* (*A₁ euanuit*) orcho *F* 11 quamuis] qui *u₁* clypeo *λτ* 12 nil *Bu opp. Porph.* 14 iudice me *nescio quis opp. Acr. et sch.γ* sordibus *A₁F₁* 15 omnis *π* omnes *cett.* *nox A* (*A₁ euanuit*) mors *τGλuar.χ* (*αμρquar.*) *Vincentius floril. Paris.* 8818[a] (*opp. floril. alt.*) ('*h. e.* [*i. e. sch.γφ*] *mors' Acr. et sch.γλφ*) 16 loeti *ABγλπτ* laeti *ψ* l̈eti *φ* leti *Acr.* loeti est *χ(u)y* 18 auidis *ω* pauidis *y opp.Acr. et sch.γ sch. λφ*[4 *Bland.*] *cf.* III 29, 61: '*auaro — mari' et Boeth. consol. philos.* II 8 *u.* 9: '. . . *auidum mare' u.* 19 *om. A₁, add. manus antiqua ante u.* 18 ac] et *Fπχ(μσv) opp. Ac.* densantur *A* [densentur 4 *Bland.*] *nullum A* (*A₁ euanuit*) 20 Seua *AFγu* capud *u* 21 me] te *N. Heinsius* rabidus *y opp. Ac.* 22 Illiricis *A* Illiricis *γψu* Yllyricis *λπ* nothus *FyuA₂πcorr.* obruat *Weilius* 23 tu] ta *B* uage *AF* harene *π*

ossibus et capiti inhumato
particulam dare: sic, quodcumque minabitur Eurus
fluctibus Hesperiis, Venusinae
plectantur siluae te sospite, multaque merces
unde potest tibi defluat aequo
ab Ioue Neptunoque sacri custode Tarenti.
neclegis immeritis nocituram
postmodo te natis fraudem committere? forset
debita iura uicesque superbae
te maneant ipsum: precibus non linquar inultis,
teque piacula nulla resoluent.
quamquam festinas, non est mora longa; licebit
iniecto ter puluere curras.

TESTIMONIA.

26 sq. 'Venusinae plectantur siluae' sch. γ epist. I 2, 14 29 sq. 'damna reipublicae . . . ex maiorum uitiis descendisse confirmat Horatius: negligis immeritis nocituram postmodo natis te fraudem committere' Seru. ad georg. I 502 35 sq. 'non — curras' Seru. ad Aen. VI 176

VARIA LECTIO.

24 inumato λ nec humato *nescio quis* intumulato *Peerlk. et Axtius. sed cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 274 25 si// τ sit λ (*'etiamsi, at* sic *ut sit* [*sic sch.γ*] *aduerbium adiuratiuum . . .' sch.γ*) minabit reur3 *B* (reur3 *fort. B*1) 27 Plectentur *B* Flectantur ψ (*sed* F *minio picta*; μ) (*'flectat' Acr.i.t. et sch.γi.t. alt. l. opp. sch.γ alt. l.*) 30 Necglegis λ Negligis *uycorr.πcorr.* Neglegis *γιπιcell.* ['Negligis cõmittere?' *codd. Bland.*] īmeritis *B* immeritis *γ* nociturnā τ 31 Postmodō *A*, *ab alt. m.* Postmo ψ1 committere *uχ Ac.* cõmittere φ comitere ψ Forset *FγλιπτG V*[*omn.Bland*]ϛ(*αβδμφσghιnps*)*Priscianus Pph.* forsan *A* (*A*1 *euanuit*) forsit *Pulmannus* forsan *Byuar.χ*(*ϑv*) forset *u cf. Seru. ad Aen.* XI 50 *Handi Tursellinus* II *p.* 711 'forset] *pro* (Fors *pro sch.φ*) *forsan* (*forsam sch.λ*) *uel pro forsitan* (*forsitam sch.λ*)' *sch.λφ cons. sch.π* 32 superbę *A*1 (*sed uirgula propemodum euanuit*) superbe *Ac.* superbo *Passeratius* supremae *Burgessius* 33 inultis] multis *B* 36 Iniectū τ curas *Byψ*1

XXVIIII

Icci, beatis nunc Arabum inuides
gazis et acrem militiam paras
non ante deuictis Sabaeae
regibus horribilique Medo
nectis catenas. quae tibi uirginum
sponso necato barbara seruiet?
puer quis ex aula capillis
ad cyathum statuetur unctis,
doctus sagittas tendere Sericas
arcu paterno? quis neget arduis
pronos relabi posse riuos
montibus et Tiberim reuerti,
cum tu coemptos undique nobilis
libros Panaeti Socraticam et domum
mutare loricis Hiberis,
pollicitus meliora, tendis?

XXX

O Venus regina Gnidi Paphique,

TESTIMONIA.

I 29. 1 sq. 'Icci — gazis' Acron ad epist. I 12, 1 1 'uicesima septima ode: Icci — uides' Diomed. 522 7 sq. Charis. 104

I 30. 1 Acr. ad c. II 5, 20 praem. 'uicesima octaua ode' Dio-

VARIA LECTIO.

I 29. AD ICCIVM *ABτ* AD ICCIVM LOQVITVR *Fλς* HICCIVM ALLOQVITVR A PHILOSOPHIA AD MILITIAM CONVERSVM *γ* 1 Hicci *γ* inuidus *τ* uides *exp. metr. Diomedes* 2 Gaztis *F* miliciam *A* 3 sabeae *BFγπ(sed in ras.)u* 4 horribilis *Bentl.* modo *γ* 5 que *τ uu.* 7—16 *om. B* 8 cyatum *γλτπp.r.* chyatū *πa.r.* ciatum *φu* sciatum *ψ* stit *tuetur* φ1 10 negat *Pph. opp. Acr. et sch.γ* 11 posse riuos] post seruos φ1 12 tyberim *ππ* 13 coemptus τ1 nobilis *Aγτχ(s1)sch.γ* nobiles *Fλπuς Ac.* 14 paneti *uς* 15 locis *γ*1 biberis *γ*1

I 30. AD VENEREM *ABτ* EVTICE AD VENEREM (VEREM *λ*) PRO GLICERA *Fλ* EVTICE AD VENEREM PRO GLICERA MERETRICE *γ* *Hoc carmen abiudicat Horatio Peerlk.* 1 cnidi *BFπχ(δh) Porph. Diomed.*

sperne dilectam Cypron et uocantis
ture te multo Glycerae decoram
transfer in aedem.
feruidus tecum puer et solutis
Gratiae zonis properentque Nymphae
et parum comis sine te Iuuentas
Mercuriusque.

XXXI

Quid dedicatum poscit Apollinem,
uates? quid orat de patera nouom
fundens liquorem? non opimae
Sardiniae segetes feraces,
non aestuosae grata Calabriae
armenta, non aurum aut ebur Indicum,
non rura quae Liris quieta
mordet aqua taciturnus amnis.
premant Calena falce quibus dedit

TESTIMONIA.

med. 522 sq. 2 'Hor. in primo carminum: sperne — Cypron' Prob. 1398 sq.
I 31. 1 praem. 'uicesima nona ode' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

opp. Acr. et sch.γ expos. metr. Diomedis cod. A phaphi///que *ψ* paphiq. *τ* 2 Spernere *γ* cyprum *u* cyprŏm *B* 3 Thure *u* multu *γ1* glicerae *Bγτψu* glycere *λ1* glicere *π* 4 Transfert *B* edem *u* 5 Feuidus *ψ* et lutis *λ1* 6 nodis *π1χ(suar.)* (zonis *π2*) numphae *A1* nimphae *γλψu* 7 *comis u* te *iu*uentas *τ* Mercuriusquae *A*

I 31. AD APOLLINEM (APPOLLINEM *A*) *ABτ* EVTICE AD APOLLINEM IPSI SACRIFICANS (SACRICANS *φ*) VITAE (VITE *λ*) PRAESENTIS (PRESENTIS *λφ*) STATVM *Fλ* EVTICE AD APOLLINEM *γ* 2 noum *A1* nouum *A2 cett.* 3 *sq.* opimas—feracis *Cruquiana* 5 estuosae *γu* aestiuosae *B* prata Calabriae aut *Scheibeus et Vrlichsius* laeta Calabriae *Paldamus* lata C: *Meinekius totam strophan del. Schwenckius* (*mus. Rhen.* XV 240) *sed cf. Silius Ital.* IIII 350. 224 6 ebor *τ* 7 lyris *Fτ* lir///is *γ* 8 annis *u* *uu.* 9—12 *quos iam Seneca imitatus est Hippol.* 518 *sq.* '*Sollicito bibant auro superbi e. q. s.*' *Horatio abiudic. Peerlk. Linkerus alii* 9 Praemant *Fτ* Calenam *Bentl.*

Fortuna uitem, diues et aureis
  mercator exsiccet cululis
    uina Syra reparata merce,
dis carus ipsis, quippe ter et quater
anno reuisens aequor Atlanticum
  impune: me pascunt oliuae,
    me cichorea leuesque maluae.
frui paratis et ualido mihi,
Latoe, dones, at precor integra
  cum mente, nec turpem senectam
    degere nec cithara carentem.

XXXII

Poscimur. si quid uacui sub umbra

TESTIMONIA.

10–12 'dines et — merce' Acron ad art. poet. 434 , 1 32. 1 sq. 'poscimur — tecum' Serv. ad ecl. 1, 10 1 'tricesima ode: poscimus — umbra' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

10 et *Aγπ(superscr.* ut *π)ς(αβδμgnpsv)sch.γ* ut *BFλuιχ(ϑρσh) Pph. Bentl.* 11 Mecator *τ* exsicc& *ψ* culillis *Aγτ Acr. sch.γχ (αφghpsι)* (culili *sch.λ*) cui illis *B* cululis *F'πu Pph.* *χ(βv)* (culule *sch.φ*) cululis *λχ(δϑμσnscorr.)sch.δ* (culile *Porph. i.t.*) 12 sira *γ* *uu.* 13—16 *del. Peerlk. Prienius Linkerus* 13 Diis *AFγλτ* q̣p·t̄· *B* 14 equor *γu* athlanticum *AFγλτ Ac. sch.γ* athanticum *u athlan*ticum *π* atlantidum *y* [1 *Bland.*] 15 Inpune *F* pascant *y* (*cod. regiae societatis*) *Faber Bentl.* *u.* 16 *om. πpr.* 16 Leticoreae *ψι* cichorea *Ayu* cicorea *Bψcorr.* cycorea *λ* cichoreae *πAzχ Pph.* cicorae/// *φ* (cicoraeae *φι*) cichorae *τ* 17 michi *F* 18 Latoe *γ* Laetoe *Fζ* Letoe *y* at *ΩG* (*ex sil. Pulm.*) *comment. sch.γς* ad *λpr.* ac *χ(βcorr.)y Bentl.* ['ac precor integra. *sic legendum est, ut habent cod. . . . quidam scripti habent* atque' *Cr.*] *sed cf. Theogn.* 789 *sqq. et mus. Rhen.* 1863, 275 et *ω* atque *y* praecor *φ* 20 cythara *Fλπτς*

I 32. AD TESTVDINEM *A* AD LIRAM *B* PROSPHONETICE AD LYRAM *Fλ* PROSPHONETICE (*om. τ*) AD LIRAM DE CARMINIBVS SVIS *γτ* 1 Poscimur *FλπuAcorr.ead.m.V ut uid.*[3 *Bland.*]*χ(βιδριgh aut pr. aut corr.vs) expos. metr. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. sch.λφ Seruii Paris.* 7959 *Regin.* 1495 Poscimus *Apr.Bγτχ*[1 *Bland.*] *Diomedes Bentl.* umbra] antro *y Bentl. opp. Ac. Pph. sch.λ*

lusimus tecum, quod et hunc in annum
uiuat et pluris, age dic Latinum,
barbite, carmen,
Lesbio primum modulate ciui,
qui, ferox bello, tamen inter arma,
siue iactatam religarat udo
litore nauim,
Liberum et Musas Veneremque et illi
semper haerentem puerum canebat,
et Lycum nigris oculis nigroque
crine decorum.
o decus Phoebi et dapibus supremi
grata testudo Iouis, o laborum
dulce lenimen, mihi cumque salue
rite uocanti.

XXXIII

Albi, ne doleas plus nimio memor
immitis Glycerae, neu miserabilis

TESTIMONIA.

I 33. 1 praem. 'tricesima prima ode' Diomed. 523 2—4 'idem in eodem (i. e. Hor. in I carm.): neu — fide' Prisc. XVII 49 cf. XVIII 130 2 sq. 'Hor. . . . ad Albium Tibullum elegiarum auctorem scribens ab ea, quam diximus miseratione elegos miserabiles dicit hoc modo: neu — elegos' Diomed. 485

VARIA LECTIO.

2 in] per $\chi(\vartheta)$ *opp. Pph.* 3 pluris *Pph.* plures Ω age *om. A*ı, *add. alt. m.* 7 religaret $\psi pr.$ 8 nauim *Bτλcorr.*(*an λpr.?*)$\chi(\vartheta$ı*hnps*) nauem *cett.* 9 Librum ψı 10 herentem *Fγπτu* 11 licum *Apr. BFu* occulis ψ 12 phebi *Aπτu* suppremi γ 15 lenimem *u* mihi (michi φ) cumque Ω *Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λφ* mihi cuique *Bentl.* medicumque *Lachmannus* mihi tuque *Peerlk. sed Horatius ueterum poetarum usum uidetur secutus esse cf. Lucret.* II 114. V 312

I 33. AD TIBVLLVM *A* PARANETICE TETRACOLOS (*om.* γ) AD ALBIVM TIBVLLVM (BVLLVM *Fλ*) CONSOLATVR DOLENTEM QVOD NEGLEGATVR (NEGLIGATVR λ) A SCORTO *Fγλ* AD ALBINVM τ *carmen om. B* 1 Albine doleas *Fγλıu* 2 Inmitis $\gamma\tau$ glycere $\gamma\tau$ glicerae $\tau\psi u$ glicere *A*ı miserabilis π *Pph.* miserabiles Ω *Ac.*

decantes elegos, cur tibi iunior
laesa praeniteat fide.
insignem tenui fronte Lycorida
Cyri torret amor, Cyrus in asperam
declinat Pholoen: sed prius Apulis
iungentur capreae lupis,
quam turpi Pholoe peccet adultero.
sic uisum Veneri, cui placet imparis
formas atque animos sub iuga aenea
saeuo mittere cum ioco.
ipsum me melior cum peteret Venus,
grata detinuit compede Myrtale
libertina, fretis acrior Hadriae
curuantis Calabros sinus.

XXXIIII

Parcus deorum cultor et infrequens

TESTIMONIA.

10 'quotiescumque ratio non apparet, sic uisum interponitur, ut Hor.: sic — Veneri, cum amorem ostenderet non esse pulchritudinis' Seru. ad Aen. III 2 'sic — Veneri' mythographus III tract. 11, 25 ap. Mai. auct. class. III 266 14 'grata continuit compede Horatius dicit' Placidi glossae ap. Mai. auct. class. III 439

I 34. 1 praem. 'tricesima secunda ode' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Lesa *Au* pretineat *A*1 preniteat *γA*2 p̄miteat *τ* 5 licorida *Au* 6 Cyri te torret *Fπ*1 Ciri *u* cirus *Au* 7 Declinet *τ* pholoem *λ*1 philoen *γ* 8 caprehae *A* *uu.* 9. 10 *om.* *λ* peccet — cui *om.* *πpr.* 10 inparis *γ* impares *Fuπ*2 11 [aenea *omn. Bland*] 12 Seuo *Aλu* loco *Fea* 13 petere *π*1 14 continuit *ω* (*Lips.* 1498) *Placidus* cōpede *Aτ* compede *sch.γ opp. Porph.* mirtale *Ftu* myr*thile A* 15 adriae *Fuπp.r.*

I 34. AD SE PHILOSOPHANTEM DEOS INTELLIGIT PRAESENTES (PRESENTES *λ*) QVOS PHILOSOPHANDO NEGAVIT *Fλ* AD SE PHILOSOPHANTE̅ ET DICIT QVOS PHILOSOPHANDO DEOS NEGAVIT PRESENTES INTELLEGI *γ* AD FORTVNAM ET SE IPSVM *τ* *inscr. om. A oden B*

insanientis dum sapientiae
consultus erro, nunc retrorsum
uela dare atque iterare cursus
cogor relictos: namque Diespiter,
igni corusco nubila diuidens
plerumque, per purum tonantis
egit equos uolucremque currum,
quo bruta tellus et uaga flumina,
quo Styx et inuisi horrida Taenari
sedes Atlanteusque finis
concutitur. ualet ima summis
mutare et insignem attenuat deus,
obscura promens; hinc apicem rapax
Fortuna cum stridore acuto
sustulit, hic posuisse gaudet.

XXXV

O diua, gratum quae regis Antium,
praesens uel imo tollere de gradu

TESTIMONIA.

3—5 '. . . primo carminum: nunc — relictos' Eutych. 2182 5. 7 sq. 'Hor.: namque Diespiter plerumque — equos' Seru. ad Aen. VIIII 572 9 'Hor.: et bruta tellus' Seru. ad Aen. X 102 14. 16 'sicut supra dictum est: hinc a: r: (rapace γ) sust:, hic p: g:' sch. $\lambda\varphi$ ad c. II 1, 3

VARIA LECTIO.

2 sapienciae λ 3 retrorsus γ *opp. Ac.* 4 iterarare *puncta pos. alt. m. A* 5 relictos Ω *Pph. Peerlk.* (*quem uide*) relectos *Nic. Heinsius Bentl. Hauptius* 6 corrusco *A*, *punctum alt. m. appos.* chorusco πu 7 tonantes $F\gamma u$ 8 aequos φ 10 stix $\gamma\tau\varphi u$ st//ix ψ tenari $F\gamma\pi$ *Porph.* trenari *u* 11 atlanteusq. π ahtlanteusq. τ athlante usque *F* athlanteusque *cett. Ac.* 12 una τ sumis ψ 13 insigne *Bentl.* 14 ꝓmens *u* 15 stridore φ accuto ψ_1 acuto π 16 Sustolit A_1 hinc $A_1\chi(\alpha\rho)$ *Pph.*

I 35. AD FORTVNAM *ABτ* PROSEVTICE FORTVNAM INVOCAT QVAE (QVE $\lambda\psi$) COLITVR ANTII (ANCII γ) $F\gamma\lambda$ *omisit hanc oden Diomedes aut coniunxit cum antecedenti, opp. expos. metr.*

mortale corpus uel superbos
uertere funeribus triumphos:
te pauper ambit sollicita prece
ruris colonus, te dominam aequoris
quicumque Bithyna lacessit
Carpathium pelagus carina.
te Dacus asper, te profugi Scythae,
urbesque gentesque et Latium ferox,
regumque matres barbarorum et
purpurei metuunt tyranni,
iniurioso ne pede proruas
stantem columnam, neu populus frequens
ad arma cessantis, ad arma
concitet imperiumque frangat.
te semper anteit saeua Necessitas,
clauos trabalis et cuneos manu
gestans aena, nec seuerus

TESTIMONIA.

I 35. 9 'et Dacus asper' sch. *λφ* c. II 20, 18 12 cf. 'ut est hoc: purpureus tyrannus' Seru. centimetr. p. 1822 13 sq. 'iniurioso — columnam' Donat. ad Terent. Phorm. II 1, 57

VARIA LECTIO.

2 Presens *Alτu* 3 corpus] sursus *Lachmannus uu.* 5—28 *del. Gruppeus* 6 ruris, colonus *distinxerunt Marklandus et F. A. Wolfius* colonis *B* colunus *γ* dominum *A1* 7 bithina *Aφuψ2* bithinia *ψ1* bythyna *λ* 8 Carpatium *Bπ* Carpathyū *τ* 9 scithae *ABu* scitae *Fγ* schitę *π* 10 Vrbesq; *φ* laceum *A1* 11 Reguntque *A1* matres, barbarorum et p: m: t: *editores aliquot* 12 mutuunt *A1* (*an* muniunt?) tiranni *u* 13 ne pede tuo proruas *u* 14 colunnā *u* fremens *Bentl.* 15 arma] aruas *A1* cessantis *B* cessantes *cett.* cursantes *Bentl. uu.* 17—28 *del. Linkerus uu.* 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 saeua *FGχ*(*δh, ex Bentleianis omnes melioris notae libri*) *sch.λφ interpr.* '*dura*' *nec diss. ut puto Acr.I* seua *λπuA2ς*(*αβϑμϱσιnpsv*) serua *A1B γτV* [4 *Bland.*]*χ*(*g*) *Acr. et sch.γ Porph. et haec quidem uaria lectio ex interpretis cuiusdam adnotatione: 'praecedit quasi sit Necessitas comes et ministra Fortunae' (Acr.) orta esse apparet.* 18 traualis *B* trabilis *pro* trabalis *Pph.* trauales *π1* trabales *cett.* 19 aena *ABλπτφιψcorr. Vχ comment.* aenâ *γχ*(*μ*) aenea *ψpr.uφιχ*(*αϑhnsv* en: *ϑ*) *Ac.* ['aena. *sic*

uncus abest liquidumque plumbum.
te Spes et albo rara Fides colit
uelata panno, nec comitem abnegat,
utcumque mutata potentis
ueste domos inimica linquis.
at uolgus infidum et meretrix retro
periura cedit, diffugiunt cadis
cum faece siccatis amici,
ferre iugum pariter dolosi.
serues iturum Caesarem in ultimos
orbis Britannos et iuuenum recens
examen Eois timendum
partibus Oceanoque rubro.
eheu cicatricum et sceleris pudet
fratrumque. quid nos dura refugimus
aetas, quid intactum nefasti
liquimus? unde manum iuuentus
metu deorum continuit, quibus

TESTIMONIA.

21 sq. 'canam . . . fidem dixit . . . quod ei albo panno inuoluta manu sacrificabatur . . . unde Hor.: et — panno' Seru. ad Aen. I 292 cons. Cynthius Cretensis in eundem Vergili locum ap. Mai. auct. class. VII 344

VARIA LECTIO.

Bland.' Cr.] nec τ seuerus *F* 20 liquidum '*V*' 21 alborata *A*1 albora *ψpr.* colitur *Seruius et Cynthius* 22 nec] ne *A*1τ1 abnegas *nescio quis uu.* 23. 24 *inuerso ordine exhibentur in u* 23 potentis *Bπ Pph.* potentes *cett.* 24 linquis] uertis *Bentl.* 25 Ad *A*1φ*pr.* tum *Bentl.* uulgus *Blu* meritrix *B* 26 Per iura *Aτ* cedit *γ* diffugiunt] fugiunt *Fπ* 27 fece *Flπτu Acr.* siccitas *A*1 29 *huc transponebat G. Wolffius (philol.* XVIII 728) *stropham quartam, uu.* 29—32 *uero ultimos huius carminis esse suspicatur* ultimi *Cuninghamus* 30 orbis] oro *Bentl. opp. Pph.* brittannos *γπ* regens *B* 32 oceanoque *ψ* 33 Heu heu *Bπχ(ϑη)y(Pulmanni E)Ac.* Heu *AγGV[omn. Bland.]χ(αρσ)Pph.* Heheu *λψy* Eheu τφυχ 34 dure fugimus *A*1 (*alt. m.* e *in* a *mutauit*) durare fugimus *B* refugimus, *om.* dura τ 35 intactum, *sed* n *non satis liquet A*1 36 Linquimus *Buχ(ϑσρncorr.) opp. Acr. et sch.γ Pph.* manus *yω* [manum *omn. Bland.*]

pepercit aris? o utinam noua
incude diffingas retunsum in
Massagetas Arabasque ferrum.

XXXVI

Et ture et fidibus iuuat
placare et uituli sanguine debito
custodes Numidae deos,
qui nunc Hesperia sospes ab ultima
caris multa sodalibus,
nulli plura tamen diuidit oscula
quam dulci Lamiae, memor
actae non alio rege puertiae
mutataeque simul togae.
Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota,
neu promptae modus amphorae,
neu morem in Salium sit requies pedum,
neu multi Damalis meri

TESTIMONIA.

I 36. 1 praem. 'tricesima tertia ode' Diomed. 523 4 Seru. ad Aen. I 530 8 Charis. 266 10 schol. Pers. 2, 1

VARIA LECTIO.

39 diffingas *AγφGu2ς*[3 *Bland.*] *Acr. et sch.γ* diffingas *τ* diffigas *u1* diffindas *πχ* deffingas *λpr.* defingas *Bψλp.r.χ(p1)y Bentl. Fea* retunsum *Pph. Porph. de qua forma cf. Vergil. georg.* II 301 retusum *Ω* [2 *Bland.*] *Ac.* recusum *y*[1 *Bland.*] *Aldus* recoctum *Bentl.* refusum *Seyffertus*

I 36. AD NVMIDĀ *B* EVCARISTICE AD NVMIDAM AMICVM LAMIAE (LAMIE *λ*) REDEVNTEM *Fλ* EVCHARISTICE LAMIAE NVMIDAE AMICO LOQVIT̄ REDEVNTI *γ* AD LAMIAM *τ* *inscr. om. A* 1 turae *φ, ψ1 non liquet* iuuat (inuat *A1*) placare | Et uituli *Aτ* 5 Karis *χ(μρν)* 6 plura] pulcra *u* 8 Acte *τ* pueritiae *τπ2V*[*omn.Bland.*] 9 Mutate *γ* 10 Thressa *Iacobus a cruce et Erasmus* pulcra *Bψu* pulcrha *γ* 11 Nec *Fπuχ(δμρσghnsv) Pph.* (ne *Porph.*) prompte *γλφ* promte *ψχ* 12 Nec̆ *A* Nec *Fπuχ* saltū *B* 13 Nec *Apr. Fπuχ opp. Pph.* demalis *λpr.*

Bassum Threicia uincat amystide,
neu desint epulis rosae
neu uiuax apium neu breue lilium.
omnes in Damalin putres
deponent oculos, nec Damalis nouo
diuelletur adultero,
lasciuis hederis ambitiosior.

XXXVII

Nunc est bibendum, nunc pede libero
pulsanda tellus, nunc Saliaribus
ornare puluinar deorum
tempus erat dapibus, sodales.
antehac nefas depromere Caecubum
cellis auitis, dum Capitolio
regina dementis ruinas
funus et imperio parabat
contaminato cum grege turpium

TESTIMONIA.

14 'haec amystis huius amystidis, nomen lectum in Horatio' Prob. cath. 1474 P. itemque Claudius Sacerdos II 52 16 'et — lilium' Acr. ad c. II 4, 29. 14, 24

I 37. 1 praem. 'tricesima quarta ode' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

14 trheitia *u* amystede *B* amistide *γu* amistidae *λψ* 15 Nec̆ *A* dēs ī tepulis *B* desinit *τ* æpulis *τ* *uu.* 17—20 *del. Gruppeus* 17 demalim *A*ı damalim *γλuA*2ς damalī *Bτ* 18 Deponent *τ* Deponunt *χ(h)* Deponent *cett. sch. λφ* nec malis *A*ı neu *Pph. opp. Ac. Porph.* nouo *π* 19 Diuellitur *π* 20 ederis *π* ambiciosior *Aγλς*

I 37. AD SODALES *B* PROSPHONETICE AD SODALES AVGVSTI CAESARIS (CESARIS *γλ*) VICTORIAM ALEXANDRINAM DESCRIBIT *Fγλ* IN VICTORIĀ AVGVSTI *τ* *inscr. om. A* 2 nunc] nun *A* 4 erit *γω* ('erat] *pro est' Acr. et sch.γ*) dapidus *τpr.* 5 Antehanc *Fλια.r.πa.r.χ(ριp) Pph.* deprome *u*ı deponere *B* cecubum *u* 7 dementis *Bπ* dementes *rell.* ruinas *A*

morbo uirorum, quidlibet impotens
  sperare fortunaque dulci
    ebria. sed minuit furorem
uix una sospes nauis ab ignibus,
mentemque lymphatam Mareotico
  redegit in ueros timores
    Caesar, ab Italia uolantem
remis adurgens, accipiter uelut
mollis columbas, aut leporem citus
  uenator in campis niualis
    Haemoniae, daret ut catenis
fatale monstrum. quae generosius
perire quaerens nec muliebriter
  expauit ensem nec latentis
    * classe cita reparauit oras;
ausa et iacentem uisere regiam
uoltu sereno, fortis et asperas
  tractare serpentes, ut atrum
    corpore combiberet uenenum,
deliberata morte ferocior:

TESTIMONIA.

22 sq. 'Hor. in I carm.: nec muliebriter — enses' Prisc. XVIII 128

VARIA LECTIO.

10 morbo uirorum] Semiuirorum *y*(*cod. Peerlkampi*) opprobriorum *Bentl. alii alia opp. sch.y* inpotens *πψA2 Acr. om.A1* 12 minuet *Ac. opp. sch.y* furem *ψ1* 13 nauis *om. π1* 14 lymfatam *B* limphatam *ψu* linphatam *γ* 15 in] ad *Bentl.* seros *Bouhierus* 17 Remissa turgens *B* adurguens *γπχ*(*μϱ*) uelud *γ* 18 Molles *Fγλu* 20 Hemoniae *γτu* 21 mostrum *γ* que *u* 22 querens *Aγ λψu* 23 latentes *ψu* 24 reparauit *Ω Porph. sch.λφ sch. γ ut uid.* (*interpr.* '*non collegit denuo exercitum ex intimis partibus sibi fauentibus*') r. *Ac.* repetiuit *Feae* '*Vr. A. a2. m.*' *alii alia coniecerunt:* repedauit, perarauit, trepidauit, penetrauit, remeauit, reserauit, properauit, peragrauit, citare parauit, ire parauit, agitare parauit, rapere iuit, sollicitare parauit, clade iterare p: horas *u* h. *Ac.* 25 iacemtem *λ* tacentem *y Bentl.* 26 Voltu *Fγπ* V̈oltu *A* Vult *B* Vultu *rell.* fortes *B* 27 artum *A1* 28 Pectore *y* conbiberet *λτυχ* c̈ombiberet (v *erasa*) *A* cūbiberet *B*

saeuis Liburnis scilicet inuidens
priuata deduci superbo
non humilis mulier triumpho.

XXXVIII

Persicos odi, puer, apparatus;
displicent nexae philyra coronae:
mitte sectari, rosa quo locorum
sera moretur.
simplici myrto nihil adlabores
sedulus, curo: neque te ministrum
dedecet myrtus neque me sub arta
uite bibentem.

TESTIMONIA.

I 38. 1 'tricesima quinta ode: Persicos — apparatus. Expl. lib. primus incipit liber secundus' Diomed. 523 'Persico socii' schol. Iuuen. 3, 221 3 'ut . . . e carminibus Flacci exempla proferamus, sit nobis ille uersus, qui est primus apud eundem in ultima ode: mitte — locorum' Victorin. 2604

VARIA LECTIO.

30 Seuis *Aytu* lyburnis *F* libyrni *Porph.i.t.* 31 superbo/// *A*

I 38. AD PVERVM MINISTRVM *Bτ* PROSPHONETICE AD PVERVM (PVERVM SVVM *γ*) PRO SIMPLICI APPARATV CONVIVII (CONVII *γψι*) *Fγλ inscr. om. A* 1 Per siccos *u* 2 phylira *ψ* phylyra *π* phyllira *τφ* phillira *u* 3 locorum *A* (*Aι* loquorum? *ut exhibet ϱ*) 4 Saera *Fτ* 5 mirto *Απφu* nichil *u* 6 curo *u* cura *Bentl. et uι*? curae *y*(*cod. Bodleianus*) curo *etiam Porph.* adlabores. sedulum curae neque *Peerlk.* 7 *De*Decet *A* Dᵈᵉec& *π* mirtus *γψu* neque te *τ* arcta *u* [arta *sine* c *codd. Bland. ubique*] 8 libentem *Aι*

EXPLICIT LIB. CARMINV PRIMVS. INCIPIT. LIBER. SECVNDVS *A* CARMINVM LIBER ·I· EXPLICIT (EXPLICITVS *φ*) INCIPIT LIBER II· FELICITER *Fλ* Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINV̄ LIBER PMVS EXPLIC̄. || INCIPIT LIB̄ SECDS̄ *γ* HORATII FLACCI CARMINV̄ LIB̄ I· FINIT || INCIPIT LIBER II· *τ* (FINIVNT SAPHICA DE LIBRO PRIMO CARMINVM. INCIPIVNT DE LIBRO SECVNDO SAPHICA *B sed idem fol.* 176ᵇ CARMINV̄ LIb· I· EXPt || INCIP̄ LIb·II· *B*)

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMINVM

LIBER SECVNDVS

I

Motum ex Metello consule ciuicum,
bellique causas et uitia et modos,
ludumque Fortunae grauisque
principum amicitias et arma
nondum expiatis uncta cruoribus,
periculosae plenum opus aleae,
tractas et incedis per ignes

TESTIMONIA.

II 1. 1 Seru. ad Aen. VI 772 praem. 'prima ode' Diomed. 523 3 sq. 'grauesque — amicitias' Acr. ad c. II 19, 8 3 Plot. 9, 7 6—10 'blanditur iam Pollioni patrono quem tragoediarum et historiarum scriptorem Hor. fuisse testatur. nam in secundo carminum dicit de historiis: periculosum — doloso. item paulo post: paulum — theatris' Seru. ad ecl. 3, 84 7 sq. 'incedis — doloso' Seru. ad Aen. VIII 409

VARIA LECTIO.

II 1. AD ASINIVM POLLIONEM *B* LOQVITVR ASINIO POLLIONI (POLLONI λ POLLINI ψι) VIRO CONSVLARI QVI INTERMISSIS TRAGOEDIIS BELLI CIVILIS HISTORIĀ DESCRIBIT *F*λ AD ASINIV̄ POLLIONĒ C̄SVLARĒ VIRV̄. PRACMATICE TETRACOLOS γ AD ASINIVM POLLIONEM CONSVLAREM VIRVM τ *inscr. om. A* 1 metællo τ consŏle λ 3 graues *u* 4 Principium *A* amititias *u* 5 tincta *Bentl. sed cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 275 6 Periculosse λ Pericolosae *B* alaeae *A* 7 incedis πφ

suppositos cineri doloso.
paulum seuerae Musa tragoediae
desit theatris: mox, ubi publicas
res ordinaris, grande munus
Cecropio repetes coturno,
insigne maestis praesidium reis
et consulenti, Pollio, curiae,
cui laurus aeternos honores
Delmatico peperit triumpho.
iam nunc minaci murmure cornuum
perstringis aures, iam litui strepunt,
iam fulgor armorum fugacis
terret equos equitumque uoltus.
audire magnos iam uideor duces
non indecoro puluere sordidos
et cuncta terrarum subacta
praeter atrocem animum Catonis.
Iuno et deorum quisquis amicior
Afris inulta cesserat impotens
tellure uictorum nepotes

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 3, 88

VARIA LECTIO.

8 Subpositos *Alτψpr.u* positos *Seruius ad Verg. Aen.* VIII 409 Suppositos *cett. Ac.* doloso? *Botheus* *uu.* 9—12 *del. Peerlk. Ritschelius* (*mus. Rh.* XI 634) *Gruppeus alii* 9 tragediae *u* tragoedię *π* 10 puplicas *u* 12 Cycropio *A* 13 mestis *Fπτu* presidium *γu* regis *Aιπα.r.* 14 consulent *B* 16 Delmatico *AιBγ* Dalmatico *cett. A*2 triumfo *B* 17 cornum *Aι* 18 Perstringes *B* aureis *φ*(*cf. Corssenus de pronuntiatione c. q. s.* I 229) auras *γpr.* auræs *γcorr.* litui *π*2 halitus *π*1 19 fulgur *χ*(*σ*)*γ opp. sch.γ* fugaces *uς* 20 æquitū *τ* uoltus *Fπ* uultus *cett.* 21 uidere magnos iam uideor *Beroaldus et Bentl.* anteire magnos iam uideo *Hanowius et Bernaysius opp. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λφ* 24 Preter *Fγlu* *uu.* 25—36 *del. Gruppeus* *uu.* 25—28 *post u.* 36 *pon. Scheibeus del. Peerlk. Ritschelius Prienius: ceterum cf. Silius* II 305 *et Lucanus* IIII 788 25 quisquis deorum *u* amitior *ψ* amicitior *u* 26 Affris *u* cessærat *τ* inpotens *Fλ Porph.* īpotens *B* *u.* 27 *om. Aιτ*

rettulit inferias Iugurthae.
quis non Latino sanguine pinguior
campus sepulchris impia proelia
testatur auditumque Medis
Hesperiae sonitum ruinae?
qui gurges aut quae flumina lugubris
ignara belli? quod mare Dauniae
non decolorauere caedes?
quae caret ora cruore nostro?
sed ne relictis, Musa procax, iocis
Ceae retractes munera neniae:
mecum Dionaeo sub antro
quaere modos leuiore plectro.

II

Nullus argento color est auaris

TESTIMONIA.

II 2. 1 'secunda ode' Diomed. 523, sed nullus — auaris om. codd.

VARIA LECTIO.

28 Retulit *λu V*[*omn.Bland.*]*A*2 *Pph. opp. Ac. sch.γ cf. inscr. Neapol.* 2624 (196 *p. Chr.*) RETTVLERVNT iugurtę *ψ* iu///gurtę *π* *uu.* 29—32 *del. Prienius et Gruppeus* 30 sepulcris *BFλu Acr. Porph.* inpia *λ* praelia *γλ* p̄lia *Bπ* prelia *u* 31 aditum *λ* 32 Haesperiae *F* Hæsperie *π* ruginae *γ* *uu.* 33—36 *del. Ritschelius Prienius Gruppeus Linkerus; sed cf. Ouid. tr.* IIII 2, 42 *et Sidon. ep.* I 5 '*Metaurus, cuius ita in longum felicitas uno die parta porrigitur, ac si etiam nunc Dalmatico salo cadauera sanguinolenta decoloratis gurgitibus inferret . . .*' 33 Quis *χ*(*σp*2) *non Porph. Ac.* que *γ* 35 decolorabere *A*1 decolo*r*auere *u* cedes *u* caedis *φpr.* 36 hora *ψ*1*u* 38 Caeae *Fπτu* [Ceae *omn. Bland.*] 39 dioneo *Ω* 40 Quere *Ayu*

II 2. AD SALLVSTIVM CRISPVM ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *AB* DICANE (DICANICE *δ*) AD SALLVSTIVM (SALVSTIVM *φ*) CRISPVM QVOD (*om. π*) IVS (VIS *λ*) LIBERALITATIS EXTOLLIT GRATIA (GRACIA *λ*) *Fλπ* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS SALVSTIO CRISPO IVS LIBTATIS EXTOLLENTI *γ* AD CRISPVM SALLVSTIVM *τ* *prior manus redit in A cf.* I 16, 17

abdito terris, inimice lamnae
Crispe Sallusti, nisi temperato
splendeat usu.
uiuet extento Proculeius aeuo,
notus in fratres animi paterni;
illum aget pinna metuente solui
Fama superstes.
latius regnes auidum domando
spiritum, quam si Libyam remotis
Gadibus iungas et uterque Poenus
seruiat uni.
crescit indulgens sibi dirus hydrops,
nec sitim pellit, nisi causa morbi
fugerit uenis et aquosus albo
corpore languor.
redditum Cyri solio Phrahaten
dissidens plebis numero beatorum

TESTIMONIA.

3 Victorinus de metr. Hor. p. 225 Gaisf. 9—12 Hildebertus moral. philosoph. 986 'idemque (sc. Hor.) in carmine lyrico ad reprimendam dominandi libidinem ita cecinit: latius — uni' Augustin. de ciuit. V 13 9—11 'Oratium . . . qui dicit in lyricis: latius — si Lybiam — iungas' Iohannes Victoriensis I 5 p. 292 Boehm. 13 Porph. ad epist. II 2, 146 17—19 'Hor. in II carminum: redditum — uirtus' Prisc. XVIII 130 17 '. . . in lyricis: redditum — Prahaten' Porph. ad epist. I 12, 27

VARIA LECTIO.

2 inimice *BFπτ* lamne *A* lammae *τu opp. Acr. Porph.* 3 salusti *γλις* 4 Slendeat *π* 5 Viuet *φ* Viuat $A_2\chi(\varrho)$ Viuit $\pi\varphi_1\chi(n)$ *Pph.bis Porph. opp. Ac.* ς euo *u* 7 agit $F\lambda\chi(\delta\varrho\sigma ghnp)$ *Pph. Porph. sch.λφ non cett. G Acr. et sch.γ* agit *π* pinna A_1By *Acr. Pph. Porph.* penna *cett.* 8 Flamma A_1, *corr. alt. m.* 9 Letius *Apr.* Lacius *λ* Latium *τ* sylybiam *φ* libiam *ABγλu* lybiam *Fτ* lybyam *π* 11 (ungas *Hildebertus*) paenus *γπτ* penus *u* Phoebus *Peerlk.* Pontus *Schrader* finis *Meinekius opp. Acr. et sch.γ cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 275 *sq.* 12 Seruiat *π* *uu.* 13—16 *om.* ψ_1 13 durus *u* [1 *Bland.*] hidrops *Aγ* ydrops *πu Ac.* 16 languor *ABπτφu Porph.* langor *cett.* 17 ciri *Au* phrahaten $\gamma V_{(omn\ Bland.)}\varphi_2\chi(hs_1)$ prahaten $BF\pi\tau\varsigma$ *(βδμρσgp) Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph.* prahatem $\lambda\chi(a\vartheta v)$ phrahatem *u* phraaten *A* phraatem $\chi(ns_2)$ *Prisc.* 18 blebi γ_1 plebis $\pi a.r.\varkappa V$ [*codd.*

eximit Virtus populumque falsis
dedocet uti
uocibus, regnum et diadema tutum
deferens uni propriamque laurum,
quisquis ingentis oculo inretorto
spectat aceruos.

III

Aequam memento rebus in arduis
seruare mentem, non secus in bonis
ab insolenti temperatam
laetitia, moriture Delli,
seu maestus omni tempore uixeris,
seu te in remoto gramine per dies
festos reclinatum bearis
interiore nota Falerni.
quo pinus ingens albaque populus
umbram hospitalem consociare amant

TESTIMONIA.

19—21 'Hor. carminum II: dedocet uti falsis uocibus' (falsis u: del. Hertzius) Prisc. XVIII 46

II 3. 1—4 'aequam — laetitia' Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 979 1 sq. 'equam — mentem' Vincentius Bell. VII 70 florileg. Paris. 8818[a] 1 Diomed. 523 (om. 'tertia ode')

VARIA LECTIO.

Bland.]ω *et in confusa interpretatione Porph.* plebi *cett. G Prisc. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. sch.λφ* beatum *Aεφγω Fea opp. sch.λφ sch.γ i.t.*

u. 19 *om.* τι 20 Dedoce*t* π 23 ingentes *γτυ* 24 acerbos *ψ*

II 3. AD DELLIVM *Bτ* AD DELIVM *Aχ*(σι) PARANETICE IMMO SYMBOLEVTICE (SIMBOLEVTICE *γ*) DELLIO *Fγ* PARANETICE SYMBOLEVTICE DELLIO. DELLIVM ALLOQVITVR ADQ. COHORTATVR EVM AD EQVITATEM ANIMI ET VOLVPTATEM Q̄M̄ MORS SEQVVTVRA OBNVBET OMNES λ [AD GELLIVM '*V*'ι *ut uid.* AD BELLIVM 1 *Bland.*] DELLIVM *test. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph.* 2 in bonis] ac bonis *γ*(*codd. Lambini, Berol.*ι) *Hildebertus Bentl. Peerlk.* 4 Letitia *B* Letitia *γφυ* Leticia λ 5 Saeu π mestus *BFπτυ* 9 qua *γ*(*codd. Lambini*) *Lambinus et Bentl.* quor *Lachmannus. sed* quo = *ubi, ut quo locorum* 138, 3 10 Vmbra *γι* consotiare *ψu*

ramis, * quo et obliquo laborat
lympha fugax trepidare riuo:
huc uina et unguenta et nimium breuis
flores amoenae ferre iube rosae,
dum res et aetas et sororum
fila trium patiuntur atra.
cedes coemptis saltibus et domo
uillaque flauos quam Tiberis lauit,
cedes, et extructis in altum
diuitiis potietur heres.
diuesne prisco natus ab Inacho,
nil interest, an pauper et infima
de gente sub diuo moreris,
uictima nil miserantis Orci:

TESTIMONIA.

15 'dum res et aetas et sororum *νήματα πορφύρεα πλέκονται*' Ausonius epist. XII 44 sq. 18 'Hor. carmin. lib. II 'uillaque — lauit' Eutych. 2186 21—27 'diuesne — exitura' Hildebertus moral. philos. p. 988 22 sq. 'nihil — sub diuo morieris' Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 23 sq. 'bene dixit de Iunone diuam, respiciens etymologiam. nam in Hor. legimus: sub diuo moreris uictima nihil miserantis Orci i. e. sub aere, quem constat esse Iunonem' Seru. ad Aen. XII 139

VARIA LECTIO.

11 quo et *y*(*cod. Bentlei*) quod τ *Ac.* quo *γυλ*²*φ*²*ξω Pph. ut uid.* ('quo] *ubi' sch.γ* *'ad quem locum' sch.λ* *'in illo loco' sch.φ*) quid *A a.r.BFλι*?*πG 'V'*[*et* 1 *al. Bland.*] *Porph. sch.λφ alt.l.* (*interpr.* '*sc. si ea non ultimur*') quoque *χ*(*v*)*y* quia *Ap.r.* qua et *Cuninghamus* ramosque et *Bentl.* ramisque et *Hauptius* ramis, et *Fea et Peerlk.* cannisque et *G. Hermannus cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 276 12 Lymfa *B* Limpha *πτu* Nympha (N *minio picta*) *ψ* fugas τ 13 Hunc *πa.r.ψ* ungenta *Bπu Acr.corr.* breuis *ABγτχ*(*apsι*) *Acr. et sch.γ* ('*genitiuus est' interpr.*) breues *Fλπuς* 14 amenae *u* amaenae *γτ* amoenos *πι ut uid.* amoenae *π*² 16 paciuntur τ patientur *χ*(*ϑ*) *opp. Ac.* *uu.* 17—28 *del. Gruppeus* *uu.* 17. 18 *om.γιπιτιχ*(*ρι*) 17 Caedes *F* 18 flauos *B* flauus *ψ* flauus *cett.* lauat *ABτzy uid. Kirchneri nou. quaest. p.* 56 laü *π*² ('lauit] *antique posuit' sch.λφ*) 19 exstructis *Ac.* 20 Diuiciis τ pocietur τ 21 *sqq.* Diuesne prisco et natus ab Inacho, nil interest, an pauper et infima de gente: sub diuo moraris uictima nil miserantis Orci *Peerlk. itemque distinxerat Wakefieldus* 22 Nihil *πτ* Nichil *Fu* 23 dio *A*¹*Bλω Acr. Hildebertus* dino *cett. A*² *Pph. sch.γ* 24 nihil *πa.r.ψ* nichil *φ* orci *γ* orci *π*

omnes eodem cogimur, omnium
uersatur urna serius ocius
sors exitura et nos in aeternum
exilium impositura cumbae.

IIII

Ne sit ancillae tibi amor pudori,
Xanthia Phoceu: prius insolentem
serua Briseis niueo colore
mouit Achillem;
mouit Aiacem Telamone natum
forma captiuae dominum Tecmessae;
arsit Atrides medio in triumpho
uirgine rapta,
barbarae postquam cecidere turmae
Thessalo uictore et ademptus Hector
tradidit fessis leuiora tolli
Pergama Grais.

TESTIMONIA.

25—27 'unde Hor. omnium uersatur urna serius ociusue sors exitatur' mythographus III tract. 9, 12 ap. Mai auct. class. III 240
II 4. 1 'quarta ode: ne — pudori' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

26 Versat. *B* serius et o: *u* otius *γψu* 28 Exitium *FπuG Aχ(βμρσhν)* Exicium *λχ(np)* (Auxilium *per errorem sch.γ*) inpositura *Fπu Pph.* cumbae *A1BFχ Ac.* cymbae *γλπ(ȳ in ras. π) Aχ Pph.*2 cimbae *τuχ* cimbe *sch.γ i.t.*

II 4. ANCILLAM AMARE CRIMEN NON ESSE *AB* PROSPHONETICE ALLOQVITVR SODALEM SVVM FOCEVM MONENS NE DESERAT CONCVBINAM SVAM PHILLIDEM APPETENS TALEM QVALIS FVIT XANTHIA *Fλ* PROSPHONETICE AD XANTHIĀ SODALĒ GENERE FOCEVM ANCILLĀ AMARE CRĪM N̄ ĒĒ *γ* AD XANCHIAM TRALIPTAM. ANCILLAM AMARE CRIMEN NON ĒĒ PROTREPTICE TETRACOLOS *τ* 2 Xancthia *τ* Xantia *ψu* foceu *AB* 3 breseis *Fπ* brisaeis *λ* 6 domino *Apr.* tecmessae *ABγτ* tegmessae *Fλπ* temessae *y*[1*cod.Bland.*] *Acr.* themesse *u* 7 mediū ī triūpho *B* 8 rapta] capta *Ac.ω uu.* 9—12 *del. Peerlk. et Schwenckius* 9 Barbare *Fγτ* 10 adeptus *ψ*1 adtemptus *B* haector *Fπ* ~~equor~~ hector *A* 11 fesis *γ*1 12 graiis *BAcorr.* gragis *γ* gais *ψ*1

nescias, an te generum beati
Phyllidis flauae decorent parentes;
regium certe genus et penatis
maeret iniquos.
crede non illam tibi de scelesta
plebe dilectam, neque sic fidelem,
sic lucro auersam potuisse nasci
matre pudenda.
bracchia et uoltum teretisque suras
integer laudo: fuge suspicari
cuius octauom trepidauit aetas
claudere lustrum.

V

Nondum subacta ferre iugum ualet
ceruice, nondum munia comparis
aequare nec tauri ruentis

TESTIMONIA.

13 sq. Acron uolgatus ad epod. 8, 11 om. Acr. et sch. γ 21 sq. 'brachia — laudo' Seru. ad Aen. VI 207

II 5. 1 'quinta (sexta codd.) ode: nondum — ualet' Diomed. 523 3 sq. 'nec — pondus' Acron uolgatus ad c. II 8, 21 non Acr. et sch. γ

VARIA LECTIO.

13 ante *Bγ* 14 Philli difflauae *F* Phillidis *γτu* flaue *γ* 14 decorant *τ* 15 Regum *ψ* genus certe *τ* penates *γτψu* poenates *φ* 16 Meret *AFλπτu* 17 illam *τ* scelesta *φ* 18 dilectam *A BFλυϛGV [omn. Bland.]* delectam *γτχ(αϑισρ)* 19 aduersam *χ(ϑ) Ac.pr. opp. Acr. et sch.γ [omn. Bland.]* 20 pudanda *λ* 21 Brachia *Ω* uultum *ABγτu* teretes *Fγπυτ2* 22 *fuge suspicari u, om. u1* 23 Cui *F* octauum *Ω* etas *A* 24 condere lustrum *Bentl.*

II 5. NON ESSE PROPERANDVM AD VIRGINIS OSCVLVM *ABτ, τ add.* ODE TETRACOLOS *AD GABINIVM τ* EVTICE AD SODALEM PER ALLEGORIAM VERO DICIT OMNIA AD LALAGEN VIRGINEM *F* ODE TETRACOLOS PER ALLEGORIAM N̄ ĒĒ PROPERANDV̄ AD VIRGINIS OSCVLV̄ VERO *OMNIA* AD LALAGEN DICIT *γ* EVTICE AD SODALEM PER ALLEGORIAM DICIT OMNIA NON ESSE PROPERANDVM AD VIRGINIS OSCVLVM *λ* 1 iugū *Apr.* 2 coparis *u* cōparis *ABπτ* 3 Equare *u*

in uenerem tolerare pondus.
circa uirentis est animus tuae
campos iuuencae, nunc fluuiis grauem
solantis aestum, nunc in udo
ludere cum uitulis salicto
praegestientis. tolle cupidinem
immitis uuae: iam tibi liuidos
distinguet autumnus racemos
purpureo uarius colore.
iam te sequetur: currit enim ferox
aetas, et illi, quos tibi dempserit,
apponet annos: iam proterua
fronte petet Lalage maritum,
dilecta quantum non Pholoe fugax,
non Chloris albo sic umero nitens,
ut pura nocturno renidet
luna mari Gnidiusue Gyges:
quem si puellarum insereres choro,
mire sagacis falleret hospites

TESTIMONIA.

8 sq. 'Hor. in II (I libri) carminum: ludere — praegestientis' Prisc. XIIII 46 14 sq. 'et — apponet' schol. Pers. 2, 2 22 sq. 'sagaces — obscurum' schol. Iuuen. 15, 137

VARIA LECTIO.

4 tollerare *B* tollorare *γ* 5 uirentes *λυτcorr.ς* 7 estum *u* 9 Pregestientis *Aλτ* 10 Inmitis *Fπ Pph.* īmitis *B* 11 Distinget *Aλ non Ac. Pph.* autunnus *u* 12 Purpu*reo* uario colore *u* uarios *yω Bentl.* uarious *Ald.* 1481 13 sequitur *Fγπτ* curret *Fλa.c.πuχ(ðhsv) non Pph.* foerox *τ* fugax *Wakefieldus* 14 *sq.* quod . . . annus *uel* quot . . . annos *Bentl.* 14 demserit *πpr.ψι* 15 Adponet *Fλπ Porph.* 16 petit *γτ*(tit *in rasura*)*χ* pet *λι* 17 non *om. F* foloe *γ* phole *B Ac.pr.* fugax] ferox *Wakefieldus* 18 cloris *u* doris *χ(v)* sic renitens humero *uι* umero *A Pph.* omero *B* 19 para *γι* puro *τ* nocturna *τ* renitet *FuχAcorr.Buar.πcorr.* 20 cnidiusue *Bπ Pph.* gnidiusque *λuχ* gnidius*q*, *τ* gnidiusue *rell. Ac.* gyges *Bλuχ* guges *Pph.* giges *Aγτπcorr.χ Ac.* gies *Fπpr.χ(ahspr.)* *uu.* 21—24 *del. Peerlk.* 21 īserere *B* 22 sag*aces f*alleret *u* sagacis *Ay Porph.* sagaces *cett.*

discrimen obscurum solutis
crinibus ambiguoque uoltu.

VI

Septimi, Gadis aditure mecum et
Cantabrum indoctum iuga ferre nostra et
barbaras Syrtis, ubi Maura semper
aestuat unda:
Tibur Argeo positum colono
sit meae sedes utinam senectae,
sit modus lasso maris et uiarum
militiaeque.
unde si Parcae prohibent iniquae,
dulce pellitis ouibus Galaesi
flumen et regnata petam Laconi
rura Phalantho.
ille terrarum mihi praeter omnis
angulus ridet, ubi non Hymetto

TESTIMONIA.

II 6. 1 'sexta (quinta libri) ode . . . Septimi — et' Diomed. 523 'Septimi — mecum' Acron ad epist. I 9, 1 3 sq. 'sic de Syrtibus Hor.: ubi — unda' Seru. ad Aen. V 192 5 'Hor. carminum libro III (sic codd.) Tibur — colono' Prisc. II 48 13 sq. 'ille — ridet' Seru. ad ecl. 7, 55

VARIA LECTIO.

24 uoltu *FπG* multu *cett.*

II 6. AD SEPTIMIVM (SEPTIMVM *A*) *AB* PROSPHONETICE SEPTIMIO *F* AD SEPTIMIVM (SEPTIMVM τ) PROSPHONETICE (PROSPENETICE τ) TETRACOLOS γτχ(α) 1 gadis *B Porph. i. t. Acr. ad* I 9, 1 cadis *Diomedis cod.* gades *cett.* et *om. Fπuιχ* 3 sirtis γ syrtes λψ syrthes φ sirtes *u* 4 Estuat *γu* 5 Tybur *u* argę *B* argaeo γ argiuo *G'V'uar. sed cf. Ouid. amor.* III 6, 46 golono *B* 6 maeæ φ 7 modus] domus *Peerlk. opp. Acr. et sch. γ Porph. sch. λ et cf. Auieni descr. orb.* 100 9 parce *γψ* inique *γψ* iniq̃ π 10 galaesi *Aχ* galesi *cett.* ς Galaesum *nescio quis* 11 lacono *B* 12 phalantho *A1Bλτ cum Strabone et Pausania* palantho *γφψp.ras. Ap. r. Acr.* pallantho *ψpr.* palanto *uncorr.* falanto *πpr.* 13 preter *γu* omnis π omnes *cett.* 14 hymeto *Fu* himeto *γτ Ac.*

mella decedunt uiridique certat
baca Venafro,
uer ubi longum tepidasque praebet
Iuppiter brumas et amicus Aulon
fertilis Baccho minimum Falernis
inuidet uuis.
ille te mecum locus et beatae
postulant arces; ibi tu calentem
debita sparges lacrima fauillam
uatis amici.

VII

O saepe mecum tempus in ultimum
deducte Bruto militiae duce,
quis te redonauit Quiritem
dis patriis Italoque caelo,

TESTIMONIA.

17 sq. 'uer—Iuppiter umbras' Seru. ad georg. II 149 18 sq. 'et amicus Aulon fertilis Baccho' Seru. ad Aen. III 553
II 7. 1 praem. 'septima ode' Diomed. 524 3 'qui te—Quiritem' Sergius in Donat. 1843 cf. 'qui te Quirites donauit' Probus p. 195 K. 'Quiritem' Cledonius 1898

TESTIMONIA.

15 certa *A* 16 Bacca *γλψpr. Ac. non Porph.* Baccha *u* uenastro τ ucn3 afro *B* 17 Verbi *Apr.* prebet *ψ* 18 Iupiter *γ* amicus *om. π1 add. alt. m.* amictus *Nic. Heinsius* apricus *Bentl.* (*cf. Flor.* I 16 '*amici* [*sed uar. lect.* '*amicti*'] *uitibus montes*') alcon *u* 19 Fertili *A1Bγπτυ G V*[*omn. Bland. ut uid.*]χ Fertilis *FλAzχ*(*βδθp*) *Seruius Bentl.* bacho *Aτ* bacco *λψ* minimum *A1Bγλπτυ2ς Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λφ* nimium *Fu1Azχ Buar. Pph.* 22 ubi *Fuχ opp. sch.γ* 23 faulā τ 24 '*Legitur et uatis Orāti* (*oratii sch.λφ*)' *sch.λπφ cons. Porph.*

II 7. AD POMPEIVM (PONPIVM *A*) VARVM *AB, sed* E *erasa* PRAGMATICE AD HORATIVM (HORACIVM λ) POMPILIVM CŌMILITONĒ BRVTIANV̄ QVĒ RECEPTV̄ IN PATRIA INVITAT *Fλ* PRAGMATICE VEL PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS AD ORATIVM POMPIVM CONSODALEM *γ* AD PŌPIV̄ VARVM. ꝓPONETICE TETRACOLOS τ 1 sepe *Aτ* 2 Deductę *B* 3 Quiritum *Heinsius opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* 4 Dis *u* Diis *cett.* celo *u*

*Pompei, meorum prime sodalium,
cum quo morantem saepe diem mero
fregi coronatus nitentis
malobathro Syrio capillos?
tecum Philippos et celerem fugam
sensi relicta non bene parmula,
cum fracta uirtus et minaces
turpe solum tetigere mento.
sed me per hostis Mercurius celer
denso pauentem sustulit aere;
te rursus in bellum resorbens
unda fretis tulit aestuosis.
ergo obligatam redde Ioui dapem,
longaque fessum militia latus
depone sub lauru mea nec
parce cadis tibi destinatis.
obliuioso leuia Massico
ciboria exple; funde capacibus

TESTIMONIA.

10 cf. 'domnus Bruno quoque parmula non bene relicta...turpiter fugit' Adalbodi uita Heinrici II imp. c. 26 Pertz monum. Germ. VI p. 690 13 sq. 'in carminum libris ait, Mercurii se ope seruatum cum Mercurius illum pauentem sustulit in aerem' Acron ad serm. II 6, 15 17 'Hor....in II carminum: ergo—dapem' Prisc. VII 41 19 'licet Hor. dixerit: depone sub lauru mea: melius tamen est iuxta secundam formam inflectere' Seru. ad ecl. 2, 54

VARIA LECTIO.

5 Pompi*lime*orum *A* Pompim corum *A*1 Pompi *Bγλτχ Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* Pompili *Fπυχ Porph. sch.λφ* 6 sepe *Aλ* 7 Fregi *nite*ntes coronatus *u* coronatus] comptus *Fπ* nitentes *Bψu* 8 Malobatro *γu* Malo bartho *τ* Malo brathro *ψ*1 (*priore* r *erasa*) sirio *u* 11 freta *Pph. non diss. Porph.* fracta *Ω sch.γ Ac. sch.φ* ('fracta uirtus *sc. est*; *ad nihilum redacta' sch.γ*) 12 Turpe! solum *G. Fabricius Bentl. Peerlk. opp. sch.λφ* mentes *Hamacher* 13 hostes *Fu* 14 sustulit ab aere *Fπ*1 15 rur*sus*in *γ* 16 estuosis *Au* 17 dape *ψ*1 *uu.* 19—28 *om. B* 19 lauro *G* laurů *μ opp. Seru.* (*Laurus secundae et quart(a)e declinat. habetur sicut et pinus* (*pirrus sch.λ*) *teste Prisciano* (*priscianus sch.φ*) *sch.λφ*) 22 capacius *legissē uidetur Acron*

unguenta de conchis. quis udo
deproperare apio coronas
curatue myrto? quem Venus arbitrum
dicet bibendi? non ego sanius
bacchabor Edonis: recepto
dulce mihi furere est amico.

VIII

Vlla si iuris tibi peierati
poena, Barine, nocuisset umquam,
dente si nigro fieres uel uno
turpior ungui,
crederem: sed tu simul obligasti
perfidum uotis caput, enitescis
pulchrior multo iuuenumque prodis
publica cura.
expedit matris cineres opertos

TESTIMONIA.

23—25 'quis — curatque myrto' Porph. ad c. II 11, 18 25 sq. 'quem — dicit bibendi pro designat' schol. Vergil. georg. III 125

II 8. 1 'octaua ode: ulla — perierati' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

23 Vngenta *λτ* 24 choronas *φ* 25 mirto *AFγu* arbitrium *τ* 26 sa//n//us *τ* 27 Bachabor *πτ* Baccabor *F* edonis *π* edoniis *cett. Ac. Pph.* 28 michi *φ*

II 8. AD BARINEN (VARINEN *ABuar.*) *ABτ* PROSAGOREVTICE IVLLAE (IVLIAE *λπ*) BARINAE (BARINE *λφ* DARINAE *π*) IN MERETRICEM RAPACEM AC PERIVRAM *Fλπ* (*Iullae nomen ex prima carminis uoce* 'Vlla' *natum esse uidit Ritterus*) PROSAGOREVTICE IVLLIE VARINE IN MERETRICEM RAPACEM AC PERIVRAM *γ* [AD IVLIAM BARINEN *codd. Bland.*] 1 perierati *B Diomed.* 2 Pena *u* Pene *γ* barine *Bλπτψu φcorr.ς(βδϑμσnsv) Acr. alt. l. Pulmannus* barinae *φιAzχ(hp) sch.λφ (sed corrigenda)* b. *Pph.* uarine *γBuar.χ(α)y Acr. alt. l. et sch.γ (ceterum idem sch.γ* 'uarina' *i. t.) Porph.* uarine *Ai. alii alia coniecerunt:* Barcine (*Peerlk.*) Larine (*Bentl.*) Carine Earine Nerine Barrine 5 Crederent *ψpr.* 6 capud *u* nitescis *B* 7 Pulcrior *ψu* multum *γpr.* 8 Puplica *τψpr.* 9 matres *Aiγ(uar.* matris) *Ac.* cineris *Fπ*

fallere et toto taciturna noctis
signa cum caelo gelidaque diuos
morte carentis.
ridet hoc, inquam, Venus ipsa, rident
simplices Nymphae, ferus et Cupido
semper ardentis acuens sagittas
cote cruenta.
adde quod pubes tibi crescit omnis,
seruitus crescit noua, nec priores
impiae tectum dominae relinquunt
saepe minati.
te suis matres metuunt iuuencis,
te senes parci miseraeque nuper
uirgines nuptae, tua ne retardet
aura maritos.

VIIII

Non semper imbres nubibus hispidos
manant in agros, aut mare Caspium
uexant inaequales procellae
usque; nec Armeniis in oris,

TESTIMONIA.

23 sq. 'tua — marito' schol. Vergil. Aen. VI 204
II 9. 1 praem. 'nona ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

11 celo *Aku* 12 carentes *Fu* 14 nymphe *λ* nimphae *AFγu* 15 ardentes *τu* 19 Impie *Aι* relinq̃unt *Bπ* relinqunt *u* relinquunt *cett.* 20 Sepe ////minati *φ* Sepe *Aλτ* 23 Virginis *π* tua *π* ne r:] netardet *Aι* 24 aura] Cura *γ(Dresd. a)Bentl. opp. Acr. et sch.γ*

II 9. VALGIVM CONSVLAREM AMICVM SVVM CONSOLATVR *AB* PARANETICE CONSOLATIO (CONSOLACIO *λ*) AD VALGIVM RVFVM. NE DIV DOLEAT *Fλ* VALGIVM CONSVLAREM AMICVM CONSOLATVR. PARANETICE TETRACOLOS *γ* VALGIV̄ AMICV̄ CONSVLARE̅ CONSOLATVR *τ*
1 imbre *Diomedis codd.* ymbres *π* 3 Versant *γ* inequales *γιu* 4 armeniis *ψ* horis *γιπu*

amice Valgi, stat glacies iners
menses per omnis aut aquilonibus
querqueta Gargani laborant
et foliis uiduantur orni:
tu semper urges flebilibus modis
Mysten ademptum; nec tibi Vespero
surgente decedunt amores
nec rapidum fugiente solem.
at non ter aeuo functus amabilem
plorauit omnis Antilochum senex
annos, nec inpubem parentes
Troilon aut Phrygiae sorores
fleuere semper. desine mollium
tandem querellarum, et potius noua
cantemus Augusti tropaea
Caesaris et rigidum Niphaten
Medumque flumen gentibus additum
uictis minores uoluere uertices,
intraque praescriptum Gelonos
exiguis equitare campis.

TESTIMONIA.

10—12 'nec tibi — solem' schol. Statii Theb. VI 239 21 sq. 'mediumque — uertices' schol. Stat. Theb. XI 508 22 'minores — uertices' Seru. ad Aen. VIII 726

VARIA LECTIO.

5 glaties *u* inhers $\pi a.r.$ 6 omnes *BFτu* 7 Querqueta A_1B π_1V[*codd. Bland.*] *Acr. comm.* Querceta *A* Quer ceta $F\tau\chi(p)$ *Ac.* (*cf. u.* 18 querc larum) Querceta $\gamma\lambda\upsilon\varsigma$ *sch.γ uide gymnas. Austriac. annal.* 1862, 329 8 Aut *γ* 9 urgues χV[*codd. Bland.*] *Pph. Porph.* urges π urges *cett. Ac.* 10 Mysten *λ* Misten *Byu* adeptum *γ* nespere π 11 cedunt $F\pi\tau u\chi$ decidunt *γ* 12 rapido fugiente sole *B* 14 oīs *BFu* anthilocum $\psi_1 u$ 15 impubem *Bu* inpubem *cett.* parente *τ* 16 phrigiae $BF\pi\tau uA_2$ phrigie A_1 17 Flere *B* 18 querellarum $A\iota\gamma\varphi\chi$ *Ac.* querellarum $\pi\tau$ *Pph. Porph.* quere larum *λ* querelarum $B\psi uA_2$ 19 tropaea A_1B tropea $F\pi$ trophea *cett.* A_2 20 Cesaris *τ* nifaten *FPph.* niphatem $\lambda_1 u$ nyphaten *γ* 21 additum *A* aditum ψ 22 uertere *y* tollere *y*(*Basil.*1) *sch.Stat.* uortices ω 23 prescriptum γu perscriptum ψ 24 aequitare $\lambda\tau$

X

Rectius uiues, Licini, neque altum
semper urgendo neque, dum procellas
cautus horrescis, nimium premendo
litus inicum.
auream quisquis mediocritatem
diligit, tutus caret opsoleti
sordibus tecti, caret inuidenda
sobrius aula.
saepius uentis agitatur ingens
pinus et celsae grauiore casu
decidunt turres feriuntque summos
fulgura montis.

TESTIMONIA.

II 10. 1 praem. 'decima ode' Diomed. 524 5—8 praeter 'caret inuidenda' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 988 5 cf. 'quae uocatur aurea . . . mediocritas' Auson. gratiarum actio p. 710 'auream deserens discretionis mediocritatem' translatio S. Dionysii Areopagitae c. 6 p. 358 (Pertz uol. XIII) 9—12 'saepius (sepe Vincent. florileg.) uentis agitatur (agitur floril. agitatus Hildebert.) ingens pinus; et celsae (celse Vincent. floril.) grauiore casu (lapsu Hildeb.) decidunt turres feriuntque summos fulgura montes' Vincent. Bellou. VII 70 floril. Par. 8818[a] Hildebertus l. c. 11 sq. 'feriuntque — montes' Hieronymus epist. 60 ad Heliodorum 16 (Vallars. I 342 A), idem epist. 108 ad Eustochium 18 (Vallars. I 702 C) Isidorus iunior de natura rerum c. 30, 4 (p. 57 ed. Becker)

VARIA LECTIO.

II 10. LICINIVM ALLOQVITVR NE SEMPER (SR̄ *B*) MAGNA TEMPTET *ABτ* AD LICINIVM MVRENĀ (MVRENA *λ*) OPTIMVM ESSE MEDIVM STATVM VITAE (MEDIVM VITAE STATVM VITAE *λ*) *Fλ* AD LICINIVM MVRENAM OPTIMVM ESSE MEDIVM VITAE STATVM NEC SEMPER MAGNA TEMPTARE *γ* 2 urguendo *πV*[*codd. Bland.*]*χ*(*δs2*) *Pph.* urgendo *cett. Ac.* 3 praemendo *λ* 4 iniquum (iniq̃um *ψu*) *Ω* 6 diligit tutus, caret *Bentl.* caret *γ* opsoleti *Aλ* obpsoleti *B* obsoletis *Fιπ sch.λφ* obsoleti *γτu Acr. et sch.γ* 9 Sepius *ABγλ* sepe *Vincentius* Saeuius *y*(*Valarti cod. Sorbon. suspectissimus*) *Cuninghamus Burmannus Sanadonus Iahnius Fea opp. Acr. et sch.γ* uentos *B* 10 excelsae *Brodierus et Fea* cẹlsę *π* 11 Feruntq. *γι* 12 Fulgora *Bγχ*(*h*) *Ac.* Fulgura *cett. V*[*omn. Bland.*] Fulmina y montẹs *B* montes *Fγπτu*

sperat infestis, metuit secundis
alteram sortem bene praeparatum
pectus. informis hiemes reducit
Iuppiter, idem
summouet. non, si male nunc, et olim
sic erit; quondam cithara tacentem
suscitat Musam neque semper arcum
tendit Apollo.
rebus angustis animosus atque
fortis appare; sapienter idem
contrahes uento nimium secundo
turgida uela.

XI

Quid bellicosus Cantaber aut Scythes,
Hirpine Quinti, cogitet Hadria
diuisus obiecto, remittas

TESTIMONIA.

13—18 'sperat — erit' partim mendose Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 976 21—24 Hildeb. mor. ph. p. 979 21 sq. 'rebus in angustis — apparet sapienter idem' Vincentius Bell. VII 70
II 11. 1 praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

14 preparatum $\gamma\varphi$ preparatam ψ 15 informes *Fγτu* 16 Iupiter γ 17 Submouet *B* si m:] simile *B* 18 cytharae *Fχ(δ)* cythare *πχ(σνι)* citharae *χ(hp)y Bentl.* cithara *cett.* 20 appollo *λ*ı
21 adq. *Pph.* 23 Contraes ψ Contrahis π

II 11. AD HIRPINVM (AD QVINTIVM H: *τ*) MONENS VNVMQVEMQ. (VNVMQVAQ. *τ*) VTILITATI SVAE (SVA *A*) CONSVLERE *ABτ* AD QVINTIVM HIRPINVM N̄ ESSE COGITATIONES NR̃AS IN DIVERSV̄ MITTENDAS *F* AD Q: H: N̄ EE C: *NOSTRAS* IN DIVERSAS MITTENDAS S& VTILITATI SVE QVEQ. C̄SVLERE *γ* AD QVINTIVR H: MONES. VNVMQVEMQ. VTILITATIS SVAE CONSVLERE, NON ESSE COGICIONES NOSTRAS IN DIVERSVM MITENDAS *λ* *totum carmen del. Peerlk.*
1 uid *γ* contaber *τ* aut *expos. metr. Ac.* et *Ω Pph. Diomed.* scithes *ABλ* scites *F* cithes *γ* 2 Hyrpine *πu* quincti *Aω* quinte *B* (Quintum *Porph. i. t.*) adria *Fπu*

quaerere, nec trepides in usum
poscentis aeui pauca: fugit retro
leuis inuentas et decor, arida
pellente lasciuos amores
canitie facilemque somnum.
non semper idem floribus est honor
uernis neque uno Luna rubens nitet
uoltu: quid aeternis minorem
consiliis animum fatigas?
cur non sub alta uel platano uel hac
pinu iacentes sic temere et rosa
canos odorati capillos,
dum licet, Assyriaque nardo
potamus uncti? dissipat Euhius
curas edacis. quis puer ocius
restinguet ardentis Falerni
pocula praetereunte lympha?
quis deuium scortum eliciet domo
Lyden? eburna dic age cum lyra
maturet, *in comptum Lacaenae
more comas religata nodum.

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Querere *γu* ne *γu Hauptius opp. Ac. Porph.* inu//sum (*fuerat* i) *φ* in usu *Hauptius* 6 Lenis *ut* 8 Canicie *F* canitia *Porph.* Canitiæ *τ* Canitia*es* *π* somnum *u* 9 honos *ω* 10 nec *γ* 11 Vultu *ABγλτu* eternis *u* 13 subacta *τ* 15 odorata *τγ* (*Oberlini A, Feae Ch. C. a 2. m.*) 16 assyria *Aφ Porph. cons. sch.λ* assiria *γλπτu Acr. et sch.γ* asyria *ψ* asyrio *B* (*femininum test. schol.*) *uu.* 17—24 *del. Peerlk.* 17 cuncti *B* euchius *Fπcorr.* euchus *πpr.* euius *'V*1 euhius *cett.* [*rell. Bland.*] *Acr. Porph.* 18 edaces *Fγτu* ótius *γu* 19 Restinget *B* Restringet *A* Restinguet *cett. Pph.* 20 pretereunte *Aγλτu* limpha *γu* 21 scortum *om. A*1, *add. alt. m.* e*l*iciet *A* elic& *γ* elicit *τ* 22 Lydem *λ* Liden *γτu* Lide *πι* lira *γu* 23 in comptum *ABλχ* incomptum *Fγπτφω Ac. Pph.* incomptum *u* incomptam *γ*(*cod. Torrenti*) *Bentl. capillos simpliciter pexos uel comptos eburnae illi lyrae melius congruere arbitramur, quam prorsus incomptos* lacenae *Fτu* 24 comas *γτGχ*(*αβιϑσgps*) *sch.γ Acronis Guelfer-*

XII

Nolis longa ferae bella Numantiae,
nec durum Hannibalem nec Siculum mare
Poeno purpureum sanguine mollibus
aptari citharae modis,
nec saeuos Lapithas et nimium mero
Hylaeum domitosque Herculea manu
Telluris iuuenes, unde periculum
fulgens contremuit domus
Saturni ueteris; tuque pedestribus
dices historiis proelia Caesaris,
Maecenas, melius ductaque per uias
regum colla minacium.
me dulcis dominae Musa Licymniae
cantus, me uoluit dicere lucidum
fulgentis oculos et bene mutuis
fidum pectus amoribus,

TESTIMONIA.

II 12. 1 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 524 cf. Plot. 7, 10: 'bella ferae Numantiae' 9—12 'tuque — minacium' Seru. ad georg. II 42 13 Acron uolgatus et sch. γ ad serm. I 2, 64

VARIA LECTIO.

bytanus comae *ABλ*1 *Pph.* come *Ac.* comam *Fπuλ*2*χ sch.φ Bentl.* relegata τ religare *Pph.* nodo *Bentl.*

II 12. AD MAECENATEM (MEC: *A*) *AB* AD MECENATEM (MENATEM λ1) NON ESSE RES MAGNAS LEVI CARMINE DICENDAS *Fλ* AD MECENATEM NON ESSE LEVI CARMINE RES MAGNAS DICENDAS *γ* AD MECENAM. PSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS τ 2 dirum *yω opp. Ac. sch.γ*[4 *Bland.*] annibalem *Fπu* anibalem *λ* mari *λ* 3 Peno *γu* 4 Aptare *AB* cytharae *BFλπ* cythare τ 5 seuos *λπτu* suos *γ*1 lapithas *Fιγπ* laphitas *ABλτu* laphithas *F*2 6 Hylaeum *γ* Hileum *Fu* Hyleum *cett.* domitosue *Cuninghamus uu.* 9—12 *del. Linkerus* 10 Disces *B* plia *Bπ* prelia *u* 11 Mecenas *AFγλτu* Mecaenas *π* 12 minatium *γπpr.τuχ* minatium *λ* minantium *χω* [minacium *omn. Bland.*] 13 dulces *Fλuχ*(*βσρ*)*y* licimniae *A sch.γ* lycimniae *γτ* licinię *u Acr.* lycymniae *Fπ*'*V*'[' *alii* 2 licymniae' *Cr.*] 14 lucidū & *χ*(*μ*) 15 Fulgentes *Fu*

quam nec ferre pedem dedecuit choris
nec certare ioco nec dare bracchia
ludentem nitidis uirginibus sacro
Dianae celebris die.
num tu quae tenuit diues Achaemenes
aut pinguis Phrygiae Mygdonias opes
permutare uelis crine Licymniae,
plenas aut Arabum domos,
cum flagrantia detorquet ad oscula
ceruicem, aut facili saeuitia negat,
quae poscente magis gaudeat eripi,
interdum rapere occupet?

XIII

Ille et nefasto te posuit die
quicumque primum, et sacrilega manu
produxit, arbos, in nepotum

TESTIMONIA.

II 13. 1 praem. 'tertia decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

17 dedocuit π_1 18 brachia Ω 21 quae] quem τ achemenes *Fr Ac.* achimenes *uncorr.* achemenis *Porph.* archemenis *πpr.* 22 pingues *A1B Seruii cod. Cassel. opp. Acr. et sch.γ* phrigiae *Atu* frigiae *BF* migdonias *ABπτυ Acr.* micdonias *γ* 23 licimniae *Aπ Porph.* lycimniae *Fτ* licynię *λ* licinię *u* lycymnię *Pph.* 25 Dum *Fπχ*(*δθσghps*) *non G Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Pph.* flagrancia *λ* fraglantia *upz sch.φ interpr.* '*redolentia*', *opp. sch.γ* [flagrantia *omn. Bland.*] detorquet *A* 26 seuitia *Au* saeuicia *τ* 27 posscente *τ* 28 occupet *Ωε*(*αβσnps*) *sch.γ Porph.* occupat *Azχ*(*θμghvpr.*) *comment. Bentl.*

II 13. AD ARBOREM *ABτ* AD ARBOREM CVIVS CASV PAENE (PENE *λψ* POENE *γ*) PERIERAT (*rell. om. γ*) A|QVA OPPRESSVM LITVS EXECRATVR (EXECATVR *λ*) *Fγλ* 1 Illum, et nefasto *N. Heinsius* Illum, o, nefasto *Bentl.* Illum nefasto *Buttmannus. Tota stropha damnatur Peerlk. Gruppeo Prienio aliis: contra synchysin ut formam execrationibus optime conuenientem defendit Doederlinus* nef: te] nefaste *B*

perniciem opprobriumque pagi;
illum et parentis crediderim sui
fregisse ceruicem et penetralia
sparsisse nocturno cruore
hospitis; ille uenena Colcha
et quicquid usquam concipitur nefas
tractauit, agro qui statuit meo
te triste lignum, te caducum
in domini caput immerentis.
quid quisque uitet numquam homini satis
cautum est in horas. nauita Bosporum
Poenus perhorrescit neque ultra
caeca timet aliunde fata,
miles sagittas et celerem fugam
Parthi, catenas Parthus et Italum
robur; sed inprouisa leti
uis rapuit rapietque gentis.
quam paene foruae regna Proserpinae,

TESTIMONIA.

5 sq. 'Hor. carminum libro II: illum — ceruicem' Prisc. XVIII 106 13 sq. 'quid — est' floril. Paris. 8069 21 sq. Agroetius 2274 'Hor. quam pene uidimus furuae regna Proserpinae' Seru. ad georg. III 407

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Perneciem *F* Pernitiem *γπτu sch.γ* oprobrium *u*, *cett. Ac.* obprobrium que *om.* τ 5 parentes *Bπpr.ψpr.* patris *Priscianus* parentis τ 6 ceruicem *om.* λ penitralia *Bu* 8 colchica *FτuA2ς* (*αβghιnsv* cho: *ϑ*) *Pph. Porph., non G'V'*[et l *al. Bland.*] *Ac. et cf. G. Hermanni epit. doctr. metr.*[2] § 590 10 quistauit *γ* 12 capud *u* inmerentis *u Ac.* imerentis *B* inminentis *π1* 13 [Quid *codd. Bland.*] quisquis *u1* 14 oras *F* bosforum *B Porph.* bosphorum *cett. Acr. et sch.γ sch.λ; sed Acr. I in interpretatione exhibuit βοὸς πόρος.* [*... omnia scripta, alia per* ph, *alia per* f *litteram' Cr.*] 15 Poenus] Thynus *Lachmannus et Hauptius* Thoenus *Linkerus* (*spicil. critic. p.* 5) Penus *u* perorrescit *F* 16 Ceca *Aιγτu* timetque *Axtius* timetue *Lachmannus* faeta *πu* 17 sagitas *ψ1 corr. alt. m.* celerem] reducem *Bentl.* 19 s& *γ* sed *cett.* inprouisa *ABτ* leti *Aγ* loeti *Fπτu* 20 gentes *FγπτuA2* 21 pene *ABγλπτ* pene *u* foruę *A*

et iudicantem uidimus Aeacum
sedesque discriptas piorum et
Aeoliis fidibus querentem
Sappho puellis de popularibus
et te sonantem plenius aureo,
Alcaee, plectro dura nauis,
dura fugae mala, dura belli.
utrumque sacro digna silentio
mirantur umbrae dicere; sed magis
pugnas et exactos tyrannos
densum umeris bibit aure uolgus.
quid mirum, ubi illis carminibus stupens
demittit atras belua centiceps
aures et intorti capillis
Eumenidum recreantur angues?
quin et Prometheus et Pelopis parens
dulci laborem decipitur sono,

TESTIMONIA.

26 sq. cf. 'Alcaeus in parte operis aureo plectro merito donatur' Quintil. instit. X 1, 63 34 'ubi iacebat Cerberus uel, ut ait Hor., belua centiceps' Seneca ludus de morte Claudii 13, 3

VARIA LECTIO.

forue A_1 *Ac.* (fe͛ruae, v *ab alt. m. s*) *cf. fornus apud Varronem pro eo quod est 'furnus'* furuae *cett. Porph. sch.γ* 22 eacum *Fγιυ* eq̃uũ π_1 23 discriptas A_1? *B* [2 *Bland.*] *nec dissent. Acr. et sch.γ sch.* $\lambda\varphi$ (*interpr.* '*separatas*') descriptas A_1?$\gamma\pi\iota\tau\upsilon G\chi(\beta\rho)$ *Ac.* discretas $F\lambda A_2$ $\pi_2\varsigma$[2 *Bland.*] *comment.* discriptas *etiam Acron legisse putandus est. cf. Büchelerus mus. Rhen.* XIII 598 *sqq.* 24 querentem $A\pi$ queremtem λ 25 Sappho $AB\gamma\pi u$ *Acr.* 27 Alcęi A_1 Alcee $B\gamma\lambda u$ *Ac.* Alceæ τ Alce͛/// π 28 fuge $A_1F\gamma$ *post* fugae *colon ponunt* $A_2\gamma\lambda\tau$ *sch.γ opp.* $F\pi\chi$ *Ac.* male *B* 29 Vtr*aq. A* dignum *F* silemcio λ lentio φ 30 umbre A_1 set *γ sch.γ* 31 tyrrannos *B* tirannos *u* 32 umeris *B Porph.* humeris *cett.* densum auida bibit *Bentl. opp. sch.γ* bibat *B* uulgus $AB\gamma\lambda\tau u\pi corr.$ 34 conticeps γ_1 35 Auræs *A* Auris $\pi\psi pr.$ 36 Eumedium λ 38 laborem $A_1BF\pi\tau u\chi(v)$ *Porph.* laborum $\gamma\lambda G(?)A_2\varsigma$ *Acr. et sch.γ* sonno *u* sonno λ sonno ψ sõno φ

nec curat Orion leones
aut timidos agitare lyncas.

XIIII

Eheu fugaces, Postume, Postume,
labuntur anni, nec pietas moram
rugis et instanti senectae
afferet indomitaeque morti;
non, si trecenis quotquot eunt dies,
amice, places inlacrimabilem
Plutona tauris, qui ter amplum
Geryonen Tityonque tristi
compescit unda, scilicet omnibus,
quicumque terrae munere uescimur,

TESTIMONIA.

39 sq. 'Hor. in II carminum: nec — lyncas. et notandum etiam de genere, quod masculino genere protulit Hor.' Prisc. VI 26

II 14. 1 sq. 'eheu — anni' Diomed. 445 Hieronymus comm. in Amos l. III c. 6 (Vallars. VI 314[e]) idem comm. in Ezechiel l. I c. 1 (Vallars. V 13[d]) schol. Pers. II 2 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

39 leonis̊ *π* 40 timidas *τχ(δs2)y opp. Ac. Prisc.* lincas *Αγτψu* lycas *π1*

II 14. AD POSTVMVM DE CELERITATE VITAE *ABτ* AD P: DE BREVITATE VITAE (VITE *λ*) *Fλ* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS AD POSTVMV̊ DE CELERITATE VITꝫ *γ* 1 Heu *χ Pph.* Heuheu *Hieronymus comm. in Ezech. schol. Pers.* Eheu *Ω exp. metr. Diomed. Ac. bis Hieronym. comm. in Amos* posthume posthume *B Hieronymus sch. Pers. alterum* Postume *om. π1* 3 Ruris *τ* et *om. γ* senecte *A1ψ* 4 Adferet *F* Afferret *γ* 5 *tricenis quot quot eunt dies τ2 in loco raso* sit recens *π1* si trecenis *corr. π2* trecenis *χ(spr.)*[1 *Bland.*] *Ac. Acr. I* trecentis *λ1χ(Θσ)* tricenis *cett. ς*[3 *Bland.*] *sch. λφ Acr. interpol.* quod quot *F* quoquot *γ* eī *A* (= erunt) eū *B* 6 placens *τ* 7 Plutoniæ *τ* Plutonē *A* 8 Geryonen *π* Geryonē *Ac.* Gerionen *Bτφ* Gerionē *u sch. y* Geryonem *A* Gerionem *A1γλψ* tytion *γ* tytyon *λ* tyty//on *τ* tition *BAc.* ticion *u* tristis *φuar. πa. ras.* 9 Conpescit *γu*

enauiganda, siue reges
siue inopes erimus coloni.
frustra cruento Marte carebimus
fractisque rauci fluctibus Hadriae,
frustra per autumnos nocentem
corporibus metuemus Austrum.
uisendus ater flumine languido
Cocytos errans et Danai genus
infame damnatusque longi
Sisyphus Aeolides laboris.
linquenda tellus et domus et placens
uxor, neque harum quas colis arborum
te praeter inuisas cupressos
ulla breuem dominum sequetur.
absumet heres Caecuba dignior
seruata centum clauibus et mero
tinguet pauimentum superbo,
pontificum potiore cenis.

TESTIMONIA.

23 sq. 'Ne (Ne ed. Dan.) te praeter — sequetur' Seru. ad Aen. III 64

VARIA LECTIO.

14 raucis *ABπa.r. Pph. non Acr. et sch.γ* adriae *πu* 15 autonnos *u* 17 Vis//endus *A* 18 Cocitos *Bucorr.* Cocitus *upr.* 19 dampnatus *λφ* damnatus *u* 20 Sisiphos *F* Sisyphos *πA2* Sysyphus *λ* Sisiphus *u* colides *τu* labores *λι* 23 preter *Fγ* cypressos *Bπτ* 24 Vlila *λ* Vita *Fπιχ(p)sch.λφ (ubi prauissima adnotatio nata est ex interpretatione uocis* breuem = *uit(a)e breuis)* 25 haeres *BF heres u* cecuba *Aγπu* 27 Tinget *ABχAc.* Tinguet *cett. GV* [*codd. Bland.*] *Pph.* superbum *γ(Barthii cod. Monstroliensis) Lambinus* superbus *γ (corr. Vat.A ap. Fcam) Barthius* superbi *γ('V.A.' Fcae)* superbis *Lynfordus Cuninghamus Fea* ('superbo' *pro ipse superbus. ypallage' sch.φ sim. sch.λ*) [superbo *omn. Bland.*] 28 caenis *Fτ*

XV

Iam pauca aratro iugera regiae
moles relinquent, undique latius
extenta uisentur Lucrino
stagna lacu, platanusque caelebs
euincet ulmos; tum uiolaria et
myrtus et omnis copia narium
spargent oliuetis odorem
fertilibus domino priori,
tum spissa ramis laurea feruidos
excludet ictus. non ita Romuli
praescriptum et intonsi Catonis
auspiciis ueterumque norma.
priuatus illis census erat breuis,
commune magnum: nulla decempedis
metata priuatis opacam
porticus excipiebat Arcton,
nec fortuitum spernere caespitem
leges sinebant, oppida publico

TESTIMONIA.

II 15. 4—6 cf. 'an ego fundum cultiorem putem, in quo mihi quis ostenderit lilia et uiolas et anemonas, fontes surgentes, quam ubi plena messis aut graues fructu uites erunt? Sterilem platanum tonsasque myrtos quam maritam ulmum et uberes oleas praeoptauerim?' Quintil. inst. VIII 3, 8 14—16 'Hor. in II carminum: nulla — Arcton' Prisc. VI 27. VIII 20 17 sq. 'nec — sinebant' Seru. ad Aen. VI 179

VARIA LECTIO.

II 15. *Continuant hoc carmen antecedenti ABτVy* [*codd. Bland.*] *Acr. item Diomedes et expositionis metricae auctor opp. Porph.* HEC DE PRAESENTIS VITAE (VITE λ) LVXVRIA DICIT *Fλ* HEC DE PRESENTIS LVXVRIA TEPORIS DICIT *γ* *totum carmen del. Peerlk.* 1 regie *A*ι 3 Extensa τχ(μ) Extenta *cett.* 4 plananus *B* celebs *γλπτ sch.γ* celeps *uAc.* 6 Mirtus *τu* oñs *B* narum *γ* 9 *sq.* tum — ictus *om. B* 9 Tunc *Pph. non Ac.* 10 ictus] itus *F estus u* ignes *Sanadonus* 11 Prescriptum *Aιτu* Pscriptum *γ* *uu.* 12—20 *om. B* 12 forma *π* 13 beuis *Aιupr.* 14 Cõmunem agnum *A* decempedes *φuar.πpr.* 15 Mettata *A* Meãtata *λ* 17 cespitem *Ω Acr. et sch.γ Porph. Scruius D.*

sumptu iubentes et deorum
templa nouo decorare saxo.

XVI

Otium diuos rogat in patenti
prensus Aegaeo, simul atra nubes
condidit lunam neque certa fulgent
sidera nautis;
otium bello furiosa Thrace,
otium Medi pharetra decori,
Grosphe, non gemmis neque purpura ue-
nale neque auro.
non enim gazae neque consularis
summouet lictor miseros tumultus
mentis et curas laqueata circum
tecta uolantis.
uiuitur paruo bene cui paternum
splendet in mensa tenui salinum,

TESTIMONIA.

II 16. 1 praem. 'quinta decima ode' Diomed. 524 7 cf. 'hic est Grosphus, quem in carminibus alloquitur' schol. γ epist. I 12, 22

VARIA LECTIO.

19 Sumtu ψ Sunptu *u* sumpto *Pph.* iubentis π 20 no^{uo} π

II 16. AD POMPEIVM GROSPHVM *AB* YPOTETICE GROSPHO OSTENDENS QVAM IOCVNDVM (IVC: φ) SIT OTIVM. MS *Fλ* YPONETICE GROSPHO PŌPEIO γ AD GROSPHVM POMPEIV̄ τ 1 . tium γ impatenti *B* 2 Praensus *AF* Presus λ1 Pressus *uλ2χ(ϑhcorr.pv1)y opp. Acr. sch.γbis Pph. sch.λφ* aegeo *Aλτ* egeo *u* age π1 3 lumen (↓lunam) χ 5 thracem γ thrache φπ2 thrachae ψ trache *u* tracę τ thraciae π1 6 faretra φ*Ac.* 7 Grophe *u* 7. 8 purpura | Venale n: a: *Fπuχ* purpura ue | *Ue*Nale *A* (*lineolam infra prius ue et alt. Ue add. alt. m.*) 8 nec χ(βp) *Bentl. opp. sch.γ i. t.* 9 gaze *Bψ1* 10 Submouet λχ 11 curis *A1* cyrcum φ 12 uolantes *Fu* 13 paterno *Fπ1 sch.λφ*

nec leuis somnos timor aut cupido
    sordidus aufert.
quid breui fortes iaculamur aeuo
multa? quid terras alio calentis
sole mutamus? patriae quis exul
    se quoque fugit?
scandit aeratas uitiosa nauis
cura nec turmas equitum relinquit,
ocior ceruis et agente nimbos
    ocior Euro.
laetus in praesens animus quod ultra est
oderit curare et amara lento
temperet risu: nihil est ab omni
    parte beatum.
abstulit clarum cita mors Achillem,
longa Tithonum minuit senectus,
et mihi forsan tibi quod negarit
    porriget hora.
te greges centum Siculaeque circum

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. 'nec cupido — aufert' Seru. ad Aen. V 122 25—28 Hildebert. moral. philosoph. p. 990 27 sq. 'uersus Horati: nihil — beatum' Ausonius profess. VI 36 sqq. 'nichil — beatum' Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 floril. Paris. 8818[a] 30 Seru. ad Aen. IIII 585

VARIA LECTIO.

15 leues *BFπu* sonnos *u* aut] nec *Seruius D.* 17 fortes] sontes *λuar.*χ(*acorr.y* fontes *v*) fortes *Acr. et sch.γ* euo *u* 18 salio *B* calentes *BFuπcorr.* 19 sole mutamus patria? quis exul *nescio quis ap. Bentleium* patrie *A uu.* 21—24 *del. Prienius* 21 eratas *Bψ* heratas *φ* uiciosa *τ* naues *Fuπ*2 puppes *excerpta Bodleiana ap. Bentl.* 22 neq. *B* relinquid *γψχ* reliquit *χ*(*ðp*) *opp. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. sch.λ u.* 23 *om.* ψ_1 Otior *γλu* Ocium π_1 24 Otior *γλu* 25—27 animi . . . oderis . . . temperes *Bentl.* 25 Letus *u* (quod *om. Hildebertus*) est *om.* χ(*hψ*2) *Hildebertus* 26 amare $B\psi_1$ laeto *ω* leni *Bentl.* (tento *Hildeb.*) 27 nichil *φu* (ab] ex *Hildeb.*) 29 cito *B* achillē *Aπιφ* 30 thithonum *u* 31 Est mihi *B* michi *φ* forsam *λ*1 forset *Fπ cons. sch.λφ* forsan *Ac. sch.γ* tibi] ibi *γ* 33 sicule *τ*

mugiunt uaccae, tibi tollit hinnitum
apta quadrigis equa, te bis Afro
murice tinctae
uestiunt lanae: mihi parua rura et
spiritum Graiae tenuem Camenae
Parca non mendax dedit et malignum
spernere uolgus.

XVII

Cur me querellis exanimas tuis?
nec dis amicum est nec mihi te prius
obire, Maecenas, mearum
grande decus columenque rerum.
a! te meae si partem animae rapit
maturior uis, quid moror altera,
nec carus aeque nec superstes
integer? ille dies utramque
ducet ruinam. non ego perfidum
dixi sacramentum: ibimus, ibimus,
utcumque praecedes, supremum
carpere iter comites parati.

TESTIMONIA.

II 17. 1 praem. 'sexta decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

34 uacce *A*1 uacce// τ 34 *sq.* hinni | Tum apta τχ(*nisi quod* abta μ)ω 35 quadragis *F* aequa *F* bis] quis *B* affro *u* 37 michi φ 38 Spritum *B* graie *A*1*B*γ1 39 maligno π1 40 uulgus *AB*γλτ*u* uoltus π1

II 17. AD MECENATEM *AB* SYMBOLEVTICE AD MECENATEM *Fλ*, PARANETICE VEL SIMBOLEVTICE AD MECENATEM γ AD MECENATE PARANETICE TETRACOLOS τ 1 querellis *πa.r.τAc. exp. metr. Diomed.* quaerellis *A*1 *Pph.* quaerelis *FγAp.ras.sch.γ* q̄relis *B* querelis *λu* 2 diis *Aγλτu* michi φ 3 meccenas *AFτu* 5 Ha *uχ* At *A*2 *γuar.χ*(*σguar.*) 6 alteram *Burmannus uu.* 7—9 *om. B* 7 eque *Fu* 8 illa *y opp. Ac. Pph.* 11 precedes *γτψ* suppremum *λu*

me nec Chimaerae spiritus igneae,
nec si resurgat centimanus * Gyas
diuellet umquam: sic potenti
Iustitiae placitumque Parcis.
seu Libra seu me Scorpius aspicit
formidulosus, pars uiolentior
natalis horae, seu tyrannus
Hesperiae Capricornus undae,
utrumque nostrum incredibili modo
consentit astrum. te Iouis impio
tutela Saturno refulgens
eripuit uolucrisque Fati
tardauit alas, cum populus frequens
laetum theatris ter crepuit sonum:
me truncus inlapsus cerebro
sustulerat, nisi Faunus ictum
dextra leuasset, Mercurialium
custos uirorum. reddere uictimas

TESTIMONIA.

14 'centimanus gigas' Prisc. XVII 152 17 sq. 'seu libra — formidolosus' schol. Pers. 5, 48 19 sq. 'seu — undae' Seru. ad georg. I 336 'seu — Capricornus' mythographus III tract. 1, 3 ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 162 22—25 'te — alas' Seru. ad Aen. IIII 610 mythographus III tract. 11, 5 ap. Mai auct. cl. III p. 252 27—29 'Hor. in II carminum: me — leuasset' Prisc. XVIII 126

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 13—22 *del. Peerlk.* 13 chimere *A*ιλ*Ac.* chimerae *γπτφυ* chymerae *Bψ* 14 gigas *Ω Acr.sch.γ Porph.* gygas *GV* [*omn.codd.Cr.*] Gyges *Muretus Bentl. Fea* Gyas *Lambinus* 16 Iustitie *A* 17 scorpios *BF Bentl.* scorpius *cett.ς sch.Pers.* scorpiŏs *sch.γ* 18 Formidulosus *FAc.* Formidŏlosus τ Formidolosus *cett.* 19 Natalis] Loetalis *FAuar.χ*(*δh* Lęt: *p*)*y* [letalis h: 2 *Bland.*] Lo&alis *π* Fatalis *χ*(*βn, uar.* nat:) *opp. Acr. sch.γ ter* tirannus *AFγu* 20 Haesperiae *F* 22 inpio *λ* 24 Eripuitq, *At et mythographus* uolucres *y Seruii cod. Flor. bibl. sanctae crucis* XXII 1 25 alas *om. Fπ*1 tum *Ac.πχ*(*shnp*) te *Fπ*1 cum *cett. sch.γ* cui *Lachmannus Hauptius alii* 26 Letĭ *u* Festum? *y*(*cod. quid. test. Cuninghamo*) teathris *B* 27 inlapsus *γπτ* illapsus *cett.* 29 Dextera *A*

aedemque uotiuam memento:
nos humilem feriemus agnam.

XVIII

Non ebur neque aureum
mea renidet in domo lacunar,
non trabes Hymettiae
premunt columnas ultima recisas
Africa; neque Attali
ignotus heres regiam occupaui,
nec Laconicas mihi
trahunt honestae purpuras clientae.
at fides et ingeni
benigna uena est, pauperemque dites 10

TESTIMONIA.

II 18. 1 sq. Terentianus 2438 Fortunatianus 2683. 2704 Victorinus 2586. 2621. 2622 praem. 'septima decima ode' Diomed. 524 'in secundo libro ode XVIII, cuius initium: non — lacunar' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2617 'neque — lacunar' Isidorus orig. XV 8, 6. XVIIII 12 1. 3. 7 cf. Plot. 5, 9: 'non ebur nec aureas trabes Laconicas mihi' 1 Diomed. 510 2 Seru. ad Aen. VIII 25 id. ad Aen. I 736 (sed ad hunc locum in cod. Casseliensi Horatius nou laudatur; 'nec mea renidet — lacunar' edit. Dan.) Fortunat. 2684 Prisc. partit. XII uers. Aen. 1, 5 7 sq. 'inuenimus et clientam apud Afranium . . . et apud Hor.: nec — clientae' Charis. 100

VARIA LECTIO.

31 Aed::::: memento τ (*euanuerunt quae inter* d *et* m *fuerant litterae*) Edem *u* Aedum A_2 notiuam ψ_1 32 [Nos humiles 2 *B and.*]

II 18. AD AVRVM A_1B *Acr.* (AVRVM, A *ab alt. m. A*) PARANETICE ϟ YPOTETICE DE CONTINENTIA (CONTINENCIA λ) QVA PAVPERTATEM SVAM DIVITIIS (DIVICIIS λ) PRAEFERT $F\lambda$ PARANETICE VEL YPOTICE AD VARVM γ AD AVARVM τ 1 . on χ_2 ebor τ aurum u_1 *Diomedis p.* 510 *cod. ABM p.* 524 *AM Isidori* XV 8, 6 *cod. Guelf.* I aurẽum *exp. metr.* 2 renitet *B* 3 *sq.* Hymettias . . . recisae *Galeus prob. Bentl.* 3 hyme//tyae φ hymetthyae ψ himetię *u* 4 Premunt $A\pi$ columnas *u* 5 Affrica *u* atali *u* 6 haeres *Bu* 8 clientae A_1BG [3 *Bland.*] *comment. Charisius cons. Acr. et sch.*γ (*'i. e. ancillae' sch.*λ) clientiae γτ clientes $F\lambda\pi u A_2\varsigma$ 9 ingeni *Pph.*1 ingenii Ω

me petit; nihil supra
  deos lacesso, nec potentem amicum
largiora flagito,
  satis beatus unicis Sabinis.
truditur dies die,
  nouaeque pergunt interire lunae:
tu secanda marmora
  locas sub ipsum funus et sepulchri
immemor struis domos,
  marisque Bais obstrepentis urges
summouere litora,
  parum locuplés continente ripa.
quid quod usque proximos
  reuellis agri terminos et ultra
limites clientium
  salis auarus? pellitur paternos
in sinu ferens deos
  et uxor et uir sordidosque natos.
nulla certior tamen
  rapacis Orci fine destinata

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 971 19 Plot. 5, 8 22—24 cf. Plot. 5, 11: 'continente ripa. Quid quod usque proximum reuellis agrum hunc' 23 sq. cf. 'postquam proximos reuellendo terminos ager locupletis latius inundauit' Quintil. declamat. XIII 2 26 sq. 'hoc posse fieri ex Horati dictis intelligimus, qui, cum loqueretur de auaris potentibus, ait de uicino cliente: pellitur — deos' Seru. ad Aen. VI 609 29—32 'sepulcrum sedes uocatur. Hor. nulla — erum' Seru. ad Aen. VI 152

VARIA LECTIO.

11 nichil *u* 12 lacessa *B* 17 Te *ψpr.* mormora *A*1 18 ips// funus *φ* sepulcri *Bψu Acr.* 19 Inmemor *Flπς* Iīmemor *B* 20 bas *π*1 urgues *πχ opp. Pph.* 21 Submouere *ui* Sumouere *F* promouere *Peerlk.* littora *Alψu uu.* 22—29 *om. B* 25 Limitem *πuy(nsμuar.) fort. melius* 26 paīnus *τpr.* 28 que *om. τ* natus *τ*1 29 cercior *u* 30 capacis *Bentl. opp. sch.γ Pph.; et Seneca Hippolyt.* 1152 *Plutonem et Tibullus* I 3, 65 *mortem rapacem appellauerunt* fine *Ω* [4 *Bland. ut uid.*] *Pph. sch.γter sch.λφ item Seruii codd. Casseliensis Reginensis Parisinus* 7929 *editio Dan.* sede *y*[*Mart.*

aula dinitem manet
erum. quid ultra tendis? aequa tellus
pauperi recluditur
regumque pueris, nec satelles Orci
callidum Promethea
reuexit auro captus: hic superbum
Tantalum atque Tantali
genus coercet, hic leuare functum
pauperem laboribus
uocatus atque non uocatus audit.

XVIIII

Bacchum in remotis carmina rupibus
uidi docentem, credite posteri,
Nymphasque discentis et auris
capripedum Satyrorum acutas.
euhoe recenti mens trepidat metu,
plenoque Bacchi pectore turbidum

TESTIMONIA.

32—34 'equa tellus — pueris' Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 36 sq. 'hic superbum Tantalum' Plotius 5, 10

II 19. 1 sq. 'Bacchum — docentem' schol. Iuuenal. 7, 58 1 praem. 'octaua decima ode' Diomed. 524 5 praem. 'Hor. . . . in II carminum' Prisc. XV 17 'Satur est cum dicit Hor. euhoe!' schol. Iuuen. 7, 62

VARIA LECTIO.

Maldeg. Sil.] *comment. Seruius Bentl. (cf. Senec. Troad.* 509 *et Auson. profess.* 11, 6) 31 *Aula* w_2, *om. Seruius* aula π *continuans hunc uersum uersui* 30 manebit *Seruii cod. Parisinus* 32 Herum $\gamma\lambda w_2$ aeuum *Seruii cod. Paris.* horum *Seruius Dan.* equa *u* 34 regnum *Vincentius* 36 Reuixit *Fγ* Reuinxit $\pi w_1 F_2$ (*'reduxit' interpr. sch.γ*) 37 Tamtalū π 38 cohercet Ω 39 Pauperem τ (Pauperum τ_1)

II 19. AD LIBERVM PATREM *ABτ* ENTVSIACE LIBERI PATRIS LAVDES *Fλ* ENTHVSIATICE AD LIBERVM PATREM *γ* 1 Bachum *Aτφ* . achum *γ* 3 Nimphas *Aγπu* discentis *γτpr.* discentes *cett.* auris *γπτPph.* aures *cett.* 4 satirorum *ψu* 5 Heu hoc *AλPrisc. cf. Lachmanni Lucr.* 309 mẽus *A* 6 bachi *ABFγτ*

laetatur: euhoe parce Liber,
parce, graui metuende thyrso!
fas peruicacis est mihi Thyiadas
uinique fontem lactis et uberes
cantare riuos atque truncis
lapsa cauis iterare mella,
fas et beatae coniugis additum
stellis honorem tectaque Penthei
disiecta non leui ruina
Thracis et exitium Lycurgi.
tu flectis amnes, tu mare barbarum,
tu separatis uuidus in iugis
nodo coerces uiperino
Bistonidum sine fraude crinis.
tu, cum parentis regna per arduum
cohors Gigantum scanderet impia,
Rhoetum retorsisti leonis
unguibus horribilique mala;
quamquam choreis aptior et iocis
ludoque dictus non sat idoneus
pugnae ferebaris, sed idem

TESTIMONIA.

20 Acr. ad carm. saec. 41

VARIA LECTIO.

7 Letatur *Aiu* heu hoe $\lambda\pi_2$ heu heu π_1 8 thirso *Ayu* tyrso π 9 peruicacis *Pph.* peruicaces Ω est] sit *Bentl. opp. Acr. et sch.γ (interpr. 'possibile est' Acr. sch.γ) Porph.* thiadas *AFγ* tyadas *u* thyadas *Bλπτ* 14 pentei *F* panthei *τ* 15 leui *πu* 16 Trhacis *A* Tracis *τu* et *om. π* exitum *AιBAc.* lygurgi *FλA2* licurgi *γπιτAc.* ligurgi *uπ2* 17 flectes *B* annes *u* 18 superatis *γ* in i:] iniungis *τ* iugis *ui* 19 coerces *Bπ* coherces *cett. Pph.* 20 Bistho-nidum *ABγλπτ* sine fune *y*[1 *Bland.*] crinis *Pph.* crines Ω 22 giganthum *A* 23 Roethum *λu* Rhecum '*V*' [Rhetum *cett. Bland.*] leonum *Fπcorr.* 24 orribili *F* horribili *cett.* horribilis *Bentl. itemque Acronem legisse putaueris* ('Horribiliq. mala] *maxilla metuendus' Acr. et sch.γ) opp. Ac. Porph. sch.γ alt. l. (interpr. 'terribili') uu.* 25—28 *del. Peerlk.* 25 Quanquam *F*

pacis eras mediusque belli.
te uidit insons Cerberus aureo
cornu decorum leniter atterens
caudam et recedentis trilingui
ore pedes tetigitque crura.

XX

Non usitata nec tenui ferar
pinna biformis per liquidum aethera
uates, neque in terris morabor
longius inuidiaque maior
urbes relinquam. non ego pauperum
sanguis parentum, non ego quem uocas,
dilecte Maecenas, obibo
nec Stygia cohibebor unda.
iam iam residunt cruribus asperae

TESTIMONIA.

29 sq. 'Hor. de Libero: te uidit — decorum' Seru. ad Aen. IIII 654 mythographus III tract. 9, 10 ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 239 29 'te — Cerberus' Seru. ad Aen. III 93 'insons insontis, sic Hor.' Prob. 1473 Claudius Sacerdos 2, 48

II 20. 1 praem. 'nona decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

28 mediusque] merus atque *Hitzigius* medicusque *Hamacher opp. Porph.* 29 insomnis *Seruius ad Vergil. Aen.* III 93 30 cornu] curru *Seruii cod. Florent. bibl. sanctae crucis* XXII 1 *opp. mythogr. Porph. Acr. et sch.γ sch.λφ Ω* aterens A_1 attrens *u* 31 Cauda *A* Gaudam *τ* recedentes *B* trilingue *ψpr.* 31 *sq.* ore trilingui | Ore *τ* 32 tetegit *φ*

II 20. AD MAECENATEM (MEC: *A*) *AB* PARANETICE SE INMORTALEM (IMM: *φ*) FVTVRVM ET IN CIGNVM CONVERTENDVM AIT *Fλ* AD MECENATEM ALLEGORICE TETRACOLOS (*rell. om. τ*) VEL PARANETICE SIBI *γτ* *hoc carmen Horatio abiudic. Paldamus et Lehrsius* 1 Non ita ita nec *B* non tenui *χ(h)y opp. Ac. sch.γbis Pph.* 2 Penna *FλπτuA₂* peliquidum *τ* ethera *γ* &hra *π* 3 Vatis *π* nec *χ* terra *Fπuχ* 6 quam uocas λ_1 quem uocant *Bentl.* quantulus *Hitzigius opp. Pph.* 7 ('Dilecte M:] *uocatiuum enim sibi quasi a M(a)ecenate dictum posuit' sch.γ*) Delecte *B* Dilecte *π* mecenas *λπψu* mecęnas *τ* 8 stigia *BFγπu* cogibebor *γ* choibebor *u* coibebor *π uu.* 9—12 *del. Peerlk. Gruppeus alii* 9 aspere *γπτ*

pelles et album mutor in alitem
superne nascunturque leues
per digitos umerosque plumae.
iam Daedaleo * notior Icaro
uisam gementis litora Bospori
Syrtisque Gaetulas canorus
ales Hyperboreosque campos.
me Colchus et qui dissimulat metum
Marsae cohortis Dacus et ultimi
noscent Geloni, me peritus
discet Hiber Rhodanique potor.
absint inani funere neniae
luctusque turpes et querimoniae:
compesce clamorem ac sepulchri
mitte superuacuos honores.

TESTIMONIA.

20 'Hor. dicit: ut discet — potor' Seru. ad Aen. VII 605

VARIA LECTIO.

10 in alitem. *Doederlinus* 11 Supernae $\tau u\chi$ Superna *y Fea opp. sch.γλφ et cf. L. Muellerus de re metr.* 340 12 umeros *B* hum: *cett.* plume A_1 13 dedaleo Ω notior $A_1B\gamma\chi(\vartheta pr.)Pph.$ nocior $\lambda\tau$ ('nocior icaro' *in τ maioribus quam cetera litteris scripta sunt*) otior *u* χA_2 ocior $F\chi$ °cior ¡caro, o *et* i *ab alt. m.* π tutior *Bentl.* doctior *Rauchensteinius* cautior *Withofius* audacior *Peerlk. alii alia. lectio* ocior *ferri nequit: uide L. Muelleri de re metr. p.* 307 *cl. serm.* I 9, 38 *epist.* II 3, 65 ạcaro *B* 14 littora *Ayψu non Ac. Pph.* bosfori *Ac.* bosphori Ω 15 Sirtis *γ* Syrte *B* Syrtes $AF\lambda\pi\tau$ Sirtes *u* tegulas π_1 getulas *cett.* 16 yperboreos $B\psi$ hiperboreos $\gamma\pi uAc.$ 17 colcus *γ* et *om.* π_1 dissimula//t π 18 Marse $A_1F\gamma$ choortis *u* cohortes *B* 19 petitus *Burmannus, alii alia, opp. sch.γ et cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 278 20 hyber *F* iber *γ* rodani ψu 21 naenię π 22 querimonie *γ* queremoniae *F* quęrimonię π 23 Conpesce *u* sepulcri $B\gamma\psi u$ *Pph.* 24 Mite ψ_1 onores *γ*

QVINTI (*om. γ*) HORATII FLACCI (QVINTI FLACCI HORATII [HORACII λ] *Aλ*) CARMINVM LIBER ·II· EXPLICIT. INCIPIT LIBER (*om. F*) ·III· (T̄IVS *τ*) $AF\gamma\lambda\tau$, *λ add.* FELICITER *λ* LIBER CARM̄ ·II· EXPL· INCIP̄ LIBER ·III· *B*

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMINVM

LIBER TERTIVS

I

Odi profanum uolgus et arceo:
fauete linguis; carmina non prius
audita Musarum sacerdos
uirginibus puerisque canto.
regum timendorum in proprios greges,
reges in ipsos imperium est Iouis,
clari Gigantæo triumpho,

TESTIMONIA.

III 1. 1 Mallius Theodorus 4, 10 Petronius satir. c. 118 praem. 'liber tertius. prima ode' Diomed. 525 'pernincis tandem, et operta Musarum mearum, quae initiorum nelabat obscuritas, quamquam non profanus, inrumpis, Paule carissime. quamuis enim te non eius uulgi existimem, quod Hor. arcet ingressu, tamen sua cuique sacra: nec idem Cereri quod Libero, etiam sub isdem cultoribus' Ausonius praefat. idyll. 7 cf. idem praef. idyll. 11: '. . . et quicquid profanum uulgus non ignorat' 2 sq. Serv. ad Aen. V 71 2 'fauete linguis' Serv. ad georg. IIII 230 mythographus III tract. 6, 34 ap. Mai auct. cl. III p. 212 2 sq. 'carmina — audita' sch. γ c. IIII 9, 3

VARIA LECTIO.

III 1. AD CHORVM VIRGINVM ET PVERORVM *AB* PRAGMATICE (PRAGMATICAE φ) AD INDOCTOS *F* AD CHOROS VIRGINVM ET PVELLARVM (VIRGI ET PVEL- τ) γτ AD CHORVM VIRGINVM ET PVERORVM. PRAGMATICE AD INDOCTOS λ *unam oden esse c.* 1—VI *existimauit Porphyrion uu.* 1—4 *uelut prooemium carminum* 1—VI *separatos posuit Meinekius* 1 uolgus πχ(ὁ) *Petroni cod. Bernens. pr.* uulgus *cett.* 5 propios λ

cuncta supercilio mouentis.
est ut uiro uir latius ordinet
arbusta sulcis, hic generosior
descendat in campum petitor,
moribus hic meliorque fama
contendat, illi turba clientium
sit maior: aequa lege Necessitas
sortitur insignis et imos,
omne capax mouet urna nomen.
destrictus ensis cui super impia
ceruice pendet, non Siculae dapes
dulcem elaborabunt saporem,
non auium citharaeque cantus
somnum reducent: somnus agrestium
lenis uirorum non humilis domos
fastidit umbrosamque ripam,
non Zephyris agitata Tempe.
desiderantem quod satis est neque
tumultuosum sollicitat mare,
nec saeuos Arcturi cadentis
impetus aut orientis Haedi,
non uerberatae grandine uineae

TESTIMONIA.

14 sq. 'equa lege — imos' floril. Paris. 8069 17 sq. 'destrictus — pendet' Porph. ad c. I 9, 5 Charis. 269 'districtus ensis quod super magna ceruice pendet' Sergius in Donat. 1798

VARIA LECTIO.

Inter u. 8 *et* 9 *lacunam statuendam censuit Roeperus* (*philol.* XVIII *p.* 325) 9 esto ut *Bentl. opp. sch.λφ* ordinat *B* 11 descendet *γ* 13 clyentium *F* clientum *πpr.uχ* 15 insignis *π* insignes *cett.* 17 Districtus *Flπu1 Sergius, non G Acr. et sch.γi.t. Pph. Porph. ad c.* I 9, *Charisius* cui] quod *Sergius* impiã *u2* 18 Ceruicẽ *u2* dependet *Charisius* 19 elaborarunt *ω* [elaborabunt *omn. Bland.*] (*'reddent' interpr. sch.γ*) 20 cythare *Flπτ* 21 Sonnum *u* somnus *u* 22 humiles *BFγτu* 23 umbrosamue *Ianius* 24 zephiris *τu* zefiris *B* zepheris *γ* 27 seuõs *π* seuus *Fu* saeuus *cett.* 28 orientis ęui *Ac.* hedi *Flτu*

fundusque mendax, arbore nunc aquas
  culpante, nunc torrentia agros
    sidera, nunc hiemes iniquas.
contracta pisces aequora sentiunt
iactis in altum molibus: huc frequens
  caementa demittit redemptor
    cum famulis dominusque terrae
fastidiosus: sed Timor et Minae
scandunt eodem quo dominus, neque
  decedit aerata triremi et
    post equitem sedet atra Cura.
quodsi dolentem nec Phrygius lapis
nec purpurarum sidere clarior
  delenit usus nec Falerna
    uitis Achaemeniumque costum,
cur inuidendis postibus et nouo
sublime ritu moliar atrium?
  cur ualle permutem Sabina
    diuitias operosiores?

TESTIMONIA.

37 sq. 'sed — scandunt eo quo dominus' florileg. Paris. 8069

VARIA LECTIO.

30 fundusue *Ianius opp. Ac. Pph.* mendax *om. B* aquas τ 32 Sydera *λτ uu.* 33—40 *del. Peerlk. Prienius Linkerus* 33 senciunt τ 34 hunc *ψ* 35 Cementa τu· dimittit *λχ(αβg) opp. Ac.* [2 *Bland.*] redemtor *τψ* 37 set *γ* 39 Decedite aratri remi *B* Decedit///erata tr: *π* erata *ϱ* et *χ(βδιν; in s locus rasus) om. Ω Pph.* 40 Postque *Bentl.* ęquitem *π* 41 phrigius *ABγτu* frigius *π frigyus ψ* 42 sydere τ 43 Delenit *AιBπpr.G*[2 *Bland.*] ('Delinit] *mitigat' sch.γλφ*) Delinit *FγλτuAzπcorr.ς*[1 *Bland.*] *Bentl.* falernae *γτGχ(αβηp)* [*opp.* 3 *Bland.*] 44 Vites *AιBγτχ(αβσp)* [*opp.* 3 *Bland.*] achemenium *Fλπu* achęmonium *B* achemonium *Aτ* achimenium *γ* Achaemeniumue *Bentl.* 46 molior τ moliar *u* 48 operiosiores τ onerosiores *Bentl.*

II

Angustam amice pauperiem pati
robustus acri militia puer
condiscat et Parthos ferocis
uexet eques metuendus hasta
uitamque sub diuo et trepidis agat
in rebus. illum ex moenibus hosticis
matrona bellantis tyranni
prospiciens et adulta uirgo
suspiret: 'eheu, ne rudis agminum
sponsus lacessat regius asperum
tactu leonem, quem cruenta
per medias rapit ira caedes.'
dulce et decorum est pro patria mori:
mors et fugacem persequitur uirum,
nec parcit inbellis iuuentae
poplitibus timidoue tergo.
Virtus repulsae nescia sordidae

TESTIMONIA.

III 2. 1—3 'angustam — condiscat' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 982 sq. 13 Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 florileg. Paris. 8818[a] cf. 'censent hostibus occurrendum, pulchrum esse dicentes pro patria mori' translatio Dionysii c. 10 (Pertz XIII 360) 16—20 et 21—24 Hildebertus moral. philos. p. 975

VARIA LECTIO.

III 2. AD AMICOS *ABτ* DE INSTITVTIONE AD AMICOS LOQVITVR (*om. F*) *Fγλ* 1 amici *Acr. et sch.γ* (*interpr. 'Hanc odem ad amicos generaliter scribit* [*scripsit sch.γ*]') *Gχ*(*ag*)*y Bentl. non Ω Ac. Pph. sch.λφ Hildebertus* ('*glossa: amice aduerbium est, et inscriptio odae . . . de institutione puerorum' Barthius ex codice peruetere*) *u.* 2 *om. B* 3 feroces *Fγλπτu* 4 aeques *π* asta *πψ uu.* 5—12 *om. B* 5 dio *A*[1]*Ac.* diuo *cett* [*omn. codd. Cr.*] et *omittendum censet Doeringius* trepidus *γλχ* 6 menibus *A*[1] 7 tiranni *Au* 8 Prospitiens *πiu* 10 lacesset *A*[1][3 *Bland.*] *opp. sch.γbis* 12 iraꝫ *ψ* cedes *Aγπτu* 13 dequorum *Ac.* 14 prosequitur *χ*(*σgp*) [*cod. Mart.*] consequitur *Bentl. opp. Ac.* 15 ibellis *B* imbellis *λ* 16 Poblitibus *Bτ* timidoue *ABγλτGχAc. Bentl.* timidoque *Fλπuχ uu.* 17—32 *om. B*

intaminatis fulget honoribus,
nec sumit aut ponit secures
arbitrio popularis aurae.
Virtus recludens immeritis mori
caelum negata temptat iter uia,
coetusque uolgaris et udam
spernit humum fugiente pinna.
est et fideli tuta silentio
merces: uetabo, qui Cereris sacrum
uolgauit arcanae, sub isdem
sit trabibus fragilemque mecum
solnat phaselon: saepe Diespiter
neclectus incesto addidit integrum;
raro antecedentem scelestum
deseruit pede Poena claudo.
III. iustum et tenacem propositi uirum

TESTIMONIA.

25 sq. 'est — merces' florileg. Paris. 8069 31 sq. Seru. ad Aen. I 543 schol. Stat. Theb. V 60

III 3. 1—4 '... nisi forte delirare illis uidetur Flaccus in lyricis

VARIA LECTIO.

18 Incontaminatis *μcorr.y* interminatis *Peerlk.* 21 immeritis *γπ* in meritis *Hildebertus* mori] mox *Hildeb.* 22 Celum *u* iter] ire *Λltχ Hildeb. non Pph. sch.λφ* ire *u* 23 Cactus *Αγππu* uulgaris *γπpr.τ* uulgares *cett.* 24 fugente *τ* penna *FλπτuA2* [pinna *'V'*] 25 et *om. λ* tuta] cuncta *y* 26 Meres *A1* uitabo *λ* 27 Volgarit *Fπχ(s)* Vulgarit *λuyuar. Pph. sch.λφ ς(αϑμρσghnpv)* Vulgauit *Αγτ Gχ(β)Acr. et sch.γ* Volgauit *χ(δ)* archanae *AFγτu* arcane *π* subistem *τ* hisdem *A* 28 fragilemue *Bentl.* 29 phasilon *A1* phaselum *πιu χA2λ2 Ac. loco pr. opp. Acr. et Ac. alt. l.* phiselon *sch.γ* sepe *Αγλπu* sepę *φ* 30 Nec lectus *A Ac.* Neclectus *π1* Neglectus *cett.* 31 antecedente *F* 32 pena *u* pęna *Acr.* clũdo *π*

III 3. *Continuant hoc carmen antecedenti A'V'χ(δϱ)Acr. I Porph. et sine dubio archetypus cod. B, qui hanc oden omisit [in 'V' haec ode nec inscriptione, nec litteris maiusculis a praecedente separata est]* AD MVSAS DE AVGVSTO QVI IN PROPOSITO SVO VIDETVR PERSEVERARE *Fλ* AD MVSAS DE AVGVSTO *γ* AD AVGVSTVM *τ*

non ciuium ardor prana iubentium,
non uoltus instantis tyranni
mente quatit solida neque Auster
dux inquieti turbidus Hadriae
nec fulminantis magna manus Iouis;
si fractus inlabetur orbis,
inpauidum ferient ruinae.
hac arte Pollux et uagus Hercules
enisus arces attigit igneas,
quos inter Augustus recumbens
purpureo bibet ore nectar.
hac te merentem, Bacche pater, tuae
uexere tigres indocili iugum
collo trahentes; hac Quirinus
Martis equis Acheronta fugit,
gratum elocuta consiliantibus

TESTIMONIA.

cum dicit: iustum — solida' Lactantius instit. diu. V 13 'iustum — solida' Vincentius Bellou. V 70 'uirum iustum et propositi tenacem non ardor ciuium prana iubentium, non uultus — solida' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 978 7 *sq.* Hieronymus epist. 6 ad Iulianum (Vallars. I 17[a]) id. epist. 118 ad Iulianum 2 (Vallars. I 787[b]) 'quod in lyrico carmine super iusti praeconio dicitur: si — ruinae' Hieronym. epist. 129 ad Demetrium 7 (Vallars. I 976[a]) 'quem ut Flaccus in lyrico carmine ait: si — ruinae' Hieronym. comment. in epist. ad Ephesios lib. III c. 5 (Vallars. VII 653[c])

VARIA LECTIO.

3 uultis *A*[1] uultus *γλτu.A*[2] tiranni *Au* 5 inqui&is *πa.ras.* hadrie *A*[1] adrię *πu*[1]*Ac.* 6 magna Iouis manus *ω* manus] domus *G* 7 inlabatur *FγπA*[2]*λcorr.χ*(ϱ) *sch.γλφ* (*interpr.* ' *ruat*') illabatur *ς comment. Hieronymus* inlabetur *A*[1]*λpr.* illabetur *τχ*(*β*) inlabitur *u* orbis] iouis *u*[1] 8 Impauidum *Aλ* 10 Enisus *Aγλ*'*V*'*u*[2]*χ*(*αβn*) ['*V*' *cum* 4 *aliis codd. Cr.*] *Ac.* Innisus *Fπτu*[1]*ς*(*δϑμρσghs*) *cons. sch.γλφ* (*interpr.* '*incumbens*') (E//nisus *uv* En//ixus *p*) 12 bibet *A*[1]*γλτuG*[2] (*αβϑns*) *comment.* bibit *FπA*[2]*ςPph.* 13 bache *τ* 14 tygres *F* 15 hac] ac *π* 16 Patris equis *y* (*cod. Barthii*) *Bentl. opp. Ac. Acr. sch. γ et cf.* 'Martis] *i. e. patria uirtute' sch.γ uu.* 17—72 *del. Peerlk.* 17 *Porphyrion auctor est, fuisse qui inde ab hoc uersu nouam oden incipere arbitrarentur* eloquuta *Aλ* consilientibus *Fu*

Iunone diuis: 'Ilion, Ilion
fatalis incestusque iudex
et mulier peregrina uertit
in puluerem, ex quo destituit deos
mercede pacta Laomedon, mihi
castaeque damnatum Mineruae
cum populo et duce fraudulento.
iam nec Lacaenae splendet adulterae
famosus hospes nec Priami domus
periura pugnaces Achiuos
Hectoreis opibus refringit,
nostrisque ductum seditionibus
bellum resedit: protinus et grauis
iras et inuisum nepotem,
Troica quem peperit sacerdos,
Marti redonabo; illum ego lucidas
inire sedes, discere nectaris
sucos et adscribi quietis
ordinibus patiar deorum.
dum longus inter saeuiat Ilion
Romamque pontus, qualibet exules
in parte regnanto beati;

TESTIMONIA.

18 sq. 'Ilion — iudex' Porph. ad epist. II 1, 11

VARIA LECTIO.

18 diuis *A* ilion ion π_1 21 qua *Lachmannus* distituit τ destuit ψ_1 22 pacta *Ac.pr.* pacta Ω *Ac.corr.* laumedon A_1 *sch.γ uno loco aut pr. aut corr. (opp. duobus aliis locis)* $\chi(\alpha)$ 23 dampnatum $\varphi\psi_2$ damnatum *u* damnatam *Bentl. et Lachmannus* minerue τ 24 popolo λ fraudolento *Ac. uu.* 25—28 *del. Linkerus* 25 lacenae *Αλτψu* lacene φ *lacene* π 27 Per iura *Fγ* Peiura τ 28 Haectoreis *Fγλ Ac.* 29 sedicionibus λ 30 graues *Fπu* 32 Troia *Heinsius et Bentl.* 33 ego *om.* τ 34 discere *Fγπτυς Ac.pr. Porph.* A_2 ducere *Αιλγuar.χ(θσιν) Ac.corr. sch.γ ('deorum conuiuiis etiam interesse permittam' Acr. et sch.γ) comment.* 35 Sucus τ Succos λu asscribi *u* ascribi *Aλ* 36 paciar *Fτ* 37 seuiat *Απφu* 38 portus *u* exules λ 39 regnando *F*

dum Priami Paridisque busto
insultet armentum et catulos ferae
celent inultae, stet Capitolium
fulgens triumphatisque possit
Roma ferox dare iura Medis.
horrenda late nomen in ultimas
extendat oras, qua medius liquor
secernit Europen ab Afro,
qua tumidus rigat arua Nilus,
aurum inrepertum et sic melius situm,
cum terra celat, spernere fortior
quam cogere humanos in usus
omne sacrum rapiente dextra.
quicumque mundo terminus obstitit,
hunc tanget armis, uisere gestiens
qua parte debacchantur ignes,
qua nebulae pluuiique rores.
sed bellicosis fata Quiritibus
hac lege dico, ne nimium pii
rebusque fidentes auitae
tecta uelint reparare Troiae.
Troiae renascens alite lugubri
fortuna tristi clade iterabitur,
ducente uictrices cateruas
coniuge me Iouis et sorore.
ter si resurgat murus aeneus
auctore Phoebo, ter pereat meis

VARIA LECTIO.

41 Insultet *π* 42 Caelent *AFγλπτ* 46 extendet *Ac.* Extendat *Ω* horas *γπτυ* quas *ψ* 47 Decernit *π* heuropen *F* europoen *π* affro *u* 50 caelat *Fτ* 51 in humanos usus *τ* 52 dextera *ψ* 53 quacumque *Bentl.* mundi *Azy* 54 tangat *y Bentl.* 55 debachentur *Alχ* debacchentur *Fγπυχ Pph. Ac.* debachantur *τχ(ϱcorr.)* dibachentur *Acr.* 'dicit baccentur' *per crr. sch.y* 56 pluuiẹq: et rores *u* 57 Set *y* 60 Tæcta *ψ* 66 Ductore *y(Pulmanni A)* structore *Bentl.* '*auctor tamen Latinum est' Peerlk. ad h. l.* phẹbo *Ay* phebo *πτ*

excisus Argiuis, ter uxor
capta uirum puerosque ploret.'
non hoc iocosae conueniet lyrae:
quo Musa tendis? desine peruicax
referre sermones deorum et
magna modis tenuare paruis.

IIII

Descende caelo et dic age tibia
regina longum Calliope melos,
seu uoce nunc mauis acuta
seu fidibus citharaue Phoebi.
auditis, an me ludit amabilis
insania? audire et uideor pios
errare per lucos, amoenae
quos et aquae subeunt et aurae.
me fabulosae Volture in Apulo
nutricis extra limina * Pulliae

VARIA LECTIO.

67 ter uxor] et uxor *Ac.* 69 conueniat χ(*ahv*)*Ac.y* conueniens *G. Wolffius* haec . . . conuenient *Lambinus* haec . . . conueniunt *Fea opp.Ω Pph. G V*[*omn. codd. Cr.*] lirae *Ayu* lyre π *om.*τ 70 tendes *A*ı *opp. Pph.*

III 4. AD CALLĪOPEM (CALLIOPĒ *B* CALLIOPEN $\gamma\tau$) MVSAM Ω 1 celo *u* et *om. Pph. opp. Ac.* 2 mẹlos ψ 4 Seu] et *Peerlk.* cytharaue *Flπτς* citharaue *A* cytharaque χ(δι) citharaque *y*(*Graevianus*) *Bentl.* phẹbi *Ay* ˌphẹbi τ 5 audiris *Fea opp. Acr. Pph.* 7 amẹnę $\gamma\tau$ amenae *u uu.* 9—20 *del. Peerlk.* 9 fabulosae *B* uulture *Btu* Apulo] abdito *Bentl.* 10 Altricis *Fuar.*χ(*αδσghsv*) *non G Acr. et sch.γ Porph. comment.* χ(*βϑμρνρ*) [2 *Bland.*] limina pullię *A*ı*Bsch.y* ('*at* extra limina Pulliae, *ut sit pro nutricis' sch.y item 'ORDO EST: me puerum fatigatum ludo et somno texere palumbes noua fronde in Volture Apulo extra limina Pulli*(*a*)*e fabulos*(*a*)*e nutricis' sch.γ*) *cf. Acr. ad u.* 19: *'Sacra autem dixit non propter solum Apollinem sed etiam propter se, eo quod paruus extra casae limen expositus lauro myrtoque columbis deferentibus tectus sit in omen futuri poetae'* limen apulliae τ Lim̃ in appulię *Ac.* limen apuliae *cett. Aες comment. Porph. sch.kφ* lumina Pulliae *Paulyus* limina sedulae

ludo fatigatumque somno
fronde noua puerum palumbes
texere, mirum quod foret omnibus,
quicumque celsae nidum Acherontiae
saltusque Bantinos et aruom
pingue tenent humilis Forenti,
ut tuto ab atris corpore uiperis
dormirem et ursis, ut premerer sacra
lauroque conlataque myrto,
non sine dis animosus infans.
uester, Camenae, uester in arduos
tollor Sabinos, seu mihi frigidum
Praeneste seu Tibur supinum
seu liquidae placuere Baiae.
uestris amicum fontibus et choris
non me Philippis uersa acies retro,
deuota non extinxit arbor
nec Sicula Palinurus unda.
utcumque mecum uos eritis, libens
insanientem nauita Bosporum
temptabo et urentis harenas

TESTIMONIA.

III 4. 23 (de Tibure) '. . . in praecipiti posita, ut Hor.: cliuumque (corrigendum fort. Tiburque) supinum' schol. Iuuen. III 192

VARIA LECTIO.

Bentl., Dauniae *Paldamus*, patriae *Vsenerus* limen adoreae *Hitzigius, alii alia coniectauerunt* 11 sonno *u* 14 celse *γ* nidu *A* cnidum *φ* acheruntiae *Fπυξ(βδδhpv* -uncię *n* -uncie *g*) *Porph.* acherontiae *τ Acr. et sch.γ χ(μοs* -ciae *α*) achoerontię *γ* acheronthiae *ABλι* acheruntiae *λ2χ(ϑ)* 15 cubantinos *τγuar.* [bantinos *omn. Bland.*] *cf. Fea ad h. l.* aruum *Ω* 16 Pinguę *A* ferenti *Fλπυξ Porph. comm. Bentl.* forenti *ABγτ Acr. et sch.γ χ(αβμ)* *uu.* 17—20 *om. B* 18 premeret *ψ* 19 collata *τu* mirto *γτu* 20 diis *γτuA2 Pph.* 23 Preneste *τu* 24 liquide *γ* 26 philippus *λι* aties *ψ* 27 arbos *τ* arbor *cett. Ac. Pph.* *u.* 29 *om. B* 30 bosphorum *Ω* 31 urentis *AγλG sch.γ* urentes *Bτυξ Ac.* arentis *πχ(δ)* arentes *Fχ(φhpvpr.)* [urenteis *codd. Bland.*] arenas *Fπ opp. Ac.*

litoris Assyrii uiator,
uisam Britannos hospitibus feros
et laetum equino sanguine Concanum,
uisam pharetratos Gelonos
et Scythicum inuiolatus amnem.
uos Caesarem altum, militia simul
fessas cohortes abdidit oppidis,
finire quaerentem labores
Pierio recreatis antro.
uos lene consilium et datis et dato
gaudetis almae. scimus, ut impios
Titanas immanemque turmam
fulmine sustulerit caduco
qui terram inertem, qui mare temperat
uentosum, et urbes regnaque tristia,
diuosque mortalisque turbas
imperio regit unus aequo.
magnum illa terrorem intulerat Ioui
fidens iuventus horrida bracchiis
fratresque tendentes opaco
Pelion imposuisse Olympo.

VARIA LECTIO.

32 Littoris *ABτu* assirii *ABFγτu* 33 brittannos *AFγ* 35 faretratos *F* 36 scithicum *Aτ* sciticum *πu* annem *u* agmen *y* 37 cesarem *Au* milicia *λ* 38 Fessus *y*(*Leidensis a prima manu et sch. Franckerani*) cohortes] fortis *Pph.* choortes *u* abdidit *AγτχAc. Acr. sch.γbis* addidit *BFuχ*(*β*) *Pph.* reddidit *πpr.?χ*(*δισφι?ν*)*y* [1 *Bland.*: '*alii omn.* abdidit'] *Bentl. Peerlk.* redditis *π*(*sed* tis *in ras.*)*χ*(*h et cod. Leidens.*) redditas *y* (ab. 1. reddidit oppidis *μ*) opidis *ψ* opibus *τ* *uu.* 39—52 *om. B* 39 querentem *γu* 40 Pyerio *πλ*2 41 et datis] datis *Pph. om.* et; *itemque hunc locum laudat ad u.* 42 *Porph.* 42 alme *om. γ*1 ut *om. A*1 inpios *λ* 43 Tithanas *A* inmanem *Fπu opp. Pph.* turbam *AγτuG*χ(*βσps*) *Pph. sch.γ* turmam *Fλπς* 45 inhertem *Aγ* 46 uentosum et orbem *Kleeus* uentosum, et umbras *Bentl.* uentosum et undas *Peerlk. sed uide mus. Rhen.* 1863, 278 Ventorum *ψpr.* Ventuosum *τ* 47 mortalesque *Fγπτ* et mortales *u* turmas *AFλπGς* turbas *γτuχ*(*αβp*) *sch.γ* 50 bracchiis *φ* brachiis *cett.* 51 intendentes *Ac.* [1 *Bland.*] 52 inposuisse *AFλu* olimpo *AFγπu*

sed quid Typhoeus et ualidus Mimas,
aut quid minaci Porphyrion statu,
quid Rhoetus euolsisque truncis
Enceladus iaculator audax
contra sonantem Palladis aegida
possent ruentes? hinc auidus stetit
Volcanus, hinc matrona Iuno et
numquam umeris positurus arcum,
qui rore puro Castaliae lauit
crinis solutos, qui Lyciae tenet
dumeta natalemque siluam,
Delius et Patareus Apollo.
uis consili expers mole ruit sua,
uim temperatam di quoque prouehunt
in maius; idem odere uires
omne nefas animo mouentis.
testis mearum centimanus * Gyas
sententiarum, notus et integrae

TESTIMONIA.

65—68 Hildebertus moral. philos. 976 65 cf. 'gens in se diuisa omnia in se disturbant sua mole ruitura' translatio S. Dionysii Areopagitae c. 2 (Pertz XIII 357) 69 sq. 'Hor. in II carminum: testis — sententiarum' Prisc. VI 84 69 'centimanus gigas' Prisc. XVII 152

VARIA LECTIO.

53 Set *γ* tiphoeus *Fγπ* typheus *λu* typheus *τ* ualidas *τι* minas *Aι* 54 porphirion *AFγτ* phorphyrion *B* porphion *u* 55 roetus *B* rhetus *F* rethus *uπ2* puthius *πι* euolsis *AιFχ* euosis *π* euulsis *A2 cett.* (*At* euosis *i.* (*om.* λ) *e. annosis' sch.Fλ*) 56 Encheladus *τu* Encelatis, at enceladus *π* 57 pallidis *λι* egida *Fu* 59 Vulcanus *ABγλπτu* 59 *sq.* iuno | Et numquam *Fπ* 60 Nunquam *u* umeris *A Pph.* humeris *cett. Ac.* archum *ψι* 62 Crines *BFπτu* liciae *Fπu* litie *γ* tenet *om.* *πι* 64 patareius *λιu* patereus *γpr.* 65 consiliis *γ* consilii *cett. Ac. Pph.* ruit mole sua *u* mole///ruit sua *λ uu.* 66—68 *om. B* 66 dii *Aγλτu* 68 (omni animo mouentes *Hildeb.*) mouentes *Fγτu* *uu.* 69—72 *del. Hauptius Linkerus alii* 69 Gyas *ω* gigas *ΩV* [*omn. codd. Cr.*] *Ac.* Gyges *Bentl.* 70 sententiarum notus, et *Lambinus*

temptator Orion Dianae,
uirginea domitus sagitta.
iniecta monstris Terra dolet suis
maeretque partus fulmine luridum
missos ad Orcum; nec peredit
impositam celer ignis Aetnen,
incontinentis nec Tityi iecur
reliquit ales, nequitiae additus
custos: amatorem trecentae
Pirithoum cohibent catenae.

V

Caelo tonantem credidimus Iouem
regnare: praesens diuos habebitur
Augustus adiectis Britannis
imperio grauibusque Persis.
milesne Crassi coniuge barbara
turpis maritus uixit, et hostium
(pro curia inuersique mores!)

TESTIMONIA.

71 sq. 'Orion . . . eum uellet cum Diana concumbere, ut Hor. dicit, eius sagittis occisus est' Seru. ad Aen. I 535 item mythographus ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 13 et p. 132 77 Seru. ad Aen. VI 596 'Hor. inextinctum ait Titii iecur' mythogr. ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 190

VARIA LECTIO.

73 montris γ_1 74 Meret *AFy*$\lambda_1\pi\tau$ partos *B* partū π_1 75 orchum *u* 76 inpositam $\gamma\pi\psi$ *Pph.* caeler *F* aetnen *Pph.* ethnen *B* aethnen $A\iota\gamma\lambda\tau$ aethnam $\pi\varphi\lambda_2$ ęthnan *A* ethnam *u* ethan ψ *uu.* 77—80 *del. Peerlk.* 77 nec] aut *Seruius* tycii *A* tycii λ titii *BF*$\pi\tau$ γ *in ras.* ψ_2 ticii $\psi_1 u$ titui *Pph.* iecorτ 78 Relliquit τ Reliquid $\lambda\chi(\alpha)$ Relinquit *u*ę*Pph. Bentl.* 80 Perithoum *u Pph.* Piritoum π cathenae *F, om. B*

III 5. AD DIVVM AVGVSTVM *ABF*λ IN HONOREM DIVI (*om.* τ) AVGVSTI $\gamma\tau$ 1 . ęlo γ Celo *u* credidimus *AF* credidimus π credimus *B Pph. opp. Porph.* (*uaria lectio ex Acronis interpretatione orta esse uideatur*) 2 preseus $\gamma\lambda\varphi$ diuus Ω 3 brittannis *Ayψ Ac.* 5 crassis λ in coniuge *Peerlk. non Pph.* 6 ostium λ_1 7 inuersis λ

consenuit socerorum in armis
sub rege Medo Marsus et Apulus,
anciliorum, nominis et togae
oblitus aeternaeque Vestae,
incolumi Ioue et urbe Roma?
hoc cauerat mens prouida Reguli
dissentientis condicionibus
foedis et exemplo trahenti
perniciem ueniens in aeuom,
si non periret inmiserabilis
captiua pubes. 'signa ego Punicis
adfixa delubris et arma
militibus sine caede' dixit
'derepta uidi; uidi ego ciuium
retorta tergo bracchia libero,
portasque non clausas, et arua
Marte coli populata nostro.
auro repensus scilicet acrior

TESTIMONIA.

III 5. 10 sq. Cledonius 1898 Seru. ad Aen. VII 188 cf. Florus II 21, 3: 'patriae, nominis, togae, fascium oblitus' et Probus de nomine exc. p. 208 K. 'Lucretius [sic per errorem] metrum custodiens rationem regulae excessit, qui ait anciliorum, non ancilium' 10 Charis. 62

VARIA LECTIO.

u. 8 *om.* τ aruis *y(cod. Altorf.* 1*) coni. Tan. Faber Heinsius Bentl. opp. sch.y Porph. uu.* 9—16 *del. Peerlk.* 9 Marsus *om. B* 10 Anciliorum et u: *Fπ'V'ς Pph. Charisius Cledonius Seruii Reginensis et edit. Dan.* et *om. ABγλιτuGχ(σp) Seruii Parisinus* 7929 11 aeterne π ueste *Aιπ* 12 Incolomi *λψpr.G* 14 conditionibus *ABγπpr.ψu* 15 Fędis *F* Fedis *A* exemplo trahenti *comment. Canterus Bentl.* '*trahere autem usitatum de contagione*' *Peerlk.* exempli trahentis *Bentl.* exemplo trahentis *Ω sch.y* exemplum trahentis *Pph.* 16 Pernitiem *γπψιAcr.* Pernetiem *ψ2* euũ π aeuum *cett.* 17 perirent *Glareanus* perires *Lachmannus* uae miserabilis *Paldamus* ĩmiserabilis *B* immiserabilis τ 19 Affixa τu 20 cede *Aπu* 21 Direpta *Ω sch.λφ[omn. Bland.]* Derepta *y(Pulmanni E)* Arrepta *y(Lambini liber* 1*) alterum* uidi *in marg. adscr.* π 22 bracchia *u* brachia *cett. Ac.* 23 ẽonclũsas π clusas χ(δσħ)*y* [*cod. Bland. habet* 'clusas'] *opp. Ac. uu.* 25—32 *del. Peerlk.* 25 redemptus χ(ϑ) *idem*

miles redibit. flagitio additis
damnum: neque amissos colores
lana refert medicata fuco,
nec uera uirtus, cum semel excidit,
curat reponi deterioribus.
si pugnat extricata densis
cerua plagis, erit ille fortis
qui perfidis se credidit hostibus,
et Marte Poenos proteret altero
qui lora restrictis lacertis
sensit iners timuitque mortem.
hic, unde uitam sumeret inscius,
pacem duello miscuit. o pudor!
o magna Carthago probrosis
altior Italiae ruinis!'
fertur pudicae coniugis osculum
paruosque natos ut capitis minor
ab se remouisse et uirilem
toruos humi posuisse uultum,
donec labantis consilio patres
firmaret auctor numquam alias dato

TESTIMONIA.

27 sq. 'neque — fuco' Acron uolgatus et sch. γ ad serm. I 2, 83 29 sq. Serv. ad Aen. II 367 31 sq. 'si — plagis' Serv. ad Aen. VI 27 cf. 'muta quoque animalia cum fraude capiuntur, si aliquo modo se in fugam extricauerint, fiunt postmodo cautiora' Lactantius inst. VI 24

VARIA LECTIO.

in interpretationibus exhibent Acr. et sch.γ Porph. 27 Damnatum ψ Dampnum φ [dampnum *ubique codd. Cr.*] Dannum *u* nec γτ 28 referat *sch.γ ad serm.* I 2 29 semex A_1 occidit τ *uu.* 31—34 *om. B* 31 Sic *y Seruii codices quidam* 33 se dedidit *Bentl.* 34 marte *F* penos *u* propẽ & π pterit τ 36 inhers π 36 *sq.* mortem hinc, unde uitam sumeret aptius *Bentl.* 37 inscius] aptius $uA_2\lambda uar.$ $\pi\varphi_2\psi uar.\chi(\delta\varrho\sigma\nu\iota)y$ anxius *Kreusslerus* inscius *Acr. et sch.γ Pph.* 38 pacem et duello *Bentl.* 39 cartago *BFπu* cartago τ probosis γ 40 ruginis γ 41 pudice γ 43 Ab $ABF\lambda\pi uG\subsetneq Pph.$ A γτχ 44 Toruus Ω uultum $ABy\lambda\tau u$ 45 labantes $Fu\tau_2$ patris π

interque maerentis amicos
egregius properaret exul.
atqui sciebat quae sibi barbarus
tortor pararet; non aliter tamen
dimouit obstantis propinquos
et populum reditus morantem,
quam si clientum longa negotia
diiudicata lite relinqueret,
tendens Venafranos in agros
aut Lacedaemonium Tarentum.

VI

Delicta maiorum immeritus lues,
Romane, donec templa refeceris,
aedisque labentis deorum et
foeda nigro simulacra fumo.
dis te minorem quod geris, imperas.
hinc omne principium, huc refer exitum:
di multa neclecti dederunt
Hesperiae mala luctuosae.
iam bis Monaeses et Pacori manus

TESTIMONIA.

III 6. 1 schol. in Verg. georg. I 502 ap. Suringarum hist. crit. schol. II p. 347

VARIA LECTIO.

47 maerentis *B* merentis *Aγλτ* merentes *Fπu* 49 atqui] >qſ (= et quis) *B* 51 obstantis *πχ(δh)* obstantes *cett.* prop:] amicos *FπuGluar.ς*[1 *Bland.*] 52 redditus *ψ* 53 clientum *Fla.r.π Acr. i.t.* negocia *τ* 54 Disiudicata *Flιπτι?χ* *Diiudicata τ* relinquerit *B* relinquent *ψι* 55 *uenafros τ* uenefranos *u* uenafrenos *Ac.* 56 At *Aι* lacędemonium *γ* lacedomonium *A* lacedemonium *BFλτu*

III 6. AD POPVLVM *ABγ* AD POP: ROMANVM *τ* ITEM AD AVGVSTVM *Fλ* 1 immeritus *Fπu expos. metr. Pph.* imeritus *B* meritus *Peerlk.* in meritis *schol. Verg.* 2 refęceris *γ* 3 Aedes *Fγλπτu* Sedes *y* labentis *γπ* labentes *cett.* 4 Faeda *A* fumo simulacra nigro *τpr.* simulachra *π* 5 Diis *Aγλιu* quod] qui *y* quoad *Scheibeus* inperas *λ* 6 Hic *B* Huc *y* 7 Dii *Aγτu* neglecti *Ω* 8 Haesperiae *πψ* 9 monaesis *Aιχ(δ)V*[*Bland.*] monesis *Bγλπpr.τu*

non auspicatos contudit impetus
nostros et adiecisse praedam
torquibus exiguis renidet.
paene occupatam seditionibus
deleuit urbem Dacus et Aethiops,
hic classe formidatus, ille
missilibus melior sagittis.
fecunda culpae saecula nuptias
primum inquinauere et genus et domos:
hoc fonte deriuata clades
in patriam populumque fluxit.
motus doceri gaudet Ionicos
matura uirgo et fingitur artibus
iam nunc et incestos amores
de tenero meditatur ungui:
mox iuniores quaerit adulteros
inter mariti uina, neque elegit
cui donet impermissa raptim

TESTIMONIA.

10 sq. 'idem (sc. Hor.) in III (sc. carm.): non — nostris' Prisc. X 25

VARIA LECTIO.

φχ Acr. sch.γbis monessis *πcorr.χ(αν)* moneses *aut* monaeses *G* mones ses *φ* moneses *χ(αιβι)* non esses *ψ* moneses *Pph. genetiuum tuebatur Obbarius nou. ann. philolog.* LVI 117; *frustra: nam Alcaici uersus enneasyllabi uel hendecasyllabi quintam syllabam longam semper uoluit Horatius. Luc. Muellerus de re metr.* 164 10 Inauspicatos *ABλιu* Non auspicatos *cett.ς Ac. Prisc.* contulit *Fχ uu.* 11—13 *om. B* 11 nostris *optimi codd. Prisciani* nostris *uel* nostrorum *Bentl.* predam *λ* 13 Pene *F* Poene *γ* sedicionibus *λ* sæditionibus *τ* 14 dachus *F* et *om. λ* ethiops *BFλπu uu.* 15—48 *om. B* 17 Faecunda *λu* culpa *A* secula *ψiu* 19 clades] labes *Peerlk. opp. Pph.* 20 Impatriam *λ* 22 matura] a matre *Peerlk. opp. sch. γλφ* fingit *γ* frangitur *y* fungitur *y[Mart.] opp. Ac. Acr. sch.γbis* [3 *Bland.*] artibus *Aιγλιτ Gχ(si)*[1 *Bland.*]*Ac. Acr. Pph.* artubus *Fπu γuar. Aεζ(αβδθμρσghpv)* [2 *Bland. Mart.*] *sch.λφ et hoc praeferendum censet Porphyrion* 23 incestus *τ* 25 querit *τu* 26 elegit *Aιπpr. χ(h)* eligit *F* eligit *γλτu Aεπcorr. Pph. uide gymnas. Austriac. annal.* 1862, 328 27 intermissa *Aγτχ(σh) Pph. Porph. interpol. Ac.* inpermissa *λπψut; γuar.ζ(αδιθμρgpv) Acr. sch.γbissch.λφ* impermissa *φχ(βns)*

gaudia luminibus remotis,
sed iussa coram non sine conscio
surgit marito, seu uocat institor
seu nauis Hispanae magister,
dedecorum pretiosus emptor.
non his iuuentus orta parentibus
infecit aequor sanguine Punico,
Pyrrhumque et ingentem cecidit
Antiochum Hannibalemque dirum;
sed rusticorum mascula militum
proles, Sabellis docta ligonibus
uersare glaebas et seuerae
matris ad arbitrium recisos
portare fustes, Sol ubi montium
mutaret umbras et iuga demeret
bobus fatigatis, amicum
tempus agens abeunte curru.
damnosa quid non imminuit dies?
aetas parentum, peior auis, tulit

TESTIMONIA.

29 sq. 'libertas emitur (coram)] i. e. marito, ut peccante uxore contentus sit tacere propter auaritiam. ut Hor. et non sensurum scio surgat maritus (corrigenda ut exhibent Horati codd.)' schol. Iuuenal. VI 140 36 'Hor. (sc. dixit) acrem tibiam Hannibalemque dirum' Quintilian. inst. VIII 2, 9 41—44 'idem (sc. Hor.) in III carminum: Sol — abeunte nocte' Prisc. VII 82 45—48 Hildeb. moral. philos. p. 982

VARIA LECTIO.

improuisa *y*(*Pulmanni cod. A et Achillis Statii liber*) *cf. etiam auctor epistulae Didonis ad Aeneam u.* 122 *sq.*: *'tibine inpermissus habetur lege pudoris amor'* 28 gaudia] Oscula *u* 29 Set *y* 30 surgat maritus *sch. Iuu.* seu] cum χ(δσ)[1 *Bland.*] 31 hispaniae $A_2F1\tau$ 32 praetiosus *Fy* preciosus *u* p̄ciosus *τ* 34 equor *πu* 35 Pirrum *Fy* Phyrum λ1 Pl///rhum *π* et *om. Fπ* cicidit A_2 36 Anthiochum *Aλ* Anthioccum *u* hannabilem *Aγ* annibalem *Fπχ* durum *Fχ*(*μοhvι*)*y non Ac. Quintil. Bentl.* 37 Set *γ* 39 glebas *AFλπτu Ac.* 41 ubi *π* 43 Bubus *Aγπτu*1*GAc.*λ_2 *Prisciani codd. nonnulli* Bobus $F\lambda1u_2$ *Priscianus* 44 curru] nocte *Priscianus* 45 Dampnosa $\lambda_2u_2\chi$ imminuit *Fλπ Pph.* imminuis *y* 46 prior *π*1

nos nequiores, mox daturos
progeniem uitiosiorem.

VII

Quid fles, Asterie, quem tibi candidi
primo restituent uere Fauonii
Thyna merce beatum,
constantis iuuenem fidei
Gygen? ille Notis actus ad Oricum
post insana Caprae sidera frigidas
noctes non sine multis
insomnis lacrimis agit.
atqui sollicitae nuntius hospitae,
suspirare Chloen et miseram tuis
dicens ignibus uri,
temptat mille uafer modis.
ut Proetum mulier perfida credulum
falsis impulerit criminibus nimis

TESTIMONIA.

47 sq. 'mox — uitiosiorem' Serv. ad georg. I 24

III 7. 1 'secunda ode: quid — candida' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

47 datura *Seruius opp. Pph.* 48 uiciosiorem *τu*

III 7. AD ASTERIEN (ASTERIEM *τ*) *ABγτ* HAC ODE CONSOLATVR ASTERIĀ DE ABSENTIA (ABSENCIA *λ*) VIRI SVI SIMVLQ. MONET NE ALTERIVS SPECIE DECIPIATVR *λψ* CONSOLATVR PVELLAM DE CONIVGIS SVI DESIDERIO SIMVLQ. MONET NE ALTERIVS SPECIE VEL BLANDICIIS CAPIATVR *φ* (*simillimum in modum δπu*) 1 asteriae *Aψ* asterien *γ* candida *Diomedes opp. Acr. et sch.γ* 2 fauonii *λ* 3 Thina *AFτu* 4 Constanti *ω* fidei *π* fidei *cett. sch.γ*[*Bland.*] fide *y*(*Lambini libri quattuor*) [*cod. Mart.*] *Bentl.* fidi *y*[*Diuae*] fidē *y* (fidī *s*) 5 Gigen *Bπτu* nothis *BλτφuAzπ*2 iactus *Ac. non Pph. sch.γ* 6 capę *B* sydera *τ* 9 sollicite *Aλ* 10 choen *B* cloen *u* miser$\overset{\tilde{u}}{///}$ *A*, ū *ab alt. m.* 12 mille] ille *τ* 13 pretum *τu* p̄tū *π Ac.* praetum *F* redulum *B* 14 compulerit *τ* impulerit *γ* impulerit *cett.*

casto Bellerophonti
maturare necem refert.
narrat paene datum Pelea Tartaro,
Magnessam Hippolyten dum fugit apstinens;
et peccare docentis
fallax historias monet;
frustra: nam scopulis surdior Icari
uoces audit adhuc integer. at tibi
ne uicinus Enipeus
plus iusto placeat caue;
quamuis non alius flectere ecum sciens
aeque conspicitur gramine Martio,
nec quisquam citus aeque
Tusco denatat alueo.
prima nocte domum claude neque in uias
sub cantu querulae despice tibiae
et te saepe uocanti
duram difficilis mane.

VARIA LECTIO.

15 bellerophonte A_1 bellerophontę *πpr., sed* ę *in* i *mutata* π bellero fonte $ψ_1$ bellerefonte *B* bello ro phonte λ bellaraphonte τ bellero fonti φ belloro fonti $ψ_2$ bellorophonti *u* bello rophonti γ bellerophonti A_2 (Bellerophonte *fort. datiuus anticus est*) 17 poene γπιτ peleu tarro $π_1$ 18 Magnessem *ψ* Magnessam γ hippoliten *AFπ* hipoliten *Bu* hypoliten γ hypolitem λτ fuit γ apstinē *B* abstinens *cett.* 18. 19 dum fugit | Abstinens et pecc: *F* 19 docentes *Fπu* 20 pellax *Bentl. opp. sch.γ* hystorias *F* mouet *Fχ(μϱsν₁) Bentl. non Pph. et uid. Peerlk. ad h. l.* 21 scopuli *B* ikari γ 22 Vocis *Fπχ* Voces *cett.* audit] ludit spernit *A, puncta et* spernit *ab alt. m.* spernit *χ(nscorr. Pulmanni AB) om. Fπ (qui totum uersum pr. om.)* (*'sed nullis ille mouetur fletibus aut uoces ullas tractabilis audit' Acr. et sch.γ = Vergil. Aen.* III 438 *sq.*) intiger *B* 23 Nec *Bπιuχ opp. Ac.* enipheus *ABkγ* inipeus π eunipeus *u* 25 aequum *Fπ₁* equum *cett.* 26 aeque] Neq. A_1B E///q. *A*, E *et lineola infra locum rasum ab alt. m.* Eque *u* 27 eque *u* 28 albeo *B* 29 in uias *om. u* 30 Su cantu A_1 cantū *πa.ras.* quaernle *Aφ* 31 te *om. γ* sepe *ABγφu* 32 Dura *γ*

VIII

Martiis caelebs quid agam Kalendis,
quid uelint flores et acerra turis
plena miraris positusque carbo in
caespite uiuo,
docte sermones utriusque linguae?
nouerам dulcis epulas et album
Libero caprum prope funeratus
arboris ictu.
hic dies anno redeunte festus
corticem adstrictum pice dimouebit
amphorae fumum bibere institutae
consule Tullo.
sume, Maecenas, cyathos amici
sospitis centum, et uigiles lucernas
perfer in lucem; procul omnis esto
clamor et ira.
mitte ciuilis super urbe curas:
occidit Daci Cotisonis agmen,

TESTIMONIA.

III 8. 1 Serv. ad Aen. VIII 638 praem. 'tertia ode' Diomed. 525 5 'haec solertem ut Hor. docte sermones utriusque linguae' Donat. ad Terent. eunuch. III 2, 25 9—11 'Hor. in III carminum: hic — amphorae' Prisc. XVII 161

VARIA LECTIO.

III 8. AD MECENATEM (MEC: *AFγλτ*) *ABFγλτ* *hoc carmen Horatio abiudic. Peerlk.* 1 artiis *γ* celebs *AFλπυ exp. metr. Ac. all. l.* caeleps *γ Porph.* celeps *Ac. all. l. sch.γλφ* calendis *τ* 2 et *om. π* thuris *u* 3 in *om. ABlGχ* 3 *sq.* carbo | In cespite uiuo *Fγπτυ* 4 Cespite *aut* cespite *AFγλτυ* 5 sermones *τχ(spr.? vpr.) Donatus* sermonis *V[codd. Bland.] (sed uid. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 282) sermonis *cett.G Ac. Acr.i.t. sch.γ i.t. Porph.* lingue *Aιγλι* 6 dulces *Fu* 10 Corricē *B* astrictum *u* demouebit *Prisciani unus cod. non Ac.* 11 Amphore *Aι* Anphorae *Fπ* Anforae *Bγ* institute *Aι* 13 mecenas *AFτυ* ciatos *Fu* ci///athos *π* 14 Hospitis *χ(δ) opp. Ac. sch.γ* uigilas *γ* 15 Profer *τχ(hv)* ('Perfer] *i. e. ducamus insomnem noctem' sch.γ)* 17 ciuiles *AFγλπτυ* 18 dacci *u* cotisontis *y*

Medus infestus sibi luctuosis
dissidet armis,
seruit Hispanae uetus hostis orae
Cantaber sera domitus catena,
iam Scythae laxo meditantur arcu
cedere campis.
neclegens, ne qua populus laboret,
parce priuatus nimium cauere et
dona praesentis cape laetus horae ac
linque seuera.

VIIII

Donec gratus eram tibi,
nec quisquam potior bracchia candidae
ceruici iuuenis dabat,
Persarum uigui rege beatior.
'donec non alia magis

TESTIMONIA.

21 sq. 'seruit Hispan(a)e uetus hostis orae Cantaber s. d. c.' sch. γ in epist. I 18, 55

III 9. 1 Victorinus 2567 praem. 'quarta ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

19 infestis τy *Pph. Bentl.* infestus *cett. Ac. sch.γ* luctuosus *y Bentl.* 21 hispaniae *A*ι *Porph.* horę πφ 22 cathena ψ catina *γpr.* 23 scythe λ scithae *BF* scytę γ scitę u *uu.* 25—28 *del. Linkerus* 25 Negligens *Bλuπcorr.* Neglegens *cett.* 26 et *om.* χ(*p*)*y*ω 27 presentis φ rape *Fu*χ(δμhs) spe *πpr.* cape *cett. πcorr. GV* [*omn. Bland.*] letus *A*ιγu loetus ψι Ac *A* (cape l: horae | Ac linque s: *A*) ac *y*(rape laetus horae ac *Pulmanni A*)ω et χ(α) *Bentl. om. BFγλπτuG*ς

III 9. AD LYDIAM (LID: *Bλτ*) MERETRICEM (MERITR: *B*) *ABλτ* AD LIDYAM MERETRICEM ANTAPODICE γ ANTAPODOTICE (ANTAPOPOT: φ) *F* ANTOPODOTICE AD LYDIĀ ET LYDIAE AD SÊ π
1 . onec γ 2 Ne *A*ι bracchia *u* brachia *cett.* candide *A*ιγλ 5 aliam *u*χ(δ2ϱιgpvι) *sch.λφ bis* (*accusatiuum test.*) *Bentl. non GV* [*omn. Bland.*] *Pph.* (*nihil de hac uoce Acr. et sch.γ*) [*'omnia scripta nostra habent* alia, *praeter Maldeg. quae habent* aliā, *cum uulgatis' Cr.*]

arsisti, neque erat Lydia post Chloen,
multi Lydia nominis
Romana uigui clarior Ilia.'
me nunc Thraessa Chloe regit
dulcis docta modos et citharae sciens,
pro qua non metuam mori,
si parcent animae fata superstiti.
'me torret face mutua
Thurini Calais filius Ornyti,
pro quo bis patiar mori,
si parcent puero fata superstiti.'
quid si prisca redit Venus
diductosque iugo cogit aeneo,
si flaua excutitur Chloe
reiectaeque patet ianua Lydiae?
'quamquam sidere pulchrior
ille est, tu leuior cortice et improbo
iracundior Hadria:
tecum uiuere amem, tecum obeam libens.'

TESTIMONIA.

9 sq. 'Hor. in III carminum: me — sciens' Prisc. XVIII 194

VARIA LECTIO.

6 nec *γτu* lidia *AFu* cloen *Fπu Ac.* 7 lidia *AFγπu* 8 Romane π1 Ilia] ulla *F* illa *π, uar.* ilia 9 thraessa *B* thressa *Aγλ* τφπιψ2*G Acr. Priscianus* thessa π1 thresa ψ1 trhessa *u, cf. Fleckeiseni libellus, quem inscripsit* 50 *Artikel etc. p.* 30 chressa φ2χ(α) cressa *y* cloe *Fu* riget *Fλπuχ* reget χ(σ) regit *test. sch.γ* 10 Dulces *u Prisc.* citharе*A*1 cytharae *γπτ* chytharae φ 11 *Pro*qua π 14 Thurini *γπ* τuξ*Ac.pr. sch.γ Porph.* Turini *F* Thyrini *Bλ* Thirini *Ayuar.* chalais *ABγπτ* orniti *A*1*Fλιπu* 17 Quodsi *Aιγ Ac. non Pph.* 18 Deductos *Bλιψ*1 *Pph.* (*nisi quod* deductus *Pph.*) *opp. sch.γ interpr.* '*diuisos*' 19 cloe *Fπu* 20 Reiecte *Aιγ* reiecto *Peerlk.* lidiae *AFγλπu* 21 Quamuis *Fπuluar.χ*(*μρσghs*) ('Quamquam] *quamuis*' *sch.γ* sydere *τψ*2 pulerior *Fu* clarior *Pph.* (*natum ex* III 1, 42 sidere clarior *et* III 9, 8 *et propter hoc damnandum; probabat Pudyus*) 23 adria *Fπ*

X

Extremum Tanain si biberes, Lyce,
saeuo nupta uiro, me tamen asperas
porrectum ante fores obicere incolis
plorares Aquilonibus.
audis quo strepitu ianua, quo nemus
inter pulchra satum tecta remugiat
uentis, et positas ut glaciet niues
puro numine Iuppiter?
ingratam Veneri pone superbiam,
ne currente retro funis eat rota.
non te Penelopen difficilem procis
Tyrrhenus genuit parens.
o quamuis neque te munera nec preces
nec tinctus uiola pallor amantium
nec uir Pieria paelice saucius

TESTIMONIA.

III 10. 'Ad Lycen loquitur, de cuius superbia in tertio questus est in illa ode cuius initium est: extremum — biberis Lyce' Porph. ad c. IIII 13 in. 'ei autem (sc. meretrici) insultat, de cuius superbia fuerat questus in illa ode: extremum Tanaym si biberes Lice' schol. γ ad c. IIII 13 in. 1 'quinta ode: extremum — Lyce' Diomed. 525 14 Seru. ad ecl. 2, 47

VARIA LECTIO.

III 10. AD LYCEN (LICEN τ) *ABτ* AD LICĒ (LINCĒ γ) SVPERBAM IN AMANTES *Fγλ hoc carmen Horatio abiudicabat Schwenckius mus. Rhen.* XV 245 1 biberis A_1B *Pph. opp. exp. metr. Ac.* lice *AFλπτu exp. metr.* 2 Seuo *Aλπτu* asperas *om.* τ 3 proiectum *Bentl.* obiicere τ 4 Ploralis *B* 6 pulcra *Bu* plura *y* satum A_1 (*ut uid.*) $Bγλπι?τGχ$ *Acr. sch.γ bis* situm $Fuπ2χ(α_1βcorr.$ $δ_1ϑμσσcorr.s_1v)y$ *Pph. sch.λφ* sacrum $A_2(π_1$ *erasum*) 6 *sq.* remugiat? sentis et positas ut glaciet niues *Bentl., sed simillimum zeugma inuenitur c.* II 1, 21 *sqq.* remugiat, uentis et pos: ut gl: n: *Peerlk.* 7 glatiet *u* glacie *π* 8 puro numine] duro n: *Bentl.* puro lumine *Scaliger* puro et lumine *Peerlk. opp. sch.λφ* 10 Nec *BAc.* rota funis eat retro *y Bentl.* funis *A* funus *φa.r.* 11 Non in te *B* penelopem $λ_1$ penelopin *π* difficile $ψ_1$ 12 Thirrenus *A* Tyrhenus *B* Tyrrenus *F* Tirrenus *u* 14 nec] et *Seruius Dan.* 15 paelyce *γ* pelice *AFπτu* sautius *Au*

curuat, supplicibus tuis
parcas, nec rigida mollior aesculo
nec Mauris animum mitior anguibus.
non hoc semper erit liminis aut aquae
caelestis patiens latus.

XI

Mercuri (nam te docilis magistro
mouit Amphion lapides canendo)
tuque testudo resonare septem
callida neruis,
nec loquax olim neque grata, nunc et
diuitum mensis et amica templis,
dic modos, Lyde quibus obstinatas
applicet auris,
quae uelut latis equa trima campis
ludit exultim metuitque tangi,
nuptiarum expers et adhuc proteruo
cruda marito.
tu potes tigris comitesque siluas

TESTIMONIA.

III 11. 1 'sexta ode: Mercuri — magistro' Diomed. 525.

VARIA LECTIO.

16 *Curuet* u_2 suplicib: π 17 esculo u 18 Marsis *Heinsius* animum $ABF\pi_1 G\chi$(*δρns, non σ ut referunt*) *Porph.* animo $\gamma\lambda\tau u$ $\pi_2\chi$ 19 Nec τ luminis $\gamma a.r.$ 20 Celestis λu paciens τ

III 11. AD MERCVRIVM $AB\tau$ PROSPHONETICE MERCVRIO LYRAEQ. (LIRAEQ. γ) $F\gamma\lambda$ *Horatio abiudic. Schwenckius* 1 Mercurii λ_1 2 anphion πu *uu.* 3—6 *del. Peerlk. quod commentator eos non legisse uideretur opp. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λφ* 3 Teque *Pph.* 7 lide $\pi\tau\psi$ lide u 8 Adplicet $\gamma\pi$ *Ac. Acr. cf. Seruius ad Vergil. Aen.* I 616: '*adplicat secundum praesentem usum per d prima syllaba: secundum antiquam autem orthographiam . . . per p*' aures $F\lambda u$ 9 aequa $\pi\psi$ 10 me///tuitque tangi φ me///tuitque tangi/// ψ 13 tygris φ tigres Bu comitis $\psi pr.$

ducere et riuos celeres morari;
cessit immanis tibi blandienti
ianitor aulae
Cerberus, quamuis furiale centum
muniant angues caput eius atque
spiritus taeter saniesque manet
ore trilingui.
quin et Ixion Tityosque uoltu
risit inuito, stetit urna paulum
sicca, dum grato Danai puellas
carmine mulces.
audiat Lyde scelus atque notas
uirginum poenas et inane lymphae
dolium fundo pereuntis imo
seraque fata,
quae manent culpas etiam sub Orco.
impiae: nam quid potuere maius?
impiae sponsos potuere duro
perdere ferro.
una de multis face nuptiali
digna periurum fuit in parentem
splendide mendax et in omne uirgo

VARIA LECTIO.

14 celebres λ 15 inmanis *AFπu Porph.* īmanis *B* blandientis λ *uu.* 17—20 *del. Buttmannus Naekius Peerlk. Eichstadius G. Hermannus Meinekius Hauptius Luebkerus Linkerus alii* 17 quauis τ eius atque] exeatque *Bentl.* aestus atque *Doeringius* illi et usque *Froehlichius* (eius *Ac.*) 19 tēt *B* teter *AFλπτu* 21 yxion *F* exion γ tit̄iosq. *u* ticiosq. τ tityos̥ᵠ *A*, *punctum et* v *et* q *ab alt. m.* uultu *ABγλτu* ['Tityosque uoltu' *Bland.*] 22 inuita *B* inytto γ inuito///tatit π 23 danii γ 24 mulcet γ 25 lide ψ1u lyde π Lyde sc:] scelus lide *u* 26 penas *u* pe̥nas *A om.* τ limphae *Aψu* 27 per euntes *F* 28 faeta λ 29 culpis π *uu.* 30. 31 *inuerso ordine in B test. Rittero* 30 Impie *A1ψ1* 31 Impie *A1ψ1* ['nam quid potuere maius impiæ? *sic habent codices Bland. ut interrogationis nota subsequatur τὸ* impiae'] putuere *B* 31. 32 potuere ferro | Perdere duro *u* 34 periuram *A1* periurium *B test. Rittero* per iurium ψ per uirū φ

nobilis aeuom,
'surge' quae dixit iuueni marito,
'surge, ne longus tibi somnus, unde
non times, detur; socerum et scelestas
falle sorores,
quae, uelut nanctae uitulos leaenae,
singulos eheu lacerant: ego illis
mollior nec te feriam neque intra
claustra tenebo.
me pater saeuis oneret catenis,
quod uiro clemens misero peperci;
me uel extremos Numidarum in agros
classe releget.
i pedes quo te rapiunt et aurae,
dum fauet nox et Venus, i secundo
omine et nostri memorem sepulchro
scalpe querellam.'

TESTIMONIA.

37—39 cf. Auson. ephemer. 17 sqq. 'surge nugator lacerande uirgis; surge, ne longus tibi somnus, unde non times, detur: rape membra molli, Parmeno, lecto!' 47 sq. Serv. ad Aen. I 39. VI 1 51 sq. 'licet haec antiquitas per ἀποκοπήν i. e. ablata l littera enuntiauerit, ut ipse de se Hor. . . . uatis Horati memorem sepulchro scalpe querellam' incerti grammatici fragm. de nomine et pronomine (ed. Eichenfeld.) § 2

VARIA LECTIO.

36 aeuo $B\chi$(ϱ_2 euo μ_2) euum *u* aeuum *rell.* 37 quae *om. B* mar to φ marto ψ 38 sonnus *u* 41 Que *F* nanctae $\pi\iota$ *Porph.* nac te γ nactae *cett.* leenae *AB*τ laenae γ 42 ehu λ 43 te *om. u* nec $\gamma\tau\chi$ *uu.* 45—52 *del. Linkerus* 45 seuis *Απυτcorr.* onerat *B* cathenis ψ 46 demens *y* 48 relig& π *uu.* 49—52 *del. Peerlk. imitatus est Ausonius profess.* VII 17 *sq.* 49 rapient *y* aure *A* 50 i *om.* $\pi pr.u\chi$ 51 sepulcro *BFu* 52 Sculpe $u\pi\varrho\chi(\alpha\vartheta\mu\varrho sncorr.)$ Scalpe *cett.GV* [*codd. Bland.*] *grammaticus anonymus* ς ('Scalpe] *caela sculpe' sch.*γ) *ceterum cf. Fea ad h. l.* querellam $\pi\iota$ *grammaticus anonymus* $\chi(\beta)$ quaerelam λ querelam *cett.*

XII

Miserarum est neque amori
dare ludum neque dulci
  mala uino lauere aut exanimari
  metuentis patruae uerbera linguae.
tibi qualum Cythereae
puer ales, tibi telas
  operosaeque Mineruae studium aufert,

TESTIMONIA.

III 12. 1—4 Fortunatianus 2704 Terentian. 2429 Victorin. 2567 praem. 'libro tertio . . . in duodecima ode inuenimus' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2618 Hi omnes in discriptione carminis consentiunt cum Acr. et sch. γB 1 sq. Victorin. 2496. 2537 sq. Fortunat. 2695 Diomed. 510 praem. 'septima ode' Diomed. 525 'miserarum — ludum' Plot. 9, 13 2 sq. 'neque dulci — lauere' Seru. ad Aen. X 727 4 Rufinus de metr. p. 2726. 2727 bis schol. Pers. 1, 11 Censorini fr. de metr. 2, 7 Acron uolgatus ad serm. II 3, 88 non sch. γ cf. Priscian. perieg. 1034: 'psittacus . . . humanae simulat qui uerbera linguae'

VARIA LECTIO.

III 12. SVAVEM VITAM NON ESSE SINE IVCVNDITATE (IOC: τ) ET AMORE *ABτ* PARANETICE AD NEOBVLEN (NEVLEN φ NEVBVLEN ψ) SVAVEM VITAM NON ESSE SINE IVCVNDITATE ET AMORE *Fλ* PARANETICE AD NEOBVLEM γ '*Hoc metrum constat Ionico (ex Ionico B) minore et est duobus primis uersibus trimetrum:* Miserarum est. neque amori. dare ludum . . Neque dulci. mala uino. lauere aut ex. *tertius uero tetrameter scanditur ita:* Animari. metuentis. patru(a)e uer. bera linguae' *Acr. et sch. γB In libris tales discriptiones inueniuntur:* Miserarum — Neque — animari — Tibi — Tibi — Studium — Simul — uit — leroph: — Catus — Agitato — Celer — *AιB* [*item 'V'*]; *simillimum in modum*, *sed* Lauit *et* Belleroph: *FγτA2* Miserarum — Neque — Exanimari — Verbera — Tibi — Tibi — Studium — Nitor — Simul — Lauit — Belleroph: — Segni — Catus — Agitato — Celer — Excipere — *λπ*, *item nisi quod* Pede, *non* Segni *u* *Nos secuti sumus Rossbachium Westphalumque de re metr. Graecorum* III 308 1 Miserorum *λ* nec amori *γχ*(*αβnp*) *sch. γ alt. l. opp. sch. γ alt. l. et Acr.* 2 dari *πι* 3 *sq.* animari — linguae *om. B in contextu*, *sed adsunt in expositione metrica codicis B* 4 metuentis *Bπιχ Rufinus sch. Pers. Acr.* metuentis *A* metuentes *cett. Ac.* patrue *Aπ* patriæ *φ* 5 cytharæ *Aτ* cithereae *u* 6 telas *F*

Neobule, Liparaei nitor Hebri,
simul unctos Tiberinis
umeros lauit in undis,
eques ipso melior Bellerophonte,
neque pugno neque segni pede uictus;
catus idem per apertum
fugientis agitato
grege ceruos iaculari et celer alto
latitantem fruticeto excipere aprum.

XIII

O fons Bandusiae splendidior uitro,
dulci digne mero non sine floribus,
cras donaberis haedo,
cui frons turgida cornibus
primis et uenerem et proelia destinat;
frustra: nam gelidos inficiet tibi

TESTIMONIA.

III 13. 1 praem. 'octaua ode' Diomed. 525 3 Victorin. 175 G.

VARIA LECTIO.

8 neobule *Fπ* neobule *γ* neobole *λ* neobolae *Aτ* neubole *u* Liparaei nitor] lenitor (e *in* i *mutata est*) *B* liparei *AFγλπτu* 10 unctus *Pph.* humeros *Apr.*(*corr. ead. m.*)*Fλπτu* 11 laVit *A* | laVit *A* eques *π* aequus *λ* equis *Bγ* Bellerophonte *Aγ* Bellerofonte *Bλφ* Bellorofonte *ψ* Bellaraphonte *τ* Bellorophonte *π Ac.* 12 signi *γ* pedis ictu *Seyffertus* 14 fugientes *u* 15 et *om. ABλιχ*(*ϱ*)*y* alto *ABγτGl2ς sch.γ i.t. comment.* arto *Fλιπ'V'χ*(*μϱσs*) *sch.λφ* arcto *uχ*(*αν*) *cf. Hom. Il. A* 415 *βαθείης ἐκ ξυλόχοιο*

III 13. AD FONTEM BANDVSIAE *ABτ* PROSEVTICE IN FONTEM BANDVSINV̄ (PANDVSINV̄ *γ*) QVI EST (ES *γι*) IN SABINIS *Fγλ* 1 bandusiae *ABFλπτuV*[*omn. codd. Cr.*]*ς Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. Porph. sch.λφ* bantdusie *expos. metr.* blandusiae *γχ*(*β*)*yω Diomedes. Feu contulit priuilegium Paschalis* II *anno* 1103 *scriptum, ubi legimus 'de castello Bandusii' et 'in Bandusino fonte apud Venusiam'* splendior *λι* 3 aedo *Bχ* hedo *A* hedo *πτu* 4 fons *B* 5 et p̄lia et uenerem *B* p̄lia *ABπù* prelia *λ* 6 Fronstra *Apr., corr. ead. m.* inficet *B*

rubro sanguine riuos
lasciui suboles gregis.
te flagrantis atrox hora Caniculae
nescit tangere, tu frigus amabile
fessis uomere tauris
praebes et pecori uago.
fies nobilium tu quoque fontium,
me dicente cauis impositam ilicem
saxis, unde loquaces
lymphae desiliunt tuae.

XIIII

Herculis ritu modo dictus, o plebs,
morte uenalem petiisse laurum,
Caesar Hispana repetit penatis
uictor ab ora.
unico gaudens mulier marito
prodeat iustis operata diuis
et soror clari ducis et decorae

TESTIMONIA.

III 14. 1 praem. 'nona ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

8 soboles *τu* 11 uomere] subuomere *Fπ* 12 Prebes *τu* 13 foncium *λ* 14 inpositam *Au* ipositam *B* 16 Limphae *γu* Nimphae *Fπχ* (nymphas *Porph. i. t.*) *recte sch.λφ* dissiliunt *y*

III 14. AD POPVLVM ROMANVM *ABτ* PARANETICE CIVIBVS IN AVGVSTVM (*cett. om. γ*) VICTOREM EX HISPANIA REDEVNTEM *Fγλ Peerlk. totum carmen interpolatum esse duxit, Duhamelius uu.* 21—28 *Horatio abiudicabat* 3 Cesar *u* hispania *τ* penates *BF γπτu* 4 hora *u* 6 diuis *Fγτuluar.πuar.ς Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* (*'operationes uctores sacrificia dixerunt, iustos uero diuos, quamuis generaliter dici possint, nunc tamen specialiter* [*spet: Acr.*] *posuit . . .' Acr. et sch.γ*) *Pph. Porph.* sacris *ABλπGφuar.χ*(*βθnp*) [2 *Bland.*] *sch.λφ* castis operata sacris *Bentl. coni.* 7 cari *Fπχ*(*δμρσ*) *Pph.* clari *cett. πuar.φuar. sch.γi.t.* decore *Fπ*

supplice uitta
uirginum matres iuuenumque nuper
sospitum. uos, o pueri et puellae
iam uirum expertae, maleominatis
parcite uerbis.
hic dies uere mihi festus atras
eximet curas: ego nec tumultum,
nec mori per uim metuam tenente
Caesare terras.
i pete unguentum, puer, et coronas
et cadum Marsi memorem duelli,
Spartacum si qua potuit uagantem
fallere testa.
dic et argutae properet Neaerae
murreum nodo cohibere crinem;

TESTIMONIA.

13 sq. 'Hor. in IIII carminum: hic — curas' Prisc. XVII 162
19 sq. Charis. p. 66

VARIA LECTIO.

8 Simplice uita *y* uita *λπuar.χ(spr.)* tuta *Fπχ sch.λφ(interpr. 'securа')* ('uitta] *al tuta, ut sit ordo: et soror clari ducis tuta suplice decore'* [!] *sch.γ recte Acr. et sch.γ alt. l.)* 11 lam *Ω Porph. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ(interpr. 'nuptae')* non *Bentl.* expte *A* expertes *editores aliquot* male ominatis *γG 'V'χ(βιhpvsz) Porph. Acr. et sch.γ?* ('Male nominatis parcite uerbis] *siue quia pro festiuitate dierum feriae [fieri sch.γ] indicebantur et abstinebatur a litibus iurgiisque siue quia in sacrificiis praecepto silentio bona omina habere iubebantur [uedebantur sch.γ] ne [nec sch.γ] incaute [in ciuitate Acr. sch.γ] loquentes uerbis omina facerent. ideo nunc parcite malis uerbis i. e. malis ominibus* [hom: *Acr. pr. sch.γ*]' *Acr. sch.γ* — 'male ominatis] *i. e. maledictis, al* nominatis' *sch.γ*) male///ominatis *Aτ* male nominatis *BFλπuyuar. ς Ac. Pph. ω* maled ominatis *Muretus* male inominatis *Bentl.* 14 Exiget *B* Exigit *π Priscianus cons. sch.λπφ(interpr. 'expellit')* Eximet *cett. πuar. Ac.* 16 Cesare *Au* 18 cadū *π* marsi *π* mersi *B*

19 Spartachum *ψ1* Spartag//m *π*, g *in ras.* uagacem *Charisius opp. Ac. Pph.* 21 argute *γφ* argutem *ψ* nere *A* ne eere *γ* neare *B* nereę *u* 22 Mirreum *u* (murreus *sch.λφ i.t. sed sch.γ: 'mirra perfusum'*) [*omn. Bland.* 'Mureum' (*sic Cr.*)] cohibente *Muretus Bentl. Meinekius* crimen *γ*

si per inuisum mora ianitorem
fiet, abito.
lenit albescens animos capillus
litium et rixae cupidos proteruae;
non ego hoc ferrem calidus iuuenta
consule Planco.

XV

Vxor pauperis Ibyci,
tandem nequitiae fige modum tuae
famosisque laboribus;
maturo propior desine funeri
inter ludere uirgines
et stellis nebulam spargere candidis.
non, si quid Pholoen satis
et te, Chlori, decet: filia rectius
expugnat iuuenum domos,
pulso Thyias uti concita tympano.
illam cogit amor Nothi
lasciuae similem ludere capreae:
te lanae prope nobilem
tonsae Luceriam, non citharae decent

TESTIMONIA.

27 sq. Seru. ad Aen. V 172. VII 435 28 cf. 'Oratius. defusam ĕsule planco amforam' schol. Lucan. IIII 379 [cod. Paris. 7900^{1}] (confudit hunc locum cum c. IIII 5, 33 sq.: prosequitur mero defuso pateris)

III 15. 1 Victorinus 175 G. praem. 'decima ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

25 capillos τ 27 callidus *u a.ras.*

III 15. AD CHLORIDEM (CHLORIDEN τ) *AB*τ MENTICE AD CHLORIDEM (CHLORIDE γ) *F*$\gamma\lambda$ 1 . xor γ ybici λ ibici πu 2 Tamdem π pone $\gamma\tau\chi(\alpha\beta\eta\rho)y$ fige *cett.* [*omn. Bland.*] *Ac. Pph.* 8 chlore *AB*τ chlore γ clori πu chelori ψ dece^{t} π 9 domus *Pph.* domos Ω *sch.*γ 10 thyias *A* thiyas *B* thyas *F*γ thias $\lambda\pi\tau u$ timpano *u* timphano *F*π 11 nothy γ 13 lane γ 14 lucernam $\gamma\iota$(*ut uid.*) citharе *B* cytharae *F*$\pi\tau$ cythare γ .

nec flos purpureus rosae
nec poti uetulam faece tenus cadi.

XVI

Inclusam Danaen turris aenea
robustaeque fores et uigilum canum
tristes excubiae munierant satis
nocturnis ab adulteris,
si non Acrisium uirginis abditae
custodem pauidum Iuppiter et Venus
risissent: fore enim tutum iter et patens
conuerso in pretium deo.
aurum per medios ire satellites
et perrumpere amat saxa potentius
ictu fulmineo: concidit auguris
Argiui domus ob lucrum
demersa exitio; diffidit urbium

TESTIMONIA.

III 16. 1 Seru. ad georg. III 173 praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 525 cf. Hieronym. epist. ad Gaudentium: 'quod didicerunt secreto, docent inclusamque Danaen uulgi sermonibus uiolant' 8 'unde eleganter Hor.: uerso in pretium deo' mythogr. III tract. 3, 5 ap. Mai auct. class. III 173 9—11 'aurum — fulmineo' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 978 13 sq. 'Hor. in III carm.: demersa — aemulos' Prisc. X 25

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 15. 16 *inuerso ordine in Bλ* 15 Ne *τ* 16 po///ti *γ* uetulam *uχ(asv Pulmanni A) comm. Cr. cons. Porph. in priore adnotationis parte* uetula *ABFγλπτG*ς*[1 Bland.] Acr. et sch.γ Pph. et Porph. in altera scholii parte sch.λφ* fece *πτυψ*2

III 16. AD C. MECENATEM *Aτ* AD MAECENATEM *B* YPOTETICE MECENATI *Fλ* AD MECENATEM HYPOTHETICE *γ* 1 danain *τ* ahenea *Diomed.* enea *A* aenea *Pph. Ac. Seruius* 2 uigilium *πa.ras.τcorr.* 3 Tristis *λπ* Trist//s *ψ* exuuiae *B* 4 ab ad:] adulteriis *F* ab *ad*ulteris *π* 6 Custodem~~que~~ *ψ* pauidum *π* rabidum *Pph.* iupiter *Bγψ* *uu.* 7—27 *om. B* 7 Risisent *ψ*1 risisset *Bentl.* fori *π* 8 prae//ium *λ* praetium *AF* 10 (potentis *Hildebert.*) 11 concidit — 15 muneribus *subditicia iudicat Peerlk.* 12 oblocrum *ψ*, v *ab alt. m.* 13 Dimersa *Απτυχ(δgnsv)* Demersa *sch.γ*(?,

portas uir Macedo et subruit aemulos
reges muneribus; munera nauium
saeuos inlaqueant duces.
crescentem sequitur cura pecuniam
maiorumque fames. iure perhorrui
late conspicuum tollere uerticem,
Maecenas, equitum decus.
quanto quisque sibi plura negauerit,
ab dis plura feret: nil cupientium
nudus castra peto et transfuga diuitum
partes linquere gestio,
contemptae dominus splendidior rei,
quam si quicquid arat impiger Apulus
occultare meis dicerer horreis,
magnas inter opes inops.
purae riuos aquae siluaque iugerum
paucorum et segetis certa fides meae

TESTIMONIA.

'Hor. in III carm.: diffidit — aemulos' Prisc. VI 29 'diffidit — aemulos' Abbo Floriacensis quaest. gramm. c. 7 (Mai V 336)
15 sq. 'munera saeuos — duces' Hildebert. l. c. 17 sq. 'crescentem — maiorque fames' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990 sq. 17 Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 floril. Paris. 8818ª 21 sq. 'quantum quisque sibi plura negauerit, tanto a diis plura refert' Hildebertus moral. phil. p. 991 28 Porph. ad serm. II 3, 142

VARIA LECTIO.

interpr. '*deiecta hiatu telluris*') *Priscianus* exicio *λpr.* excidio *πuλcorr.χ(ϑhsv) sch.λφ* exitio *cett. Priscianus* (. . . '*ad bellum quod exitiale* (*exic: sch.γ exitialē Acr.*) *uelut uates prescius* (*perscius sch.γ*) *declinabat*' *Acr. et sch.γ*) 14 (subripuit *Abbo Floriacensis*) emulos *Aπu* ęmulus *γpr.* 16 Seuos *τu* illaqueant *τu* 18 iure — 22 feret *del. Peerlk.* 18 perorrui *ψ1* perhorui *γ* 19 La//te *ψ* 20 Mecenas *Aτu* 22 A *γτχ(δp) Pph. ω* Ab *cett.* dis *πpr. Pph.* diis *πcorr. cett.* nihil *Aπ1* nichil *λ* 24 liquere *ψ1* 25 Contempte *Aγλ* Contemptem *ψ1* Contenptę *u* Contentae *y*(*Pulmanni A*) 26 si quid^{c}q^{1}d *A, punctum,* c, *iunctura, tertia* i *a correctore add. sunt* si¢^{quic}quid, *corr. alt. atram. ψ* inpiger *FγuAc.* non piger *yω*[impiger *omn. Bland.*] *cf. Symmach. epist.* V 67 '*sic olim Marsus impiger et fortis Sabellus robur habuerunt*' 27 Ocultare *γ* orreis *F* *u.* 28 *extat in B post u.* 6 *uu.* 29—44 *om. B* 29 Pure *γ* riuus *Ω* que *om. τ*

fulgentem imperio fertilis Africae
fallit sorte beatior.
quamquam nec Calabrae mella ferunt apes,
nec Laestrygonia Bacchus in amphora
languescit mihi, nec pinguia Gallicis
crescunt uellera pascuis;
importuna tamen pauperies abest,
nec, si plura uelim, tu dare deneges.
contracto melius parua cupidine
uectigalia porrigam,
quam si Mygdoniis regnum Alyattei
campis continuem. multa petentibus
desunt multa: bene est, cui deus optulit
parca quod satis est manu.

XVII

Aeli uetusto nobilis ab Lamo,

TESTIMONIA.

34 Porph. ad c. III 21, 8 42—44 'multa — manu' Hildebert. l. c. 43 sq. 'bene est — manu' schol. γ epist. I 2, 46

III 17. 1 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 525 'hic Lamia,

VARIA LECTIO.

31 Fulgent π_1 fulgente *Bentl. opp. sch.γ* (*'sc. homine' sch.φ*) africe $A_1\gamma$ affrice *u* 32 fallit. Sorte beatior, *Wakefieldus* 33 Quanquam *F* calabre *γ* ferant *τ* 34 lestrygonia *λτ* lestrigonia *AFπu* bachus *Fτ* bac///chus *π* amfora *Porph. ad* III 21, 8 35 michi *φ* 37 Inportuna *Fγπu Acr.* 38 Ne *τ* tu — 42 continuem *del. Peerlk., idem pro* si *ponebat* mi, *qua forma in carminibus numquam usus est Hor.* 39 Contracta $u\chi(\vartheta gs)$ *Porphyrionis Guelferbyt. et edit. uetust. non Pph. Monac. Ac.* 41 mydoniis *λ* migdoniis $A\psi uycorr.$ migdoneis *γpr.* halyatti *Porph.* aliatti *Acr.* halyathii *λ* alia///thii *π* halialyti A_1 *ut uid.* aliathi *u* aliathii $\chi(siv)$ aliat thii *F* haliattici $\tau\zeta(p)$ aliattici *γ* Alyattei *Bentl.* 43 est *om.* u_1 obtulit $\gamma\pi u\psi_2$ *Porph. non* ψ_1 *Ac. sch.γ*

III 17. AD AELIVM LAMIAM (LAMIVM *B*) *ABτ* PARANETICE AELIO LAMIAE (LAMIO *Fλ*) *Fγλ totum carmen del. Peerlk.* 1 a lamo *γ. non expos. metr. Ac. Pph. (quamquam in interpr. Acr. et sch.γ*

quando et priores hinc Lamias ferunt
  denominatos et nepotum
    per memores genus omne fastos
auctore ab illo * ducit originem,
qui Formiarum moenia dicitur
  princeps et innantem Maricae
    litoribus tenuisse Lirim
late tyrannus: cras foliis nemus
multis et alga litus inutili
  demissa tempestas ab Euro
    sternet, aquae nisi fallit augur
annosa cornix. dum potes, aridum
compone lignum: cras Genium mero
  curabis et porco bimenstri
    cum famulis operum solutis.

TESTIMONIA.

quem in carminibus alloquitur: 'A(e)li uetusto — Lamo' schol. γ epist. I 14, 16 3 sq. 'et nepotum — fastos' Seru. ad Aen. XII 530 4 'apud Hor. duplicem inuenio scripturam et fastos et fastus in III carminum: per memores genus omne fastos, et fastus in aliis codicibus' Prisc. VI 72 7 sq. 'et innantem — Lirim' Seru. ad Aen. VII 47 12 sq. 'Hor. in III carm.: nisi — cornix' Prisc. VII 34

VARIA LECTIO.

Porph. sch.λφ: a Lamo) *uu.* 2—5 *del. Buttmannus* (*mytholog.* II 366) *aliique permulti uiri doctissimi* 2 feruunt *γ* 4 fastus *Fπpr.χ*(δρισ) *Pph.* fastos *ABγλτυξπcorr. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* ('*per fastos autem consules uult accipi*' *Acr. sch.γ*) *Seruius* 5 Auctore// *u* ducis *Ω sch.γ* ducit *D. Heinsius Bentl. Hauptius alii* 6 formiarum *A* menia *Au* ducitur *γ* 7 inantem *γ* 8 Littoribus *Alu* lyrim *FτG* 9 tirannus *A* 12 fallat *ψ*, *corr. alt. m.* 13 potes *Ωξ Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* (*interpr.* '*permitteris*') *Pph.* potis *π*2 *φuar.ψ*2*ψuar.y* (*Leidensis Graevianus Reginensis a prima manu*[?]) *Bentl.* potest *χ*(*hp*) haridum *A* 14 Conpone *γu* ligno̅ *φ lignum u*, 15 porca *y Pph. cf. Seruius ad Vergil. Aen.* VIII 641: *in omnibus sacris feminei generis plus ualent uictimae* bimestri *πpr. Pph.* 16 salutis *B*

XVIII

Faune, Nympharum fugientum amator,
per meos finis et aprica rura
lenis incedas abeasque paruis
aequos alumnis,
si tener pleno cadit haedus anno,
larga nec desunt Veneris sodali
uina craterae, uetus ara multo
fumat odore.
ludit herboso pecus omne campo,
cum tibi Nonae redeunt Decembres;
festus in pratis uacat otioso
cum boue pagus;
inter audaces lupus errat agnos;
spargit agrestis tibi silua frondes;
gaudet inuisam pepulisse fossor
ter pede terram.

TESTIMONIA.

III 18. 1—3 'Faune — incedas' Isidorus orig. VIII 8, 104 1 praem. 'tertia decima ode' Diomed. 525 3 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VII 91

VARIA LECTIO.

III 18. AD FAVNVM DEVM *ABτ* PROSEVTICE IN FAVNVM DEVM AGRESTEM *Fγλ* 1 nimpharum *Απu* fugientum *Αγλτ εαpos. metr. Diomed. Isidori* ω fugientium *Βπφu Isidorus ed. Lindem.* fugentium *ψ* 2 fines *πτuλ*2 3 Laetus *y* (*test. Peerlk.*) incedis *γ* ‡icedas icendas *B* adeasque *B* 4 Eqis *B* Aequus *cett.* alumnus *ψa.ras.* alunnis *u* 5 cadet *χ*(*θσ*) *opp. Ac. Acr. etsch.γ* hedus *πτu* 6 ueneri *A*1*B* 7 creterrae *Fπ Porph. sch.λφ* cratere *Αγτ Ac.* craterae *BuG cons. Acr.* cræterre *λ* hara *A* 8 Famat *F*1 Fumat *π* hodore *πu* 10 Dum *χ* decembris *uAzχ sch.γi.t. Ac. opp. Acr.* decenbris *λ* 11 ocioso *γ* 12 pardus *FπuAuar.ς opp. Ac. Acr. sch.γ bis uu.* 13—16 *del. Peerlk.* 13 erat *ψ*1 14 agrestes *Αγπτu* acrestis *ψ* 15 repulisse *γ*

XVIIII

Quantum distat ab Inacho
  Codrus, pro patria non timidus mori,
narras, et genus Aeaci,
  et pugnata sacro bella sub Ilio:
quo Chium pretio cadum
  mercemur, quis aquam temperet ignibus,
quo praebente domum et quota
  Paelignis careamᵃ frigoribus, taces.
da lunae propere nouae,
  da noctis mediae, da, puer, auguris
Murenae: tribus aut nouem
  miscentur cyathis pocula commodis.
qui Musas amat impares,
  ternos ter cyathos attonitus petet
uates; tris prohibet supra
  rixarum metuens tangere Gratia

TESTIMONIA.

III 19. 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 525 10—15 'in expeditione . . . super mensam meam facta est inuitatio, non illa de Rubrii conuiuio ut Graeco more biberetur, sed illa de Flacci ecloga, in qua propter mediam noctem et nouam lunam et Murenae auguratum ternos ter cyathos attonitus petit uates' Ausonius praefat. idyll. 11

VARIA LECTIO.

III 19. AD TELEPHVM *Bτ* AD TELEFVM *A* DIASTOLICE AD TELEPHVM MVRENAM (OB MVRAENAM *δ*) AVGVRIO HONORATVM *Fγλ*

1 Quamtum *λ* distet *ABFγλπu Pph. sch.λ sch.Fcorr. Diomedes* distat *τχ(αβgnps) Ac. sch.Fpr.* distent *expos. metr.* 2 non timidus pro patria mori *Fπuχ(δμϱsv) opp. Ac. Pph.* 3 Aeaci] faci> (faciet) *B* eaci *Aλu* 4 sacra *πι Hauptius opp. Ac. Porph.* (*'Sacrum Ilium' Acr. sch.γ*) sub illo *ψpr., alt.* l *per ras. in* i *mutata* 5 precio *B* p̄cio *τ* praetio *ψ* 7 prebente *τ* 8 Peligne scaream *B* Paelignis *χ(σιh) Porph.* Pelignis *Ω Ac. uu.* 9—28 *del. Peerlk.* 9 lune *F* 10 noctis *ψ* auguris *ψ* 11 Munere *Fτχ* Murene *u* Murene *πuar.* 12 miscentor *cum Rutgersio et N. Heinsio Bentl.* ciathis *Aλι* chyatis *π* ciatis *γu* 14 Ter noster adtonitus cyathos (ciathos *ψ*) petet *F* Ternos ter attonitus ciathos (chyatos *π*) petet *πu* (*simillime σs*) ciathos *ABψu* petat *χ(n)* 15 Vatis *B* tres *λπpr.φu* træs *ψ* proibet *ψ* 16 gracia *ψ* gratia *π*

nudis iuncta sororibus.
insanire iuuat: cur Berecyntiae
cessant flamina tibiae?
cur pendet tacita fistula cum lyra?
parcentis ego dexteras
odi: sparge rosas; audiat inuidus
dementem strepitum Lycus,
et uicina seni non habilis Lyco.
spissa te nitidum coma,
puro te similem, Telephe, Vespero
tempestiua petit Rhode:
me lentus Glycerae torret amor meae.

XX

Non uides, quanto moueas periclo,
Pyrrhe, Gaetulae catulos leaenae?
dura post paulo fugies inaudax
proelia raptor,
cum per obstantis iuuenum cateruas

TESTIMONIA.

III 20. 1 praem. 'quinta decima ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

17 Nu///dis *F* 18 iubat *A*, v *ab alt. m.* iub& *B* berecynthiae *γλτ* berecinthiae *ABφuψ2* berechintie *πψ1* *uu.* 19—29 *del. Peerlk.* 20 *fistula* *π* lira *AF* 21 Parcentes *Fπu* dextras *A* 23 licus *Fππu* 24 habili '*V*' *opp. Ac. sch. γ Porph.* lico *πψ1u* 27 rhode *A1Bγλτχ(βσ) sch.γ* rode *Pph.* chloe *Fχ(δhns)* cloe *πuχ(ϑgpv) sch.λφ* clohe *A2*(yhode *α* clohe *μρ*) 28 glycere *γ* clycere *ψ* clycere *φ* glicere *A1* glicere *πuA2*

III 20. AD PYRRVM (PYRRHV̄ *B*, *alt.* H *ab alt. m.* PHIRRVM *τ*) *ABτ* AD PYRRVM, QVI NEARCVM SOLLICITABAT (SOLLICITARAT *λ*) *Fλ* AD PYRRHVM TEMPTANDO QVIN NEARCHVM SOLLICITET *γ* 1 periculo *ψ Ac.pr.* tumultu *πιu1χ(sv)y* 2 Pyrre *πψ* Phyrre *τ* Pirre *Au* getulae *BFππuA2* getule *A1* leaneae *A* leenae *BFπτ* 3 paulum *Fπτλ2ς* paulo *cett. G(?) V [omn. Bland.] sch.γ* 4 Praelia *Aλ* p̄lia *B* 5 cum] Quae *πuar.* obstantes *u*

ibit insignem repetens Nearchum:
grande certamen, tibi praeda cedat
maior an illi.
interim, dum tu celeris sagittas
promis, haec dentis acuit timendos,
arbiter pugnae posuisse nudo
sub pede palmam
fertur, et leni recreare uento
sparsum odoratis umerum capillis,
qualis aut Nireus fuit aut aquosa
raptus ab Ida.

XXI

O nata mecum consule Manlio,
seu tu querellas siue geris iocos
seu rixam et insanos amores
seu facilem, pia testa, somnum,
quocumque lectum nomine Massicum

TESTIMONIA.

III 21. 1 Porph. ad epod. 13, 6 praem. 'sexta decima ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

6 nearchum ψ nearcum *u* 7 *sq.* preda maior | Cædat an illi τ 7 preda *γu* cedat *Fγ* 8 maior an illa *coni. Peerlk. opp. sch. γλφ* 9 celeres *AFλu* 10 hec τ*u* timendos] superbos *γ* 14 moderatis *B* u. *Ac.* humerum Ω 15 nereus Ω *Ac. Acr. et sch. γ Pph. Porph.* (*opp. Acr. I Porph. I*)

III 21. AD AMPHORAM (ANFORAM *A*) *ABτ* PARANETICE AD AMPHORAM *Fγλ* 1 mallio *B Diomedes sch. γpr. Porph. ad ep.* 13, 6 manlio *Ac. Acr. sch. γ corr. Pph. et sic huius consulis nomen scriptum est apud Ritschelium* (*priscae Latinitatis monum. epigraph.* XII F) *et apud Mommsenum* (*inscription. Latinitatis antiquiss. p.* 136 *et n.* 784) (mansilio *pro* manlio *sch. Fλ* alio *Porph. ad h. l. i. t.*) 2 querellas π querellas *Porph.* querelas *cett.* querelas *Acr.* siue] seu τ*u* 4 sonnum *u* 5 q: fetum numine *Bentl.* numine *Bχ(p)y Bentl. Sivrius, opp. Ac. Acr. et sch. γ(interpr.* '*Nomine consule*') masicum *γ* Liberum *Peerlk.*

seruas, moueri digna bono die,
descende, Coruino iubente
promere languidiora uina.
non ille, quamquam Socraticis madet
sermonibus, te neceget horridus:
narratur et prisci Catonis
saepe mero caluisse uirtus.
tu lene tormentum ingenio admoues
plerumque duro; tu sapientium
curas et arcanum iocoso
consilium retegis Lyaeo;
tu spem reducis mentibus anxiis
uiresque et addis cornua pauperi,
post te neque iratos trementi
regum apices neque militum arma.
te Liber et si laeta aderit Venus
segnesque nodum soluere Gratiae
uiuaeque producent lucernae,
dum rediens fugat astra Phoebus.

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. Victorinus 2607 17—20 Acron uolgatus ad c. I 18, 15 22 Seru. ad Aen. I 720 et mythographus III tract. 11, 2 ap. Mai auct. class. III 250

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 6—8 *om. B* 6 S////seruas π *u.* 8 *om.* u_1 languiora γ 9 quanquam ψ 10 neglegit $A\chi(\beta)$ *Acr. et sch.γ Pph. Porph. Bentl.* negligit $B\chi(n)$ negleget $F\gamma\lambda i?\pi\tau\varsigma$ *Ac. sch.F cons. sch.* $\gamma\lambda$ negliget $u\chi(gv)$ 12 Sepe $A\tau$ incaluisse *Victorinus, Bentl. opp. Ac.* caluisse// *u* 13 admoues $F\tau u\chi$ *Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. Porph.* ammouis $A_1\lambda$ ammoues $BA_2\gamma$ amoues $\gamma\varphi p.ras.\chi(\alpha\beta\sigma nscorr.)$ *sch.γ loco tert.* 14 tu] te A_1 15 archanum $\tau\psi u$ 16 regis u_1 reteges π lyeo $B\tau$ lieo *u* 17 reducieis τ anxius $\gamma\tau$ 19 Poste $\psi pr.$ Po ste π_1 nec $\gamma\tau$ *uu.* 21—24 *del. Peerlk. et Prienius* 21 leta τu 22 *Se*gnes *A* egnes $\lambda pr.$ Vrgues $\lambda corr.$ (V *ex sequente uersu huc inrepsisse uideatur*) 24 fugit τ phebus *A* phebus *u*

XXII

Montium custos nemorumque, Virgo,
quae laborantis utero puellas
ter uocata audis adimisque leto,
diua triformis,
imminens uillae tua pinus esto,
quam per exactos ego laetus annos
uerris oblicum meditantis ictum
sanguine donem.

XXIII

Caelo supinas si tuleris manus
nascente luna, rustica Phidyle,
si ture placaris et horna
fruge Lares auidaque porca,
nec pestilentem sentiet Africum
fecunda uitis nec sterilem seges
robiginem aut dulces alumni

TESTIMONIA.

III 22. 1 praem. 'septima decima ode' Diomed. 526 7 'obliquum meditantis ictum' schol. Stat. Theb. VIII 534

III 23. 1 praem. 'octaua decima ode' Diomed. 526 3 sq. 'et horna (orna mythographus) fruge' Serv. ad Aen. II 133 et mythographus

VARIA LECTIO.

III 22. AD DIANAM LVCIFERAM *ABλτ* HYMNVS IN DIANAM *F* HYMNVS IN DIANAM LVCIFERAM *γ* 2 Que *τ* laborantes *FτuA*2 3 audis *om. B* leto *AB* lẽto *ψ* loeto *γλπu* *uu.* 5—8 *om. B* 5 Inminens *uAc.* 6 l&us *ψu* 7 oblicum *Apr. Ac.* obliquom *Fιχ*(*ϱι*) obliquum *cett. Acorr.F*2

III 23. AD PHIDILEN (FIDYLEN *B*) RVSTICAM *ABτ* PROSEVTICE MONOCOLOS PHILLIDE (PHIDILE *corr. ψ*) *F* PROSPHONETICE MONOCOLOS AD PHIDILEN RVSTICAM *γ* PROSEVTICE MONOCOLOS FIDILE RVSTICA̅ *λ* 1 Celo *τu* 2 phidyle *BV*[*omn. Bland.*] phidile *Aλι G* phydile *γφ* phydilae *πψ* phillide *u* phidile *τ* 3 thure *u* 5 sentiat *τ* affricum *u* 6 sīlē g̃ seges *B* 7 Robiginem *AιV Ac.* [*'sic legunt Bland. cod.'*] Rubiginem *cett. A*2 *Acr. et sch.γ i. t. illa est forma antiquior* dulcis *B* alunni *u*

pomifero graue tempus anno.
nam quae niuali pascitur Algido
deuota quercus inter et ilices,
aut crescit Albanis in herbis
uictima, pontificum secures
ceruice tinguet: te nihil attinet
temptare multa caede bidentium
paruos coronantem marino
rore deos fragilique myrto.
immunis aram si tetigit manus,
non sumptuosa blandior hostia
molliuit auersos Penatis
farre pio et saliente mica.

TESTIMONIA.

III tract. 6, 32 ap. Mai auct. class. III 210 17—20 schol. Pers. 2, 75 17—19 Hildebert. philos. moral. p. 972 18—20 Seru. uolgatus ad Aen. V 745 (sed in eis mss., quos Thilo contulit, Hor. non laudatur)

VARIA LECTIO.

8 pomiferi . . . anni *Marklandus* 9 Namque $A_1Ba.corr.\pi$ niuale *upr.* alcido $Fu\pi corr.\chi$ 10 ilices rł *B sed addidit u.* 11 *uu.* 12—20 *om. B* 12 securim $\chi(\delta\sigma gs\imath v)y$(*Pulmanni H etc.*) *Bentl.* securił π securum (*pro* securim) *u* secures *cett. Porph. sch.γ i.t.* 13 tinget $A\lambda$ *non G* uichil φu adtinet Au_2 ate u_1(*sic*) at tinet γ 14 Temtare ψ_1 cede $\pi\tau u$ bidentum χ 16 mirto *Au uu.* 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 Inmunis *F Porph. Acr.* 19 Molliuit $\gamma\tau(A_1?$ *lectio pristina euanuit*$)\chi(\alpha\beta\imath\sigma h)$[*Bland.*] *Bentl.* Mollibit *AFluχ Seruius Dan. Hildebertus* Mollibit π *Prima lectio confirmatur conlato Statii loco simillimo silu.* I 3, 127 *sqq.* '*Qua nunc tibi pauper acerra digna litem? nec si uacuet Meuania ualles aut praestent niueos Clitumna noualia tauros, sufficiam: sed saepe deis hos inter honores caespes et exiguo placuerunt farra salino; cf. etiam Tibull.* IIII 1, 14 *sq. Paruaque caelestes placauit mica nec illis semper inaurato taurus cadit hostia cornu.*' *Formae mollibo exemplum non extat* aduersos ψ_1y auersos *cett.* [*Bland.*] *Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* (*interpr.* '*offensos*') penates *Fγλτu* 20 salliente γ

XXIIII

Intactis opulentior
  thesauris Arabum et diuitis Indiae
caementis licet occupes
  * terrenum omne tuis et mare publicum:
si figit adamantinos
  summis uerticibus dira Necessitas
clauos, non animum metu,
  non mortis laqueis expedies caput.
campestres melius Scythae,
  quorum plaustra uagas rite trahunt domos,
uiuunt et rigidi Getae,
  immetata quibus iugera liberas
fruges et Cererem ferunt,
  nec cultura placet longior annua,

TESTIMONIA.

III 24. 1—8 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 988 praeter: 'et mare publicum' et 'adamantinos' 1 praem. 'nona decima ode' Diomed. 526 9—11. 14. 12 sq. 24. 'de quarum laude gentium Horatium in lyricis suis ita meminit: campestres, inquit, Scythae melius uiuunt et rigidi Getae, quorum — domus, nec cultura — annua. dos est magna parentum uirtus; et peccare nefas, aut precium est mori' Adamus descript. insularum Aquilonis c. 18 (Pertz nol. VIIII)

VARIA LECTIO.

III 24. AD (*om. A*) DIVITES AVAROS *ABτ* LICET OMNIA FACIAS MORIVNDVM EST *Fλ*, *praemittit ψ*: ALIA ODE, *λ*: DIVITES AVAROS *Fλ* AD DIVITES AVAROS QVI LICET OMNIA FACIANT MORIENDŪ EST *γ* 2 Tesauris *u* *uu.* 3—7 *del. Peerlk.* 3 Cementis *u* 4 terrenum *Lachmannus et hanc Porphyrionis et Acronis et sch. λφ lectionem fuisse interpretationibus eorum effici uidetur.* Tirrenum *Aψu* Tyrrenum *Bγλπφ* Thirrhenum *τ* marea pulicum *F* publicum *γπpr.x* '*V*' [*et* 1 *al. Bland.*] *χ*(*gpσ2uar.*) *Ac.pr. Acr. sch.y bis, item Porph. legisse putandus est.* apulicum *Fπcorr.χ*(*αδμρν*) punicum *y*(*ρuar.σ2 Pulmanni H*) ponticum *ABλyuar.u uar.χ*(*βθσihnvuar.*) [1 *Bland.*] *Ac. corr.* 5 si] sic *Bentl.* figet *Ac.* *figit A* figat *y opp. Pph.* 6 dura *Bentl.* saeua *Hildebertus* 7 Clauum *τ* animos *uχ opp. sch.y i. t.* 8 capud *u* 9 Cāpestris *B* scithe *A* schytę *π* 10 domos rite trahunt uagas *y* uagos *τ* domus *Ac. Adamus cf. epod.* 5, 53 11 gete *τ* 12 Inme tata *F cf. c.* II 15, 15 Inmetata *γπu Ac.* Iñotata *B* Immetata *Aλτ* 13 Frugis *λ*

defunctumque laboribus
aequali recreat sorte uicarius.
illic matre carentibus
priuignis mulier temperat innocens,
nec dotata regit uirum
coniunx, nec nitido fidit adultero.
dos est magna parentium
uirtus et metuens alterius uiri
certo foedere castitas,
et peccare nefas aut pretium est mori.
o quisquis uolet impias
caedes et rabiem tollere ciuicam,
si quaeret 'pater urbium'
subscribi statuis, indomitam audeat
refrenare licentiam,
clarus post genitis: quatenus, heu nefas,
uirtutem incolumem odimus,
sublatam ex oculis quaerimus, inuidi.
quid tristes querimoniae,
si non supplicio culpa reciditur?

TESTIMONIA.

26 cf. Flor. II 9, 5: 'ultimo non ciuicam modo, sed hostilem prope rabiem supergressum' 31 sq. sch. γ epist. II 1, 11

VARIA LECTIO.

19 dodata τ *hic in u monachus quidam haec adscripsit: 'qui credit hoc quod inuenitur in hoc libro, excommunicatus sit et ana(thematizatus)'* 20 Coniux *πpr.ψ* 21 parentum *Aλτu Adamus* 23 federe *A* federe *u* 24 pretium emori *y opp.sch.γi.t.* precium *τψ* p̄cium *λ* est *om.χ(μ)y non Pph. Acr. et sch.γ* 25 *'Non recte a superiore ode haec separata sunt, cum inde pendeant et illis adnexa sint' Porph.* quisq; *γ* quis quis *Fλ Bentl. non Acr. Pph.* inpias *λ* 26 Cedes *Aλ* et] aut *Fπχ(δμpv)y non G* 27 quaeret *Bγχ Pph.* queret *Aλτu2χ(g)* querit *φψ2χ(δp1)* querit *πψ1u1χ(μρs1v)* 28 statuis] stati us *A1* *uu.* 30—64 *om. B* 30 Carus *y opp. Acr. et sch.γ* postgenitis *editores plerique* quatinus *χ(gns1) non sch.γ Pph.* 31 incolumen *ψ* incolomem *sch.γ epist.* 32 occulis *ψa.ras.* querimus *γu* 33 quaerimoniae *Aγλψ1 Acr.* queremoniae *φψ2* 34 supplitio *γψ* suplitio *u*

quid leges sine moribus
  uanae proficiunt, si neque feruidis
pars inclusa caloribus
  mundi nec Boreae finitimum latus
durataeque solo niues
  mercatorem abigunt, horrida callidi
uincunt aequora nauitae,
  magnum pauperies opprobrium iubet
quiduis et facere et pati,
  uirtutisque uiam deserit arduae?
uel nos in Capitolium,
  quo clamor uocat et turba fauentium,
uel nos in mare proximum
  gemmas et lapides aurum et inutile,
summi materiem mali,
  mittamus, scelerum si bene paenitet.
eradenda cupidinis
  praui sunt elementa, et tenerae nimis
mentes asperioribus
  formandae studiis. nescit equo rudis
haerere ingenuus puer
  uenarique timet, ludere doctior,

TESTIMONIA.

42 sq. 'magnum pauperies opprobrium iubet quiduis (om. Vincent.) et (om. Hildeb.) facere et pati' Vincent. Bellou. VII 70 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990 50—54 'scelerum — studiis' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 971

VARIA LECTIO.

36 Vane γ profitiunt *F* 37 c̊oloribus ψ ~~laboribus~~ *caloribus u* 39 Durata eque λ solo] gelu *Bentl.* 41 nautae *u* 42 pauperis γ obprobrium Ω iubet] pati *upr.* 44 Virtusque *γpr.* deserere *Bentl.* 47 proximum] publicum ω 48 aurum inutile *u*ı 49 materiā $u\chi(p)$ matheriam ψ materiẽ *Ac.* 50 pẽnitet φ penitet *Αγλπu* poenitet $\tau\psi$ 52 Praua *Fπcorr.*$\chi(\varrho p)$ Prauae $u\chi(s)$ elementa] fomenta π temerae γ 54 Formande γ aequo *Αψ* 55 Herere *τu* 56 d̊itior π

seu Graeco iubeas trocho
  seu malis uetita legibus alea,
cum periura patris fides
  consortem socium fallat et hospites,
indignoque pecuniam
  heredi properet. scilicet improbae
crescunt diuitiae: tamen
  curtae nescio quid semper abest rei.

XXV

Quo me, Bacche, rapis tui
  plenum? quae nemora aut quos agor in specus
uelox mente noua? quibus
  antris egregii Caesaris audiar
aeternum meditans decus
  stellis inserere et consilio Iouis?
dicam insigne, recens, adhuc
  indictum ore alio. non secus in iugis
exsomnis stupet Euhias,

TESTIMONIA.

III 25. 1 sq. 'Hor. carminum libro III: quo — specus' Prisc. VI 75 1 praem. 'vicesima ode' Diomed. 526 2 'quae — specus' Seru. ad Aen. VII 568

VARIA LECTIO.

57 greco *AFγλτυ* trhoco *u* 59 per iura *AF* peiura τ 60 sotium *γψ* fallet *Acr. et sch.γ i. t. opp. Pph.* hospitem *Fλπυχ(θμϱ hpsv)Pph.Porph.i.t. sch.λφ* hospites *AγτG'V'[Bland.]χ Acr. et sch.γ i. t. Bentl.* 62 Haeredi *F* improbe *AF* inprobę *γ*

III 25. YMNVS AD LIBERVM PATREM *ABτ*, *A add.* SCRIBIT METRO EODEM, *B add.* VT SVPRA LIBERVM PATREM INVOCAT. LAVDES (LAVDIS *φ*) CAESARIS (CESARIS *γ*) DICTVRVS *Fγλ totum carmen del. Gruppeus* 1 bache τ 2 quae in nemora *yω* que nemora τ aut] et *Priscianus γ(Pulmanni A)ω* aut *Ω'V'[omn.Bland.] Ac. Pph. uu.* 3 uelox — 8 alio *del. Peerlk.* 4 ægregii *π* cesaris *Aγτu* 6 concilio *Fπu Bentl.* [consilio *omn.Bland.*] *uu.* 8. 9 *om. B uu.* 8 non secus — 14 libet *del. Schwenckius mus. Rhen.* XV 247 8 Indictummore *ψ* 9 Exsonnis *u* Exomni^{s} *π* Edonis *Bentl, opp. Ac. Acr.*

Hebrum prospiciens et niue candidam
Thracen ac pede barbaro
lustratam Rhodopen, ut mihi deuio
ripas et uacuum nemus
mirari libet. o Naiadum potens
Baccharumque ualentium
proceras manibus uertere fraxinos,
nil paruom aut humili modo,
nil mortale loquar. dulce periculum est,
o Lenaee, sequi deum
cingentem uiridi tempora pampino.

XXVI

Vixi puellis nuper idoneus
et militaui non sine gloria:
nunc arma defunctumque bello
barbiton hic paries habebit,
laeuom marinae qui Veneris latus
custodit. hic hic ponite lucida

TESTIMONIA.

III 26. 1 praem. 'vicesima prima ode' Diomed. 526 hanc oden praetermisit expositionis metricae auctor

---

VARIA LECTIO.

et sch.γ sch.λφ Burmann. ad anthol. Lat. I *p.* 170 euchias *Fπ a.ras.* heuhias *Aλ* 10 Haebrū *π* *uu.* 11 ac — 17 modo *del. Peerlk.* 11 Tracem *F* Trachen *u* 12 rodopen *u* ut *Ω Ac.* ac *y Bentl.* quam *Pph.* michi *φ* 13 Ripis *γ* Rupes *χ(δ)* riuos *Bentl.* 14 naidum *A₁Bγλτχ* 15 Bacharum *Aπ* 16 fraxinus *FπχPph.* fraxinos *cett. Ac. cf. C. L. Schneideri gramm. Lat.* II 471 *sq.* 17 Nihil *Fπ* paruum *Ω* humile *Aγπτ* (*al* humili *sch.γ*) humilē *B* 18 Nihil *F Ac. Pph.* loquor *π₁* est *om. Fχ(ϱ₁)*; *in γ* ∻ *alt. atram. uidetur scriptum esse* 19 Te, Lenaee, sequi ducem *Bentl.* lenee *ABFλu* lęnee *γτ* 20 Cingnentē *τ* timpora *τλ₂* tympora *A₂*

III 26. AD VENEREM (VEREM *A*) TETRACOLOS *ABτ* AD VENEREM (TETRACOLOS *add.* λ) LOQVITVR QVOD NEQVE AMARE NEQVE SCRIBERE POSSIT (POSSET *F*) *Fγλ*, *add. F:* PROPTER AETATEM 1 puellis] duellis *Frankeus* *uu.* 5—8 *del. Peerlk. et Schwenckius* 5 Leuum *γτu* Laeuum *cett.*

funalia et uectes et * ascias
oppositis foribus minacis.
o quae beatam diua tenes Cyprum et
Memphin carentem Sithonia niue,
regina, sublimi flagello
tange Chloen semel arrogantem.

XXVII

Impios parrae recinentis omen
ducat et praegnas canis aut ab agro
raua decurrens lupa Lanuuino
fetaque uolpes;
rumpit et serpens iter institutum,
si per oblicum similis sagittae
terruit mannos: ego cui timebo

TESTIMONIA.

III 27. 1 praem. 'nicesima secunda ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

7 uestes *πpr.* et ascias] et arcus *Ω Pph. Ac. Acr. et sch.γλφ* securesque *Bentl. de nostra quam recepimus coniectura uide sis mus. Rhen.* 1863, 279 *sq.* 8 minacis *Pph.* minaces *Ω* 9 quae] quam *τ* tenes] regis *πυχ(σs)*[1 *Bland.*] tenes *cett. πuar. Ac.* ciprum *u* 10 Memfin *ABF* Memphim *γ* Memphym *τ* Menphin *u* Menphyn *π* Menfin *λ* sithononia *B* sythonia *τ* 12 cloen *Bu*

III 27. AD GALATEAM (GALATHEAM *Aτ*) YPOTHETICE *ABτ* PROSPHONETICE AD GALATEAM (GALATHEAM *λψ2*) SVI NON ESSE MEMOREM *Fλ* (*sim. π*) PROSPHONETICE AD GALATHIA̅ SVI N̄ ESSE INMEMOREM *γ* (*simillime u*) 1 parre *A1* 2 praegnas *B* pregnas *A* p̄gnans *λ* pregnans *cett.* 3 lanibino *y* Laniuino *Fea* 4 Feta *Bφπ p.r. et πuar.* Fęta *Au* Foeta *γλτ* Pesta *ψcorr.χ(pισuar., in ψ gloss. interlin.:* pestilens) [Pesta 1 *Bland.*] Festa *πa.r.* Ferta *y* [1 *Bland.*] uolpes *A1Fπ sch.φ* uulpes *Azcett. uu.* 5—12 *del. Peerlk.* 5 Rumpit *Fπχ(ρι)y Ac. Acr. Pph. Bentl.* Rumpat *cett. sch.y bis* 6 obliquum *BFπ τu* obliqum *χ(μρ)* 7 cui *A1BFγ'V'πuar.χ(δμρgp) Ac.pr.* cur *τ Ac. corr. ead. m.* ('Ego cur timebo] *h. e. desertus ab amica' Acr. et sch.γ*) quid *λπA2uχ(αβϑσhnsvVuar.)* ["'V' habet cui, *cum litura, et supra notatum, alius* quid. *alius habet* cur. *tertius cum reliquis omnibus habet* quid']

prouidus auspex,
antequam stantis repetat paludes
imbrium diuina auis imminentum,
oscinem coruom prece suscitabo
solis ab ortu.
sis licet felix ubicumque mauis,
et memor nostri, Galatea, uiuas,
teque nec laeuos uetet ire picus
nec uaga cornix.
sed uides quanto trepidet tumultu
pronus Orion. ego quid sit ater
Hadriae noui sinus et quid albus
peccet Iapyx.
hostium uxores puerique caecos
sentiant motus orientis Austri et
aequoris nigri fremitum et trementis
uerbere ripas.
sic et Europe niueum doloso
credidit tauro latus et scatentem

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. cf. Apollin. Sid. ep. II 2 'oscines cornos uoce triplicata puniceam surgentis aurorae facem consalutantes' 20 cf. 'apud mensam Fauorini in conuiuio familiari legi solitum erat aut uetus carmen melici poetae aut historia partim Graecae linguae alias Latinae. legebatur ergo ibi tunc in carmine Latino Iapyx uentus quaesitumque est, quis hic uentus . . . et quae tam infrequentis uocabuli ratio esset' Gellius II 22, 1 sq. 25—28 'Hor. participii praesentis accusatiuum in III lib. carmin. refert: sic — scatentem — audax' Eutych. 2185

VARIA LECTIO.

9 stantes *Fγπτυ* 10 inminentum *π Porph. Acr.* imminentum *Fγτυ* imminentium *ABλ* 11 Oscinen *Aλ Ac. opp. Porph.* coruum *Ω*

14 galathea *γλτυ* 15 leuos *B* leuus *γτυ* leuis *πχ(ν)* levis *Ac. opp. Acr.* laeuus *cett.* petet *B* uetat *y Bentl.* 17 quantum *Pph.* trepidat *χ(σ) opp. Ac. sch. γ Pph.* 20 iapix *Aγπτφυ uu.* 21—24 *del. Peerlk. et Linkerus* 21 *puerіq. π* cecos *λu* 22 Sentient *B* orientis astri *τ opp. sch. γ* [*et omn. Bland.*] or: haedi *Muretus* ['orientis Austri. *sic habent omnes et scripti et uulgati libri quos uidi' Cr.*] 23 trementes *Fπu* gementes *Bentl.* 24 Verberae *φ* 25 europe *B* niueum] nimium *χ(n)* dolose *πuar.* 26 et] at *Bentl.*

beluis pontum mediasque fraudes
palluit audax.
nuper in pratis studiosa florum et
debitae Nymphis opifex coronae
nocte sublustri nihil astra praeter
uidit et undas.
quae simul centum tetigit potentem
oppidis Creten, 'pater, o relictum
filiae nomen pietasque' dixit
'uicta furore!
unde quo ueni? leuis una mors est
uirginum culpae. uigilansne ploro
turpe commissum, an uitiis carentem
ludit imago
uana, quae porta fugiens eburna
somnium ducit? meliusne fluctus
ire per longos fuit, an recentis
carpere flores?
si quis infamem mihi nunc iuuencum
dedat iratae, lacerare ferro et
frangere enitar modo multum amati
cornua monstri.

TESTIMONIA.

29 'nuper — florum' Cledonius 1923 31 sq. sch. Verg. Aen. VIIII 373

VARIA LECTIO.

29 studiossa *λa.ras. cf. Ouid. rem. am.* 746 luxuriossus *Hor. c.* II 1, 6 periculossus *Vergil. georg.* I 244 sinuossus *Petron. sat.* 38 successus 57 dignitossus *et similia* 30 nyphis *φ* nimphis *Byu* 31 nichil *γu* preter *AFλ uu.* 33—76 *del. Peerlk.* 33 Que *τ* tetitigit *u* 34 cretem *λι* cretam *uχ* o pater *y* pater o rel:] pater relictum *A* ā pr̄ ore lectū *B* 35 Filie *Aιλι* pi&as *π* 38 uirginis *μuar., idem coni. Marklandus opp. Ac. Pph.* culpe *Aιλ Ac.* culpa *Fπ Pph.* culpas *B* culpae *γτuA2 Acr. et sch.y itemque legisse uidetur Porph.* 39 comissum *ψ* conmissum *u* an] aut *χ(s) Ac. opp. Acr. et sch.γi.t.* uiciis *λτ* uitio *Bentl.* 41 Vanaq, porta *B* quae] quam *Sanadonus* 42 Sonnium *u* 43 an] aut *χ(σ)* recentes *BFλπu* 46 et *om.ψιιι χω* 48 monstri *ABλπuVχ(αὐθμσgvsuar.)* tauri *FγτGπuar.χ(βϱhnps)* ['*Bland. omnes habent* monstri, *cum adnotatione alias* tauri'] *lectionem*

impudens liqui patrios Penates,
impudens Orcum moror. o deorum
si quis haec audis, utinam inter errem nuda leones!
antequam turpis macies decentis
occupet malas, teneraeque sucus
defluat praedae, speciosa quaero pascere tigres.
"uilis Europe" pater urget absens
"quid mori cessas? potes hac ab orno
pendulum zona bene te secuta laedere collum.
siue te rupes et acuta leto
saxa delectant, age te procellae
crede ueloci, nisi erile mauis carpere pensum
regius sanguis, dominaeque tradi
barbarae paelex." aderat querenti
perfidum ridens Venus et remisso filius arcu.
mox, ubi lusit satis, 'apstineto'

TESTIMONIA.

69 sq. 'Hor. carm. III: mox — rixae' Prisc. XVIII 192 'Hor. carm. libro III: mox — irarum' Prisc. VIII 9

VARIA LECTIO.

'cornua tauri' *natam arbitror ex u.* 72 'cornua taurus' 49 Inpudens *πu* pennates *γ* 50 Inpudens *πφu* orchum *ψu* ortum *γ* 51 hec *A*ı 53 turpes *π*ı maties *u* decentes *AFγλππu* 54 succus *λψu* 55 Defluet *γpr.τ* Defluit *A*ı*Bλ opp. sch.γ* prede *u* spetiosa *A* quero *γu* *uu.* 56 — IIII 4,5 *desunt in τ* 56 tygris *πpr.* tygres *πcorr.* tigres *cett.* 57 Vilis Europae pater *ω* uiuis Europe? *nescio quis* europae *ABγλ' V* [*omn. Bland.*] *Pph.* europe *FπuG Porph. Acr. et sch.γ* urguet *χ non Pph.* 58 hac] hoc *u* 60 Ledere *Aγλu* Elidere *yω Muret. Bentl. Hauptius Meinekius Linkerus* 61 t̄ rupes *B* laeto *Ay* loeto *Fλπu* 63 herile *AFγλπ* 66 pelex *λπu Ac.* pelex *γ* adherat *F* quęrenti *A* 67 uenus *om. φ* et uenusto, *superscr. ead. m.* remisso *B* 68 arcbu *ψ* 69 luxit *Bιλı* lesit *upr.* risit *Ac. pr.* lusit *Pph. Ac.corr.* abstineto *Ω* abstinebis *Meinekius*

dixit 'irarum calidaeque rixae,
cum tibi inuisus laceranda reddet
cornua taurus.
uxor inuicti Ionis esse nescis?
mitte singultus, bene ferre magnam
disce fortunam: tua sectus orbis
nomina ducet.'

XXVIII

Festo quid potius die
Neptuni faciam? prome reconditum,
Lyde, strenua Caecubum,
munitaeque adhibe uim sapientiae.
inclinare meridiem
sentis, ac ueluti stet nolueris dies
parcis deripere horreo
cessantem Bibuli consulis amphoram?
nos cantabimus inuicem
Neptunum et uiridis Nereidum comas:
tu curua recines lyra
Latonam et celeris spicula Cynthiae;

TESTIMONIA.

III 28. 1 praem. 'nicesima tertia ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

70 callidae *B* 71 iam tibi iniussus *Bentl.* Cum tibi uissus *u* Cum tibi uisus *Fλπχ(ρhp)* Cum tibi inuisus *ABγ Ac. Acr. sch.γbis* reddit *ABλ* 75 setus *ψ* 76 ducit *Pph. opp. Acr. et sch.γ*

III 28. AD (DE *B*) LYDEN (LIDEN *A* LVDIEN *γ*) PARAENETICE (PARANETICE *Aγ*) DE NEPTVNALIBVS *ABγ* SYLLOGISTICE LYDAE (LYDIE *λ*) *Fλ* 2 Neptūi *π*1 Neptuni *π*2 facias *Bentl.* 3 Lide *Aγ* Lide *πu* cecubum *Ayu* 6 ac *Fγπuς Ac.* et *ABGλχ(ϑg)*[2 *Bland.*] stat *Ac.* ste *π* 7 diripere *λπpr.uχ(αϑh)* deripere *cett. G V*[*omn. Bland.*] 8 consŏlis *λ* 9 inuicem *ABγλιχ(βδgn) Ac.* inuices *Fπuλ2ς(αϑμρσhpsv)sch.λφ* 10 uirides *Fγuπcorr.* comas] choros *y* 11 tu] tum *Lachmannus* recinens *γ* recynes *π* lira *u* 12 spycula *π* cinthiae *Aγλφu* cinthyae *π*

summo carmine, quae Gnidon
  fulgentisque tenet Cycladas et Paphum
iunctis uisit oloribus
  dicetur, merita Nox quoque nenia.

XXVIIII

Tyrrhena regum progenies, tibi
non ante uerso lene merum cado
  cum flore, Maecenas, rosarum et
    pressa tuis balanus capillis
iam dudum apud me est: eripe te morae,
ne semper udum Tibur et Aesulae
  decliue contempleris aruom et
    Telegoni iuga parricidae.
fastidiosam desere copiam et

TESTIMONIA.

16 'merita—nenia' sch.γ et Acron volgatus ad epist. I 1, 63

III 29. 1 sch. Pers. 3, 28 praem. 'vicesima quarta ode' Diomed. 526 3 sq. 'et — capillis' Isidor. orig. IIII 12 4 schol. Pers. 4, 37

VARIA LECTIO.

13 cnidon *BF*πχ(μρσι cini: *p*) *Pph.* chnidon γιχ(*h*) gnidon *Alu*γ2 χ(αβδσ2*gnsv* gny: ϑ) *Ac.* 14 Fulgentes *u*πcorr.ψ2 cicladas *u* paphon *F*π2χ(ρgp) 15 holoribus π

III 29. AD MAECENATEM PARAENETICE *B* AD MECENATEM PARAETICE *A* PROSPHONETICE (PROSPHENETICE λ) MECENATI *F*λ PROSPHONETICE PARANETICE MECENATI γ 1 Tyrrena *ABl*π *Diomed.* Tirrena *u* 2 uerso *F*πu*luar.*ς(βδϑμρσghnpsv) *Ac.sch.*γ *alt. l. in interpret.* ('*i. e. inclinato ad proferendum uinum*') *cons. Pph.* uersum *ABγ*lχ(α) *sch.*γ *alt. l. i. t.* len, = leni *B* 3 flore°mecenas *A*, o *superscr. ult. m.* mecenas *AFlu* 3. 4 rosarum | Et pressa *Fu* 5 more *A*ιλ 6 Ne *F*γλπς *Pph.* Nec *ABχ*(*ags a. ras.*) Non *u*χ(ϑσι) hic *Lachmannus* ut *Hardingeus Estreus Peerlk. opp. Acr. et sch.*γ *Porph., et uide sis mus. Rh.* 1863, 280 efule πu aefulae *cett. Porph.* effule *Ac.* 7 Decliue *Aγ* aruom *Ac.* aruum Ω 8 iura *A*ι*B Ac.corr. opp. Acr. et sch.*γ *uu.* 9—12 *del. Peerlk. sed eos imitatus est Licentius carm. ad August.* 71—73 '*Et nunc Romulidum sedes et inania tecti culmina bacchatasque domus uanosque tumultus desererem*'

molem propinquam nubibus arduis;
  omitte mirari beatae
    fumum et opes strepitumque Romae.
plerumque gratae diuitibus uices
mundaeque paruo sub Lare pauperum
  cenae sine aulaeis et ostro
    sollicitam explicuere frontem.
iam clarus occultum Andromedae pater
ostendit ignem, iam Procyon furit
  et stella uesani Leonis,
    sole dies referente siccos;
iam pastor umbras cum grege languido
riuomque fessus quaerit et horridi
  dumeta Siluani caretque
    ripa uagis taciturna uentis.
tu ciuitatem quis deceat status
curas et urbi sollicitus times
  quid Seres et regnata Cyro
    Bactra parent Tanaisque discors.
prudens futuri temporis exitum
caliginosa nocte premit deus
  ridetque, si mortalis ultra
    fas trepidat. quod adest memento

TESTIMONIA.

29—33 'prudens — aequius (sic)' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990
29—32 'prudens deus futturi temporis exitum caliginosa nocte premit ridetque si mortalis ultra fas est trepidat' florileg. Paris. 8069

VARIA LECTIO.

10 propinquam A_1 arduis] acris u_1 11 beate φ 15 Caenae $BF\gamma\pi$ auleis Ω 16 expcuere B 17 occultum *om.* u andromede π andromede u 18 procion $\pi\psi$ prochion γu fuit ψ_1 19 uesanî φ 21 *nouum carmen incipit* γ (*Monacensis* 5 *Kirchn. nou. quaest. p.* 52) langido B langîdo ψ 22 Riuum Ω querit u horrida $u\chi(qv)$ *opp. Acr.* orridi γ *Ac.* 27 ciro Au 28 tenais λ_1 dissors *Bentl.* 30 caliginosum nocte coeca premit *Hildebert.* Caliginos ad B praemit ψ 31 mortales u 32 trepidant u trepidet *Pph. G μ uar. opp. sch. γ florileg. Paris.* adest] est λ

componere aequos: cetera fluminis
ritu feruntur, nunc medio alueo
cum pace delabentis Etruscum
in mare, nunc lapides adesos
stirpisque raptas et pecus et domos
uoluentis una, non sine montium
clamore uicinaeque siluae,
cum fera diluuies quietos
inritat amnes. ille potens sui
laetusque deget, cui licet in diem
dixisse 'uixi: cras uel atra
nube polum Pater occupato,
uel sole puro; non tamen irritum,
quodcumque retro est, efficiet neque
diffinget infectumque reddet
quod fugiens semel hora uexit.'
Fortuna saeuo laeta negotio et
ludum insolentem ludere pertinax

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. cf. Senec. epist. 23 'ceteri eorum more, quae fluminibus innatant, non eunt sed feruntur: ex quibus alia lenior unda detinuit ac mollius uexit, aliâ uehementior rapuit, alia proxime ripam cursu languescente deposuit, alia torrens impetus eiecit in mare' 37 Serv. ad Aen. III 94. VII 99. XII 208 'stirpesque raptos' Cledonius 1895 41—45 'ille—puro' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990 49 cf. Boet. consol. philos. 2, 2 ubi Fortunam facit dicentem: 'hunc continuum ludum ludimus' 49—56 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 992

VARIA LECTIO.

33 Conponere *u* equŏs *π* equos *Pph.* equus *γ* aequus *cett.* caetera *γλπψ* 34 Ritu referuntur *Aλι* alueo *Αγλχ(βϑσghn) Pph. Ac. sch.γ* alueo *B* aequore *Fuχ(αδσιν)* equore *πχ(μϱρ)* 35 dilabentis *y* delabentis *λ* 36 adaesos *BF* adhesos *π* 37 Stirpis *πχ(α)* Styrpes *F* Stirpes *cett.* raptos *Cledonius uitiose* domus *Seruius D. ad Aen.* III 94 39 Clamare *Aι* 40 diluies *γ* 41 Īritat *B* Inritat *Ac. Acr.* Irritat *cett.* annes *u* 42 Letus *π* degit *χ(ϑh) Hildebertus opp. Acr. et sch.γ* cuilicet *u* (scilicet *ui*?) 44 potum patet occupatum *Hildeb.* polum o pater *F* 45 inritum *Ac. Pph.* 47 Difinget *ψ* Diffringet *π* Definget *y non G Ac.* infectumue *Meinekius* 48 ora *AB* 49 leta seuâ *u* seuo *λ* 49. 50 negotio | Et ludum *Fuχ*

transmutat incertos honores,
nunc mihi nunc alii benigna.
laudo manentem: si celeris quatit
pinnas, resigno quae dedit et mea
uirtute me inuoluo probamque
pauperiem sine dote quaero.
non est meum, si mugiat Africis
malus procellis, ad miseras preces
decurrere et uotis pacisci,
ne Cypriae Tyriaeque merces
addant auaro diuitias mari.
tum me biremis praesidio scaphae
tutum per Aegaeos tumultus
aura feret geminusque Pollux.

XXX

Exegi monumentum aere perennius
regalique situ pyramidum altius,
quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens

TESTIMONIA.

61 schol. Stat. Theb. I 339
III 30. 1 Terentianus 2443 praem. 'vicesima quinta ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

52 michi φ alio $\chi(\sigma 1)$ 53 celeris $\gamma\psi pr.$ celeres *cett.* 54 Pennas πA_2 *P*ennas *u* 55 inuoluto γ 56 quero $\gamma 1u$ 57 africis $F\pi\chi(\beta\mu\varrho\nu)$ $A_2\lambda_2$ *Pph.* affricis $u\chi(\sigma hscorr.)$ africus $A_1B\gamma\lambda_1$ 58 Maius *B* præces *A u.* 60 *om. πpr.* Nec *λa.corr.χ Pph.* ciprię *Au* tyriee $\pi(in\ marg.)$ syriae $\chi(h$ syrie $\alpha_1\beta_1)$*Pph.* sirię $u\chi(s1)$ merges *B* 62 Tunc $AB\gamma\lambda_1\pi$ *Porph. sch.F i.t.* Tum $Fu\gamma uar.\chi(\alpha\theta\mu\varrho\sigma\eta\rho\nu)(sch.F:$ TVM *pro* tunc) presidio γ 63 aegeos $AB\gamma\pi$ egeos λu 64 ferat $\chi(s)y$ *Bentl.opp. Pph. sch.*γ polux γ

III 30. AD MELPHOMENEM (MELPHOMENẼ *Bλ*) MVSĀ *ABλ*, *add. λ:* DICIT APOTELESTICE SCRIPTIS SEMPER VICTV:::: λ DICIT SE APOTELESTICE SCRIPTIS SEMPER VICTVRVM *F* AD MELPOMENẼ MVSĀ γ 1 monumentum $AB\lambda_1u_2$ *Porph. sch.λφ i.t. Diomedes expos. metr. Terentianus* monimentum $F\gamma\pi\lambda_2\chi(\mu\varrho p)$ perhennius ψu *u.* 2 *del. Gruppeus Prienius alii* piramidum *Au* 3 aquilo] aliquo γ inpotens $F\lambda Ac.$ impotes *B*

possit diruere aut innumerabilis
annorum series et fuga temporum.
non omnis moriar, multaque pars mei
uitabit Libitinam: usque ego postera
crescam laude recens, dum Capitolium
scandet cum tacita uirgine pontifex.
dicar, qua uiolens obstrepit Aufidus
et qua pauper aquae Daunus agrestium
regnauit populorum, ex humili potens
princeps Aeolium carmen ad Italos
deduxisse modos. sume superbiam
quaesitam meritis et mihi Delphica
lauro cinge uolens, Melpomene, comam.

TESTIMONIA.

10 sq. 'Hor. ait: et — regnauit populorum pro agrestibus populis' Seru. ad Aen. XI 126 'agrestium — populorum' Seru. ad Aen. XI 280
13 sq. 'Aeolium — modos' Porphyrionis uita Horati sub fin.

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Possunt χ 7 Vitauit A_1B libithinam $u\varphi_2\psi_2$ 9 Scandit $\pi pr.$ 10 uolens A_1 *uu.* 11. 12 *del. Peerlk.* 11 aq.^{v} *B* danus π 12 Regnauit $A_1BF\gamma\lambda_1$ *V'* χ *Porph. sch. γ i. t. Seruius* Regnator $\pi uGA_2\gamma uur.\lambda_2\varsigma$ ($\alpha\beta\delta\vartheta\mu\sigma ghnsv$) ['Regnauit . . . '*V*' *sine ulla litura . . . sed duo alii Bland. per lituram*'] 13 colium γu 14 *sq.* sume — et *del. Linkerus, inserto 'tu' ante uocem* mihi 15 Quesitam γ delfica $ABy\lambda$ *Porph.* delphia y 16 Lauro // cinge ψ melphomene A_2B melfomene λ melphone A_1

Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMINV̄ LIBER ·III· EXPLICIT. EROTICE. AMATORIE. PRAGMATICE (PRACMA: λ) CAVSATIVE HYPOTETICE (HIPPOT: *A*) PERSONALITER (PSONALIT λ) PARANETICE INTERPOSITIVE. PROSPHONETICE (PROSHON: λ) EXCLAMATORIE ℙSEVTICE. DEP̄CATORIE PEAN (PEEN *A*). ℙSEVTICE. LAVDATIVA. ET DEPRECATORIA (DEP̄CA: λ). MONOCOLOS EST QVOTIENS ODE VNO METRO SINE ALTERIVS AMIXTIONE Ē (*om.* λ). DICOLOS (DIDOSCOLOS *A*) EST IN (*sic*) ODE QVE (Q. λ) DVOBVS METRIS SCRIPTA EST. TETRACOLOS IN QVA POST (PER λ) DVOS AVT TRES VERSVS ALIA INCHOANTVR METRA. INCIPIT LIB̄ ·IIII· *Aλ* (*eadem fere leguntur in σ ante c.* I 1) EXPL. CARMINV̄ LIb TERTIVS. INCIP̄ LIb ·IIII· *B* CARMINVM LIBER ·III· EXPLIC. INCIP̄ ·IIII· (QVARTVS φ) FELICITER (*om.* γ) *Fγ*

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMINVM

LIBER QVARTVS

I

Intermissa, Venus, diu
rursus bella moues? parce precor, precor.
non sum qualis eram bonae
sub regno Cinarae. desine, dulcium
mater saeua Cupidinum,
circa lustra decem flectere mollibus
iam durum imperiis; abi
quo blandae iuuenum te reuocant preces.
tempestiuius in domum

TESTIMONIA.

IIII 1. 1 Fortunatianus 2675 Victorinus 2597. 2598 praem. 'liber quartus. prima ode' Diomed. 526 4 'hanc (sc. Cinaram) se amasse in tertio carminum dixit' schol. γ epist. I 7, 28

VARIA LECTIO.

IIII 1. ALLEGORICOS A (*om.* λ) SE (*om.* λ) AFFIRMAT (AFIRMAT *A*) EX INTERMISSO SCRIBI CARMINA. AD VENEREM. EVTICE EROTICE DICOLOS (DICOPOS *B*) *ABλ item* γ, *sed praeposito* AD FABIVM MAXIMVM. AD FABIVM MAXIMVM *F* 1 Intermisa γ 2 prę-cor p̄cor *A* precor *p̄cor* ψ p̄cor///// φ precor *B* 4 cinerę γ cynirę *F* cunayrę *πa.r.* cinyrę *p.r.* 5 seua *Aλιπυι* 6 ·X· *B* 7 dudum ψχζ(αισιλησι) albi *Aι* 8 blande *Aι* euocant *F* 9 Tempestius *B* domum *FπuGλχζ(αθμοηπsv) Pph.* domo *ABγλι Ac.* (Cōmisis habere] *delectabere* (*om. sch.*γ) *conuiuando Acr. et sch.*γ) *cf. Plaut. mostell. u.* 335 *R. domum comiss. Theocr.* 3, 1: *κωμάσδω ποτὶ τὰν Ἀμαρυλλίδα*

Pauli purpureis ales oloribus
commissabere Maximi,
si torrere iecur quaeris idoneum:
namque et nobilis et decens
et pro sollicitis non tacitus reis
et centum puer artium
late signa feret militiae tuae,
et quandoque potentior
largi muneribus riserit aemuli,
Albanos prope te lacus
ponet marmoream sub trabe citrea.
illic plurima naribus
duces tura, lyraeque et Berecyntiae
delectabere tibiae
mixtis carminibus non sine fistula;
illic bis pueri die
numen cum teneris uirginibus tuum
laudantes pede candido

TESTIMONIA.

10 'purpureis — oloribus' Seru. ad Aen. I 591

VARIA LECTIO.

10 porphyreis *y* [*codd. Bland.(?)*] *cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 281 *sq.* oloribus A_1, *all. m. corr.* 11 Comissabere λ_1 *ut uid. V*[3 *Bland.*]$\chi(\delta h)$ *comm.* Comisabere *B* Comis habere A_1 *ut uid.* (*pristina lectione partim erasa exhibet* comes//s//abere *A*) Cõmisis habere *Ac.* Cõmissabere $\chi(g)$ Comessabere $A_2\chi(asvuar.)$ Commessabere $\gamma G\chi(\beta\sigma n)$ Comitabere $F\pi\lambda_2\chi(\varrho p)$ Commutabere $u\chi(\vartheta v)$ *cf. C. L. Schneideri gramm.* I 420 12 queris *u* 14 tacitur *B* 15 centum]·C· *B* 16 Lata *B item ni fallor* πa: *ras.* milicię *u* militie π 17 quando*que A* quandocumq. *u* 18 Largi $A_1B\gamma\chi(gh)$ *Pph.* Largis $F\Lambda\pi uA_2\xi$ emuli *u* 19 prop&///lacus π 20 citrea A_1BG^cV [2 *Bland. antiquissimi*] *Acr. et sch. γ Pph.* citria π *pr.* cytrea $\gamma\chi(h)$ ciptrea λ ciprea $FA_2\chi(n)$ cipria $u\pi corr.$ cyprea $\chi(\alpha\mu uar.\sigma pv)$ cypria $\chi(\beta\delta\vartheta\mu\varrho s)$ 22 thura *u* lyraeque $AB\gamma\lambda\pi\varphi\varsigma$ liraeque $\psi\chi(pv)$ lirę· *u*, q. *ab alt. m.* lyraque $'V'\chi(g)$ liraque $\chi(\alpha)$ berecinthiae $AB\gamma\varphi u$ berecythiae λ berechintiae ψ berecincię *Ac.* berẹchyntię π berecynthia $\chi(\sigma g)$ berecyntia $'V'$ 23 tibiae $AB\gamma\lambda\pi u\chi(\beta\delta\vartheta nv$ tybiae *s*) tibie ψ_1 tibia $\varphi_1\psi_2\chi(\alpha\mu\varrho p$ tybia σg) *Bentl. sed uu.* 20. 22. 23. 24 *in à finiisse:* citreâ, Berecyntiâ, tibiâ, fistulâ, *id quidem mihi persuadere non poteram* 26 tenebris *B*

in morem Salium ter quatient humum.
me nec femina nec puer
iam nec spes animi credula mutui
nec certare iuuat mero
nec uincire nouis tempora floribus.
sed cur, heu Ligurine, cur
manat rara meas lacrima per genas?
cur facunda parum decoro
inter uerba cadit lingua silentio?
nocturnis ego somniis
iam captum teneo, iam uolucrem sequor
te per gramina Martii
campi, te per aquas, dure, uolubilis.

II

Pindarum quisquis studet aemulari,

TESTIMONIA.

35 sq. Seru. ad Aen. IIII 76 39 sq. Porph. ad serm. II 1, 8 IIII 2. 1 sqq. 'nouem uero lyricorum longe Pindarus princeps spiritus magnificentia, sententiis, figuris, beatissima rerum uerborumque copia et uelut quodam eloquentiae flumine: propter quae Hor. eum merito credidit nemini imitabilem' Quintilian. instit. X 1, 61 'videamus utrum attigerit (sc. Vergilius) et Pindarum, quem Flaccus imitationi inaccessum fatebatur' Macrobius sat. V 17 1 praem. 'secunda ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

28 quatient *γπuGA2χ(ϑv)* quacient λ_2 quatiunt $A_1BF\varsigma$ quaciunt λ_1 30 creduli *u* nuntia *y* 32 t*y*mpora *A* *fl*oribus *π* 33 Set π_1 36 silentii *B* 37 ego te somniis (somn' *Ac.*) *Fχ Ac.* ego somniis te *π* te ego somniis *ω Porphyrionis Guelferbytanus opp. Pph.* ego *om. y* somniis *u* 40 uolubiles *Fuπ corr.*

IIII 2. POETARVM ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *A* AD IVLIANV̄ ANTONIVM VETVSTIOR̄ POETAR̄ VENERATIO ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *B fol.* 180 AD IVLV̄ ANTONIV̄ VETVSTIOR̄ POETAR̄ *B fol.* 170 AD ANTONIVM IVLLVM DE AEMVLATIONE VANA *F* AD ANTONIVM IVLIVM VETVSTIORVM POETARVM VENERATIO INCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *γ* AD ANTONIVM IVLVM DE EMVLATIONE VANA:::::RVM POETARVM VENERATIO ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *λ in B fol.* 180 *huius carminis uu.* 1—40 *repetiti sunt* 1 Pandarum λ emulari

Iule, ceratis ope Daedalea
nititur pinnis, uitreo daturus
nomina ponto.
monte decurrens uelut amnis, imbres
quem super notas aluere ripas,
feruit immensusque ruit profundo
Pindarus ore,
laurea donandus Apollinari,
seu per audacis noua dithyrambos
uerba deuoluit numerisque fertur
lege solutis;
seu deos regesue canit, deorum
sanguinem, per quos cecidere iusta
morte Centauri, cecidit tremendae
flamma Chimaerae;
siue quos Elea domum reducit
palma caelestis pugilemue ecumue
dicit et centum potiore signis

TESTIMONIA.

10—12 'puto Horatium propter huiusce modi uersus Pindaricos dixisse in IIII carminum: cum — solutis' Prisc. de metris Terentii §. 22 (de metr. comicorum, ed. Gaisford, §. 33) 11 sq. 'numerisque — solutis' Quintilian. instit. VIII 4, 54

VARIA LECTIO.

Aπ 2 Iulle *Fuπin ras.* Iuli *A* ('Iulium' *Acr. i. c. Porph. i. c. item ad u.* 33 'Iulius' *Acr.* 'Iulio' *Porph. sed idem rectius ad u.* 53) opę ψ daedalea *γ* dedalea *cett.* 3 pennis *πu* ['*tres codices manuscripti Bland. hic habent et ubique in aliis odis*, pinnis, *pro* pennis' *Cr.*] 5 annis *u* imbres*q. A* 6 Quem . . . aluere *A₁Bγλuχ cons. Acr. sch.γ bis* Cum . . . saluere *Fζ* Cum . . . saliere *π'V'φp.ras.χ* Cum — aluere χ(δ) alnere *Ac.* 7 Feruet *Fγλπu* [Feruit 1 *cod. Cr.*] immensus *Bγ* 9 apollinare *πcorr.* 10 audaces *Fγπu* dithyrannos *B fol.* 170 dityrambos *πφ* dethyrambos λ ditirambos *u* dytirambos ψ 11 *sq.* numerique fertur lege solutus *Pph. opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Quintil.* 13 regesue *πuχ(αδsv)* regesque *cett.* can& *π* 14 Sanguine *ABγλ₁(an λ2?)* iuxta *u* 15 tremende *Aψ₁* 16 chimerae *ABF'* chymere *λu* 17 elea *π* 18 celestis *λu* caelestes *FγA₂* equñue *φ* equñ/// *π* equumue *AB fol.* 180 equumne *cett.* 19 centum]·C·*B* potiores ignis *B fol.* 170 potiores ignes *B fol.* 180

munere donat,
flebili sponsae iuuenemue raptum
plorat, et uires animumque moresque
aureos educit in astra nigroque
inuidet Orco.
multa Dircaeum leuat aura cygnum,
tendit, Antoni, quotiens in altos
nubium tractus: ego apis Matinae
more modoque,
grata carpentis thyma per laborem
plurimum, circa nemus uuidique
Tiburis ripas operosa paruos
carmina fingo.
concines maiore poeta plectro
Caesarem, quandoque trahet feroces
per sacrum cluom merita decorus
fronde Sygambros:
quo nihil maius meliusue terris

TESTIMONIA.

25 '... Hor. de Pindaro: multa Dircaeum — cygnum' Seru. ad ecl. 9, 29 35 sq. 'merita — Sigambros' sch. γ c. IIII 3, 16

VARIA LECTIO.

21 Flebili$ λu sponse γ iuuenemque γχ(αn) *non Pph.* 22 animunq: A_1 mores, *om.* que, *u* 23 educit *BFπu'V*['*sic*... *in uno codice antiquissimo' Cr.*] $λ_2χ$(δ[*ex sil. Br.*]θμρρν) reducit $Aγλ_1Gχ$(αβσghn) deducit *yω*(c̄ducit *s2*) austra γ 24 orcho *u* 25 dirceum *Aγ* dircheum *u* cignum *AFuAc.* cycnum *π Porph.* cygnum *B fol.* 180 cygnum *cett.* 26 quociens λ quoties γ 27 auis A_1B *utrobique* matine A_1 28 modoq. *A* 29 thima γ tima *u* 30 plurimum] floreum *Bentl.* nemis *A* uiuidi A_1B *fol.* 170 31 riuos *Bentl.* paruos̆ π paruus *cett.* 32 finguo φ *uu.* 33—60 *del. Peerlk. u.* 33 *om. B fol.* 180 Concinis *πpr.* Concinet *Lachmannus opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λφ* poema *πuar.* 34 Cesarem *Aγ* quandocūq: *u*

35 cliuium *B fol.* 170 cliuum *cett.* decoros $A_1Bπpr.$ 36 sygc̄ambr̥os *A, corr. alt. m.* sigambros *Fu* sycrambr̥os π sycambros *Gχ*(σ) [sygambros 3 *Bland.*] 37 nil γ nichil̥ *φu*

fata donauere bonique diui
nec dabunt, quamuis redeant in aurum
tempora priscum.
concines laetosque dies et urbis
publicum ludum super impetrato
fortis Augusti reditu forumque
litibus orbum.
tum meae, si quid loquar audiendum,
uocis accedet bona pars, et 'o Sol
pulcher, o laudande' canam recepto
Caesare felix.
teque, dum procedis, io Triumphe!
non semel dicemus, io Triumphe!
ciuitas omnis, dabimusque diuis
tura benignis.
te decem tauri totidemque uaccae,
me tener soluet uitulus, relicta
matre qui largis iuuenescit herbis
in mea uota,
fronte curuatos imitatus ignis

TESTIMONIA.

39 sq. cf. Boet. consol. philos. 2, 5, 23 sq. 'utinam modo nostra redirent in mores tempora priscos'

VARIA LECTIO.

41 concinet *Lachmannus Hauptius alii opp. Acr. et sch.γ* letos *u* et urbis] t̂bis *B* urbes *πcorr.* 42 imperato *u* 45 tunc *χ(s)* loquor *uχ(βδ) Bentl. opp. Ac. Porph.* 46 o *om. u₁* 48 Cesare *A* 49 *sq.* tuque, dum procedit, 'Io triumphe!' et non semel dicemus, 'Io triumphe!' *Peerlk.* Teque *ΩGV* [3 *Bland.*] *Porph. schl. λφ comm.* (*'ad ipsum quasi triumphum loquitur sacra inuocatione qua io io dicebatur* [*dicebantur Acr.*] *Acr. sch.γ*) cum *χ(s)* procedit *B*, *D. Heinsius*, *Bentl.* procedes *Pph.* procedis *cett. sch. λφ* Tuque *χ(s₁ Argentorat. II Vanderbourgi T)* Tūque *Porphyrionis exemplar anni* 1498 Isque *Bentl. sed cf. epod.* 9, 21 *'io Triumphe, tu moraris aureos currus et intactas boues' et Liu.* XXVIII 9 *'uno equo per urbem uerum Triumphum uehi Neronemque etiam si pedes incedat, . . . gloria memorabilem fore'* *u.* 50 *om. πpr. φ pr. u, u. test. sch. φ* 53 tauri *om. u* 54 soluit *Fχ(φp) opp. Ac. sch.γ Pph. sch. λφ* 55 iuueniscit *B* iuuenescit *λ* 57 ignis *πχ(σι) Ac. Pph.* ignes *cett.*

tertium lunae referentis ortum,
qua notam duxit, niueus uideri,
cetera fuluos.

III

Quem tu, Melpomene, semel
nascentem placido lumine uideris,
illum non labor Isthmius
clarabit pugilem, non equos impiger
curru ducet Achaico
uictorem, neque res bellica Deliis
ornatum foliis ducem,
quod regum tumidas contuderit minas,
ostendet Capitolio:
sed quae Tibur aquae fertile praefluunt,
et spissae nemorum comae
fingent Aeolio carmine nobilem.

TESTIMONIA.

IIII 3. 1 praem. 'tertia ode' Diomed. 526 sq. 8 'Hor. in IIII carminum: quod — minas' Prisc. X 25

VARIA LECTIO.

58 Tercium *u* orbem *λπuφuar.χ(δϑqrsvμuar. Pulmanni B Orelli c Bentlei decem etc.) non Porph.* 59 traxit *y* 60 Caetera *λπ* fuluos *A1B* fuluus *cett.*

IIII 3. DE SE REFERENS VIRTVTES POETICES (POETICAS *λ*) PROSEQVITVR AD MELFOMENEN (MELPOMENEN *λ*) MVSAM PROSEVTICE (SPEVTICE *λ*) TETRACOLOS *Aλ* PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS DE SE REFERENS ET VIRTVTES POETICAS PROSEQVITVR AD MELPOMENEM MVSAM *γ* AD MVSAM HIS SCRIPTIS SE ESSE FELICEM OSTENDIT *F hanc oden om. B.* 1 Melphomene *Aλ Ac.* 2 numine *λuar.φuar. Pph. sch.λφ* 3 ist mius *F* istmius *λ* ismius *u* ////mius *π* 4 *De*Clarabit *A* (*haec est interpret. sch.λφ*) Clarauit *Ac. opp. sch.γλφ* pugillem *γ* equ$\overset{v}{\equiv}$s *A equus u2 in rasura* equus *ψ* equus *γλφ* inpiger *F* impier *γ* 5 decet *γ* achaio *y* 10 Set *γ* qua *Aλ1 opp. Pph. sch.γ* (*item Ac. I ut puto: hanc enim uocem om. Ac.*) praefluunt *ψpr.GV* [3 *Bland.*] *χ(αβδϑgn)* (*'praeterfluunt' interpret. sch.γ*) p̄fluunt *Aπ2χ(σh)* prefluunt *γχ(s)* praefluent *π1φψcorr.χ* (*μp*, pref: *ϱ*) perfluunt *χ(v)* profluunt *λ1u1 Ac. y* proluunt *λ2 u uar.* 11 spisse *γ* 12 eolio *Fπu*

Romae principis urbium
dignatur suboles inter amabilis
uatum ponere me choros,
et iam dente minus mordeor inuido.
o testudinis aureae
dulcem quae strepitum, Pieri, temperas,
o mutis quoque piscibus
donatura cygni, si libeat, sonum,
totum muneris hoc tuist,
quod monstror digito praetereuntium
Romanae fidicen lyrae:
quod spiro et placeo, si placeo, tuumst.

IIII

Qualem ministrum fulminis alitem,
cui rex deorum regnum in auis uagas
permisit expertus fidelem
Iuppiter in Ganymede flauo,
olim iuuentas et patrius nigor
nido laborum propulit inscium,

TESTIMONIA.

18 Seru. ad ecl. 1, 37 21 sq. 'Hor. lib. IIII carminum sic posuit: totum — praetereuntium' schol. Pers. 1, 28
IIII 4. 1 Porph. ad epod. 10, 1. praem. 'quarta ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 13—16 *del. Peerlk.* 14 soboles *uGπ2, non Porph.* [3 *Bland.*] amabilis *γχ(h)* amabiles *cett.* 16 mordeor *om. λ* 17 aureę *A* 18 strę-pitū *π* piieri *φ* 20 cygni *λπ* cigni *cett.* 21 tui *π* tuist *Lachmannus* tui est *Ω* 23 lirę *u* 24 spero *π* tuumst *Lachmannus* tuum est *Ω*

IIII 4. AD VRBEM ROMANAM (ROMAM *γ*) DE INDOLI (INDOLE *γ*) DVCVM. PROSPHONETICE ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *ABγλ*, *add. λ*: IN DRVSI NERONIS VIRTVTEM. IN DRVSI NERONIS VIRTVTEM *F uu.* 2—6. *del. Peerlk.* 2 aues *Aγλu* 4 Iupiter *F* ganiymede *B* ganimede *Aγλπu* 5 Olym *ψ* iumentis *B* patruus *u* 6 *redit τ* propulit *γλπuχ(δϑμσgqv,nuar.)* [2 *Bland.*] protulit *ABFτGπuar.χ*

uernique iam nimbis remotis
insolitos docuere nisus
uenti pauentem, mox in ouilia
demisit hostem uiuidus impetus,
nunc in reluctantis dracones
egit amor dapis atque pugnae;
qualemue laetis caprea pascuis
intenta fuluae matris ab ubere
iam lacte depulsum leonem,
dente nouo peritura uidit:
uidere * Raetis bella sub Alpibus
Drusum gerentem Vindelici (quibus
mos unde deductus per omne
tempus Amazonia securi
dextras obarmet, quaerere distuli:
nec scire fas est omnia), sed diu

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. Prisc. VII 41 18—21 'quibus — distuli' Seru. ad Aen. I 243 22 'nec scire — omnia' Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 floril. Paris. 8818[a]

VARIA LECTIO.

sch.γ i. t. 'eiecit' interpretantur sch.λφ 7 Verni *ABγτχ*(δ[*ex sil. Broukh.*] *θσnsι*) *Ac. sch.γ* Vernis *Fλπuς* 8 ducuere *γ* *post h. u. repetit B uu.* 6. 7 11 reluctantes *BFγπτu* 12 pugne *γ* 13 uellatis *π pr.* uellætis *π corr.* letis *Aτψu* cap̄ea *B* 14 fulue *τ* 15 iam mane, iam sponte *coni. Bentl. alii:* iam iamque, iam macte, non ante, iam mente, iam Marte; *ceterum iam Prudentius nostram lectionem secutus est, peristephan.* X 662 *sqq.: Amplexus unam de caterua infantium paruum nec olim lacte depulsum capi captumque adesse praecipit' cf. etiam Verg. georg.* III 187 (*iam = modo ut Plin. ep.* II, 11) 16 uidet *uχ* 17 raeti *ABγτ* reti *λu*2*Ac.* raetii *F* retii *π in marg. sch.φ om. πpr.u* retis *y*(?) raetis *y*(?) *N. Heinsius, Bentl. opp. Acr. et sch.γ sch.λφ* 18 uindelyci *Fπ* et uindelici *χ*(*qv*) quibus — *u.* 22 sed *del. Lambinus Guietus Buttmannus Peerlk. Meinekius Linkerus Gruppeus etc., alii ita ut particulam* sed *eicerent, alii ut eam in* et *mutandam esse censerent: defendebant Horatium Monichius* (*nou. ann. philol. supplem.* VII 109), *Weilius* (*ibid.* LXXI 750) *Luc. Muellerus alii* 19 ductus *Seruius D.* deductūπι 20 amo^{a}zonio^{a} *τ* 21 abarmet *τ pr.* subarmet *χ*(*θnsμuar. Orelli cduar.*) *Seruii Guelferbyt. I* querere *τu* 22 Nec scire *Aγτ Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Vincentius*

lateque uictrices cateruae
consiliis iuuenis reuictae
sensere, quid mens rite, quid indoles
nutrita faustis sub penetralibus
posset, quid Augusti paternus
in pueros animus Nerones.
fortes creantur fortibus et bonis;
est in iuuencis, est in equis patrum
uirtus, neque inbellem feroces
progenerant aquilae columbam:
doctrina sed uim promouet insitam,
rectique cultus pectora roborant;
utcumque defecere mores,
indecorant bene nata culpae.
quid debeas, o Roma, Neronibus,
testis Metaurum flumen et Hasdrubal
deuictus et pulcher fugatis

TESTIMONIA.

29 'fortes—fortibus' Seru. ad Aen. I 590 33—36 'doctrina uim—culpae' Sigebertus uita Deoderici I c. 2 [Pertz VI 465] 34 'Hor. carminum lib. IIII rectique — roborant' Eutych. II 13 35 sq. schol. Iuuen. 14, 1 38 'testis — flumen' Seru. ad ecl. 5, 21

VARIA LECTIO.

Nescire *BFλπuχ(βϑιμpr.ϱσιp) Pph. opp. ut uid. Porph.* sediu λι diu] tuum *Linkerus* 23 Lete *A*ι 24 repressae *y* (*Graeuiani uar. l.*) *Pph. Bentl.* reiectae *Wadeus* reuictae *Ω sch.γ* ('... *mire* (*Mare cod.*) *autem reuictae quia superius dixerat uictrices' sch.γ*) r. *Ac.* 25 ritæ τ qt *B* 26 faustis] sanctis *Bentl.* penitralibus *Bu* 28 animus *γpr.* nerones *AFπu Ac. Acr. sch.γ* neronis *Pph. Bλτ et γ*ι? 29 fortibus. et bonis *Aγ*ιλιτuχ(σ) fortibus et bonis *Fϱγ*ιλ2χ(*h*) *rectius cf. epist.* I 9, 13 30 aequis *F* 31 nec *Fπu*λ2χ *Pph.* imbellem *u* 33 Doctrinam *γ* uim *om. F uī A*2 *in loco raso* 35 defecerere *φ* 36 Dedecorant *ABγλτuG*ς(*αβδϑσghnqs*)*sch.γ* (*interpr.* 'Dedecorant] *deformant indecora faciunt*') *comm. schol. Iuuen. Sigebertus Bentl. cons. sch.λφ* Indecorant *Fπχ*(*μϱpυι*) *Ac. Pph. Porph.* Indedecorant *y* (*interpr. indecora faciunt Acr.*) 38 asdrubal *λ* 39 et *om. πpr.*

ille dies Latio tenebris,
qui primus alma risit adorea,
dirus per urbes Afer ut Italas
ceu flamma per taedas uel Eurus
per Siculas equitauit undas.
post hoc secundis usque laboribus
Romana pubes creuit, et impio
uastata Poenorum tumultu
fana deos habuere rectos,
dixitque tandem perfidus Hannibal:
'cerui, luporum praeda rapacium,
sectamur ultro, quos opimus
fallere et effugere est triumphus.
gens, quae cremato fortis ab Ilio
iactata Tuscis aequoribus sacra
natosque maturosque patres
pertulit Ausonias ad urbes,
duris ut ilex tonsa bipennibus
nigrae feraci frondis in Algido,
per damna, per caedes, ab ipso
ducit opes animumque ferro.
non Hydra secto corpore firmior
uinci dolentem creuit in Herculem,
monstrumue submisere Colchi

VARIA LECTIO.

40 Illi *B* *uu.* 41—48 *del. Peerlk.* 41 arma *Fγλπιχ* 42 Durus χ(ϑιν) affer *u* ut] it *y* [1 *cod. Cruquii*] *Aldus* ('*stati* ·*s*· *ut*' *sch.γ*) 43 flammae *u* tedas *ABγλπu* uel Eurus] per euros *Fχ*(*ορ*) et eurus *π* (*sed* et *in ras.*) *uχ*(*δ*) 44 singulas *B* 45 Post haec χ(*α*) Post hunc χ(ϑ) 46 inpio *λ* 47 penorum *Au* 49 que *om.τu*ı anibal 50 preda *Ayu* rapatium *Aγτu* 52 et fugere *u* est *om.τχ* 53 Gensq. cremato *τχ* illo *τ* 54 Tuscis] tuis *τ* equoribus *γ* 56 Ausonias ad] ad daunias *τ* 57 uti lex *τ* pipennib; *τ* 58 Nigre *γ* alcido *BFλιτuπ corr.* 59 dampna *γ* danna *u* cedes *AFλu* 60 animos *y* *uu.* 61—64 *del. Struveus Meinekius Linkerus Gruppeus* 61 hidra *Au* ydra *τ* 62 erculem *λ* 63 submisere *ABλτ* sū////misere (*lineola supra* u *ab alt. m.*) *π*

maius Echioniaeue Thebae.
merses profundo: pulchrior euenit;
luctere: multa proruet integrum
cum laude uictorem geretque
proelia coniugibus loquenda.
Carthagini iam non ego nuntios
mittam superbos: occidit, occidit
spes omnis et fortuna nostri
nominis Hasdrubale interempto.
nil Claudiae non perficient manus,
quas et benigno numine Iuppiter
defendit et curae sagaces
expediunt per acuta belli.'

V

Diuis orte bonis, optume Romulae

TESTIMONIA.

IIII 5. 1 praem. 'quinta ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

summisere *cett.* cholchi *γ* 64 Mauis *τ* ethioniaeue *Aγ* ////chionieue *aut* (*uirgula et aut ab alt. m.*) *π* thebe *π1* 65 Merses *γu1A2* *ψ2χ(βδθν) Ac. Acr. sch.γ* Mersus *ABλGγuar.πτχ(ασgns)* [2 *Bland.*] Mersae *Fτχ(μρ*, Merse *p)sch.λφ* Merges *u2* Mersu *χ(h)* (Mess////*πa.corr.*) pulcrior *u* euenit *Ω Ac. Acr. sch.γ sch.λφ* exiet *χ(qv Basil. I Vatic. L. corr.)* 66 Lucrere *A* Ductore *πτφuχ(μρσιυι) opp. Acr. sch.γ* proruit *πιτχ(δp) opp. Acr. sch.γλ* 67 gerit *χ(s)y Bentl. opp. Pph.* 68 Praelia *AFλ* Plia *Bπu* Prelia *γ* 69 Carthagini *γψ* Kartagini *B* Cartagini *cett.* noncios *λ* 70 Mittat *B* *uu.* 73—76 *del. Peerlk. Meinekius Prienius Linkerus* 73 Nihil *Fλπτ Ac. Pph.* claudie *λ1* perficient *ABγλπuGχ Pph. sch.λφ* perficiant *Fχ(ρp)* perficiunt *τ'V'* *χ(σ1 Pulmanni H)* efficient *Glareanus* 74 iupiter *Fγ* 75 Descendit *τ* 76 Expedient *χ(n)* peracuta *'V'* aucta *λ* bella *χ(υι)ω*

IIII 5. AD AVGVSTVM DE EXPEDITIONE EIVS TARDA ORAT. PEANIS (PEANIS *A*) SPECIES PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS *AB* AD CAESAREM (CES: *λ*) AVGVSTVM ABSENTEM *Fλ*, *add. λ:* DE EXPEDITIONE EIVS TARDA ORATIO PEANIS SPETIES PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS *λ* AD AVGVSTVM DE EXPEDITIONE EIVS. PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS *γ inscr. om. τ* 1 Diuis horte *F* optume *γ expos. metr.* optime *rell. Ac. Dio-*

custos gentis, abes iam nimium diu;
maturum reditum pollicitus patrum
sancto concilio, redi.
lucem redde tuae, dux bone, patriae:
instar ueris enim uoltus ubi tuus
adfulsit populo, gratior it dies
et soles melius nitent.
ut mater iuuenem, quem Notus inuido
flatu Carpathii trans maris aequora
cunctantem spatio longius annuo
dulci distinet a domo,
uotis ominibusque et precibus uocat,
curuo nec faciem litore dimouet:
sic desideriis icta fidelibus
quaerit patria Caesarem.
tutus bos etenim rura perambulat,
nutrit rura Ceres almaque Faustitas,
pacatum uolitant per mare nauitae,
culpari metuit fides;
nullis polluitur casta domus stupris,
mos et lex maculosum edomuit nefas,
laudantur simili prole puerperae,

TESTIMONIA.

23 Isidorus differentiarum lib. § 448. ('Hor. laudatur primo prole

VARIA LECTIO.

med. romulae *λιπα.ras. Ac. cons. interpr.* romule *AFτλ2πp.ras. expos. metr. Diomed. sch.λφ* romuleae *Byuχ(σ)* 2 habes *γ* 3 redditum *B* 4 consilio *λ* 5 Luce *τ* 6 uoltus *Fπ* uultus *cett.* 7 Adfulsit *FγλPph.* [*et 2 codd. Bland.*] Ad fulsit *A* Affulsit *Bπu* Affluxit *τ* Effulsit *Gχ(αβθs)*[1 *cod. Bland.*] it]////φ et *πτχ(δορυuar. Pulmanni II)*[1 *Bland.*] 8 sole *B* 9 quæm *λ* nothus *FπτuA2* 10 Flatus *B* carpathi *τ* carphatii *A* carpatii *Fu Ac.* carpati *B* 11 spacio *τ* 12 Dulcis *F* destinet *γπpr.τχ* detinet *ω opp. Ac.*[3 *Bland.*] 13 ≡ominibus *A* omnibus *Fπτuχ Ac. opp. Acr.* que *om. uχ* 14 Coruo *γ* facilem *u* littore *Aλ τu* demouet *Fτχopp.sch.λφ*[3 *codd. Bland.*] 16 Querit *γu* cesarem 17 etenim bos *τ* 18 Nutritura *Fπpr.τχ* rura] rite *Schwerdtius* prata *Tan. Faber.* farra *Bentl.* culta *Cuninghamus* fauustitas *u* faust, *B* 19 Paccatum *u* 20 metuet *Ac.* 22 Mox *Fλχ* 23 prole≡ *A*

culpam poena premit comes.
quis Parthum paueat, quis gelidum Scythen,
quis Germania quos horrida parturit
fetus, incolumi Caesare? quis ferae
bellum curet Hiberiae?
condit quisque diem collibus in suis,
et uitem uiduas ducit ad arbores;
hinc ad uina redit laetus et alteris
te mensis adhibet deum;
te multa prece, te prosequitur mero
defuso pateris, et Laribus tuum
miscet numen, uti Graecia Castoris
et magni memor Herculis.
'longas o utinam, dux bone, ferias
praestes Hesperiae' dicimus integro
sicci mane die, dicimus uuidi,
cum sol Oceano subest.

VI

Diue, quem proles Niobea magnae

TESTIMONIA.

puerpera nato' Isidor. origin. XI 2, 14) 24 'culpam pena p̄mit comes' floril. Paris. 8069
IIII 6. 1 praem. 'sexta ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

24 pęna *A* præmit *φ* 25 partum *F* parthu *τ* scythē *A* scithen *Bφ* scythem *λ* scithem *u* 27 Faetus *AFτ* Foetus *γλuπ*2 Festus *π*1 incolomi *γτ* fere *τφ* 28 hyberiae *F* hiberie *u* hibernię *τ* iberie *Ac.* 31 uina] tecta *Peerlk.* fida *Schwerdtius* redit] uenit *τuχ*(δ *Pulmanni II*) letus *u* 32 athibet *A*1 34 Defuso *FγτG*‘*V*’*χ*(*αβδμρσ*2*ηριν*) Diffuso *ABλπuχ*(*θσιgqs*)[2 *Bland.*] 35 grecia *Au* g̃cia *B* gretia *Fγ* gr̃a (= gratia) *τ* 36 hercolis *B* 37 dux] rex *τχ*(*δσ*) 38 Prestes *Ayu* 40 oceano *γ*, c *superscr. alt. m.*

IIII 6. APOLLINIS LAVDEM REFERT (APOLLINEM LAVDAT *γ*) QVONIAM SERVAVIT AENEAN (ENEAN *Ay* AENEAM *λ*) AVCTOREM ORIGINIS ROMANAE. PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS *ABγλ* IN APPOLLINEM *F* *inscr. om.* *τ* 1 magne *τ* sensit *π*

uindicem linguae Tityosque raptor
sensit et Troiae prope uictor altae
Phthius Achilles,
ceteris maior, tibi miles impar,
filius quamuis Thetidis mariuae
Dardanas turres quateret tremenda
cuspide pugnax.
ille, mordaci uelut icta ferro
pinus aut inpulsa cupressus Euro,
procidit late posuitque collum in
puluere Teucro.
ille non inclusus equo Mineruae
sacra mentito male feriatos
Troas et laetam Priami choreis
falleret aulam,
sed palam captis grauis, heu nefas heu!
nescios fari pueros Achiuis
ureret flammis, etiam latentem
matris in aluo:
ni tuis uictus Venerisque gratae
uocibus diuom pater annuisset

TESTIMONIA.

7 sq. cf. Senec. Agam. 357 sq: 'Pallas, quae Dardanias saepe petisti cuspide turres' et Manil. IV 217 'metuendus cuspide pugnax' 21—23 'ni tuis Venerisque gratae, rebus Aeneae potiere ductos' schol. Stat. Theb. V 277

VARIA LECTIO.

2 lingue A_1 titios *Au* tytios $\gamma\lambda\tau$ 4 Phthiů *Ac.*1 Pthius *ABF* $\gamma\lambda$ P///thius π Thius τ Pinthius *u* 5 Caeteris *Fτ* inpar *F* 6 tetidis *B* tetidis ψ *uu.* 7—10 *del. Peerlk.* 7 quiteret τ 9 uelud $\psi_{1}u$ 10 inpulsa $F\gamma\tau\chi(\beta\rho\sigma hps)$ impulsa $\pi\chi(\alpha\delta\mu\varrho\eta\nu)$ inpssa *A* impressa $B\lambda u\chi$ (inpr: ϑ) cupresse uro τ cypssus *B* cupressus π 11 in *om.* $\gamma\chi$ ($\beta\sigma pr.s_1$ *Pulmanni B et H*) [*opp.*2 *codd. Bland.*] 14 Sed *grauis captis palam* heu *u* Set γ captis *om.* $F\pi pr.\tau\chi(\mu\varrho)$ uictor $u_1(v\alpha_2)$ (A_1 *non satis liquet, sed* captis *uidetur erasum esse*) captis *cett. Ac. sch.*γ captor *Buttmannus* uictis *Torrentius Peerlk. Schwerdtius* Sacra mentio τ Sacramento $F\chi(\varrho)$ 15 letamus τ letam *Au* 17 Sed 19 iacentem *G* 21 uictus] flexus '*V*' 'uictus' *flexus' sch.*γ *comm. Cr. tem sch. Pulmanniani codicis B* grate $A_1\lambda_1$ 22 diuum Ω ad-

rebus Aeneae potiore ductos
alite muros.
doctor argutae fidicen Thaliae,
Phoebe, qui Xantho lauis amne crines,
Dauniae defende decus Camenae,
leuis Agyieu.
spiritum Phoebus mihi, Phoebus artem
carminis nomenque dedit poetae.
uirginum primae puerique claris
patribus orti,
Deliae tutela deae, fugacis
lyncas et ceruos cohibentis arcu,
Lesbium seruate pedem meique
pollicis ictum,
rite Latonae puerum canentes,
rite crescentem face Noctilucam,
prosperam frugum celeremque pronos
uoluere mensis.

TESTIMONIA.

26 '... lauo, lauis . nam hoc uerbum et primae est coniugationis et tertiae, a qua nunc ait lauit . item Hor.: lauit amne crines' Seru. ad Aen. X 727 35 sq. Acron uolgatus et schol. γ ad art. poet. 274

VARIA LECTIO.

nuisset *Fγ* 23 eneae *Aπ* aenæ *F* *uu.* 25—28 *del. Linkerus* 25 argiue *χ(sivuar.)* argiuae *π(at* argute *πuar.) uuar.χ (puar.)* *(sch. Fλ: grecae uel argiuae)* fidicem *λa.ras.* taliae *Fπ* 26 Phebe *τu* Phobe *γ* Phębe *φ* Phŏbe *π* xanto *πτγcorr.* santo *γpr.* sancto *u* lauit *Seruius D.* anne *u* 28 agyieu *πpr. Pph.* agyeu *Bγ2* (agieus *sch.γ*) agyleu *Flπcorr.χ* agileu *Aτuς et γι ut uid. Acr. cons. sch.φ* agylleu *y* [*omn. Bland.*] *soh.λ* [Lætus agylleu '*V*'] *inde a u.* 29 *nouum carmen incipere arbitrantur Sanadonus et Büchelerus* (*mus. Rh. nou.* XIIII 158 *sq.*) *uu.* 29—44 *del. Peerlk.* 29 phoebus ... phebus *B* phębus ... phoebus *γ* phębus ... phębus *A* phębus ... phebus *u* phebus ... phebus *τ* arcē *τ* 32 Partibus *B* 33 fugaces *Fτuγ corr. π corr.* 34 Lincas *AFγπτu* choibentis *τ* 35 meique] et nixi *Acron uolgatus, recte sch.γ* 37 pueri *τ* canentis *λ* 38 noctilucam *BλuιGF uar. λ uar. π uar.* *('i. e. Lunam' sch.λφ) χ(αδθμg)* noctiluca *Aγπp. ras. (π a. ras. n. l) Ac.* nocte lucem *Fπa. ras. ut uid. Fτχ(φp)* 39 fugū *A1 frugū π* cęlerem *π* 40 mensis *Porph.* menses *Pph.* *Ω*

nupta iam dices 'ego dis amicum,
saeculo festas referente luces,
reddidi carmen docilis modorum
uatis Horati'.

VII

Diffugere niues, redeunt iam gramina campis
arboribusque comae;
mutat terra uices, et decrescentia ripas
flumina praetereunt;
Gratia cum Nymphis geminisque sororibus audet
ducere nuda choros.
inmortalia ne speres, monet annus et almum
quae rapit hora diem.
frigora mitescunt Zephyris; uer proterit aestas,
interitura, simul

TESTIMONIA.

44 '... licet haec antiquitas per ἀποκοπήν i. e. ablata I littera enuntiauerit, ut ipse de se Hor.: uatis Horati' incerti fragm. grammat. de nomine et pronomine [ed. Eichenfeldus] § 2

IIII 7. 1 sq. Fortunatianus 2704 Augustinus de musica V 13, 28 'ad Mallium Torquatum hanc (sc. epistulam) scribit, ad quem etiam illam oden: diffugere niues r. i. g. c. a. q. c.' schol. γ epist. I 5, 1 'septima ode: diffugere — comae' Diomed. 527 'lib. IIII ode VII talis est: diffugere — comae' Victorinus de metr. Hor. 2618 2 Diomed. 515 3 'mutat terra uices' Didonis epistula ad Aeneam u. 59 7 sq. 13—16 Hildebert. moral. philos. 971 9—11 cf. Salei Bassi ep. ad Pison. 138 sq. 'uer fugit aestates: aestatum terga lacessit pomifer autumnus nebulis cessurus et undis'

VARIA LECTIO

41 diis *Aγλτ* 42 Seculo *Au* 43 Redidi *F* 44 horatii *ABu* horacii *λ*

IIII 7. AD MANLIVM TORQVATVM DE MORTALITATE REFERT (REFERET *A*) ENIM OMNIA MVTARI (MATVRI *γ*) MOMENTO TEMPORIS PARAENETICE (PARANETICE *Aγ,n.l. λ*) TETRACOLOS (*n.l.λ om.γ*) *ABγλ* AD MANLIVM TORQVATVM VERNI TEMPORIS SCRIPTIO (DESCRIPTIO *δ*) *F inscr. om. τ* 4 pretereunt *AFγλ* 5 nimphis *ABτu* 7 īmortalia *B* Immortalia *π* et] ad *τ* album *χ* allium *γ* 8 Quē *τ* 9 zephiris *Aγτφu* zefyris *B* estas *u* *u.* 10 *om.λ*1 10 Imperitura *τ*

pomifer autumnus fruges effuderit, et mox
bruma recurrit iners.
damna tamen celeres reparant caelestia lunae;
nos, ubi decidimus,
quo pius Aeneas, quo Tullus dives et Ancus,
pulvis et umbra sumus.
quis scit an adiciant hodiernae crastina summae
tempora di superi?
cuncta manus avidas fugient heredis, amico
quae dederis animo.
cum semel occideris et de te splendida Minos
fecerit arbitria,
non, Torquate, genus, non te facundia, non te
restituet pietas:
infernis neque enim tenebris Diana pudicum
liberat Hippolytum,

TESTIMONIA.

14 Seru. ad Aen. I 714 16 cf. Auson. epitaph. 17, 2 'ductores quondam pulvis et umbra sumus' 17 sq. Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990 25 sq. 'neque enim Diana pudicum liberat Hippolytum' Serv. ad Aen. VI 617 mythographus II c. 128 ap. Mai auct. class. III 132 cf. Prudent. cathemer. XII 164 sqq. 'at nos ... dux noster hoste saucio mortis tenebris liberat' 26 expositio metrica

VARIA LECTIO.

11 autunnus *u* autūmus τ effunderet. mox *A*1 effunderit τ 12 recurret *y* inhers *A* inærs τ 13 Danna *u* celeris *B* celeres *π* celestia *Alu* 15 Quis *φ*1 pater *πτυ'V'χ(αδ*1*ϑσqv)* pius *cett. Gπuar. sch.y Pph. Hildebertus* (*'ego* pius *legerim' Broukhusius et cf. Ouid. am.* II 18, 31. *Vergil. Aen.* I 378) tullus diues *AγλG(ex sil. Pulm.)* *χ (βhnp) Ac. Pph. Hildebertus* tullius diues *B* diues tullus *πτυχ(αδμρ*2*σqs)* diues dullus *sch.λ pr. sch.φ* diues iulus *Fχ(ρ*1 *ut uid.)* Tullus abiuit *Peerlk. et Schwerdtius* 17 Qui scit *χ(v) Pph.* Qui scis *By Hildebertus* Quid scis *χ(s)* Quis scis *sch.λ opp. Acr. sch.φ* anadi ciant τ aditiant *u* summae *BFγλιχ(αμρnps* summe *g alt.l.) item A*1(?) uitae *πτuG'V'A2φ uar.χ(βδϑσg alt.l.hqvμuar.) Hildebertus.* uitae *glossema est, ut in antecedenti carmine* flexus 18 Tympora *A* dii *Aγλτu* (di] *pro* dii *sch.λφ)* 19 herebis *ψ*1 *λ*2*uar.u*2*χ(βϑρ*1*h)* herebis τ herebit *φ*1 *et φ*2*uar.ψ*2 *sch.Fλ opp. Acr. Porph. sch.y* 20 Que *γ* 21 Que at Cum *γ* mynos *π (sed* o *in ras.)* τ *u.* 24 *om. γ pr.* 26 hippolitum *A* hyppolitum *B* hyppolitum *Fπ* hypolitum *γλ* yppulitum τ ipolitum *u recte Pph.*

nec Lethaea ualet Theseus abrumpere caro
uincula Pirithoo.

VIII

Donarem pateras grataque commodus,
Censorine, meis aera sodalibus,
donarem tripodas, praemia fortium
Graiorum, neque tu pessuma munerum
ferres, diuite me scilicet artium,
quas aut Parrhasius protulit aut Scopas,
hic saxo, liquidis ille coloribus
sollers nunc hominem ponere, nunc deum.
sed non haec mihi uis, non tibi talium
res est aut animus deliciarum egens.
gaudes carminibus; carmina possumus
donare et pretium dicere muneri.

TESTIMONIA.

IIII 8. 1 Terentianus 2443 praem. 'octaua ode' Diomed. 527 6—8 Seru. ad Aen. VI 20

VARIA LECTIO.

27 Nęc τ Non χ(α) lethea *Aλιu* laethaea π lęthea *F* loethea τ teseos τ 28 perithoo *ABλπpr.τ*

IIII 8. AD CENSORINVM CŌPARATIO POETICES DIVITIARVM SIMVL AC VIRTVTIS. ENCOMIASTICE MONOCOLOS *AB* AD CENSORINV̄ MARCVM *F* AD MARCIVM CENSORIVM CŌPORATIO POETICES DIVITIARVM SIMVL ET VIRTVTIS. ONCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS γ AD MARCIVM CENSORINVM CŌPARATIO POETICE FORTVNARVM SIMVL AC VIRTVTIS ENCOMIASTICE MONOCOLOS λ *inscr. om.* τ 1 commodus *ABγGV* [3 *Bland.*] *φuar.χ(βσιns) expos. metr. Acr. sch.γ Diomed. Terent.* commodis *Fλπτuχ(αδμρhpv)ω* (commodijs *g*) 3 trippodas λ premia *Au* proemia *γτ* 4 pessima *ABλτuγ2πp.ras.* 5 quas aut] qualis *Seruius D.* parhasius γ parrasius *Fλ* 8 Solers *sch.φ* [Sollers 3 *Bland.*] 9 Set γ hec *Aιφ* nec tibi τ'*V'χ(σsμuar.ρuar.) non Pph.* 10 delitiarum *Au* diliciarum *B* deliciorum τ 11 Gaude////s λψ 12 p̄cium τ muneris χ(*μuar. et Lambini Vanderbourgique codd. aliquot*) *Porphyrionis* ω muneri *ΩGV* [3 *Bland.*] ς *Ac. Pph.*

non incisa notis marmora publicis,
per quae spiritus et uita redit bonis
post mortem ducibus, non celeres fugae
reiectaeque retrorsum Hannibalis minae,
non incendia Carthaginis impiae
eius, qui domita nomen ab Africa
lucratus rediit, clarius indicant
laudes, quam Calabrae Pierides: neque,
si chartae sileant quod bene feceris,
mercedem tuleris. quid foret Iliae
Mauortisque puer, si taciturnitas
obstaret meritis inuida Romuli?
ereptum Stygiis fluctibus Aeacum
uirtus et fauor et lingua potentium
uatum diuitibus consecrat insulis.
dignum laude uirum Musa uetat mori.
caelo Musa beat. sic Iouis interest
optatis epulis impiger Hercules,
clarum Tyndaridae sidus ab infimis
quassas eripiunt aequoribus rates,

TESTIMONIA.

28 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 992

VARIA LECTIO.

13 Publica *Pph. opp. sch. γ* *uu.* 14—17 *del. Peerlk.* 14 Perque *A* *uu.* 15 non — 19 rediit *del. Lachmannus Meinekius Hauptius Peerlk. Linkerus* 15 celeris fuga *ABλ* 16 annabilis *τ* *u.* 17 *del. Bentl. Buttmannus* [*mytholog.* II *p.* 367] in dispendia *G. Hermannus* impendia *Cuninghamus* stipendia *Döringius* kartaginis *By* cartaginis *πτ* inpię *λ* 19 clarus *Aι* 21 Sic arte *τ* Sic ĥarte *B* charte *γ* carthę *Á* cartae *Fπu* bone *λ* 22 Mercede *τ* 24 Optar& *π* 25 stigiis *AFλτu* eacum *πuφuar.* aequum *Fτπuar. sch. λφ* 26 pauor *τ* *u.* 28 *del. Lachmannus Hauptius alii* 29 Celo *τu* beatus *τ* 30 inpiger *Fλ* inpigær *γ* 31 tyndaride *λι* tindaride *F* tindaride *τu* sydus *ψ* 32 eripiunt, a *ab alt. m. A* equoribus *u*

ornatus uiridi tempora pampino
Liber uota bonos ducit ad exitus.

VIIII

Ne forte credas interitura, quae
longe sonantem natus ad Aufidum
non ante uolgatas per artes
uerba loquor socianda chordis,
non, si priores Maeonius tenet
sedes Homerus, Pindaricae latent
Ceaeque et Alcaei minaces
Stesichorique graues Camenae;
nec si quid olim lusit Anacreon,
deleuit aetas; spirat adhuc amor
uiuuntque commissi calores
Aeoliae fidibus puellae.
non sola comptos arsit adulteri
crines et aurum uestibus illitum
mirata regalisque cultus

TESTIMONIA.

IIII 9. 1 praem. 'nona ode' Diomed. 527 8 cf. 'Stesichori graues Camenas' Apollin. Sid. carm. VIIII 212

VARIA LECTIO.

u. 33 *del. Lachmannus Hauptius alii* tẽpora, y *ab alt. m. A* 34 nota π duxit *ABλ, non Ac. sch.γ*

IIII 9. CONSECRARI AIT CARMINA SVA MERERI, QVONIAM NIHIL (NICHIL *A*) EST (*om. Aγ*) QVOD (*om. Aγ*) NON CARMINIBVS ILLVSTRATVR *ABγλ, add. λ*: AD LOLLIV̄ DE INMORTALITATE CARMINVM SVORVM λ AD LOLLIVM DE IMMORTALITATE CARMINVM SVORVM *F inscr. om.* τ 2 sonante ego natus *u* 3 uulgatas *ABλτu* artis $\pi pr.$ arces γ 4 loquar $F\pi u\chi(\alpha\varphi\imath k)$ cordis *F* τ*u* codis λ 5 meonius *Bτu* 6 pindarichae π 7 alcei *AFλτu* 8 Stersichoriq. $\gamma\pi$ Sersicoriq, τ Tersichoriq. *Ac.* Sthersichorique *F* Stesichoriue *Bλι* (q *add.λ2*) Stersichoriue *A* Tersicoriq. *u* 9 anacroen *A* 10 recens π *tamor* 12 Eolię *u* 13 conptos *u* 14 inlitum *Fγπu* 15 Mi*r*ata *u* regales *u*

et comites Helene Lacaena;
primusue Teucer tela Cydoneo
direxit arcu; non semel Ilios
uexata; nec pugnauit ingens
Idomeneus Sthenelusue solus
dicenda Musis proelia; non ferox
Hector uel acer Deiphobus grauis
excepit ictus pro pudicis
coniugibus puerisque primus.
uixere fortes ante Agamemnona
multi; sed omnes inlacrimabiles
urgentur ignotique longa
nocte, carent quia uate sacro.
paulum sepultae distat inertiae
celata uirtus. non ego te meis
chartis inornatum sileri
totue tuos patiar labores
impune, Lolli, carpere liuidas
obliuiones. est animus tibi

TESTIMONIA.

18 sq. 'non semel—uexata' Seru. ad Aen. III 3 29 sq. 'paulum—inercie celata uirtus' Vincentius VII 70

VARIA LECTIO.

16 helenae *Bλτu* helene *π* helen*a A* lacene *π* lacenae *Fλτ* lacena *cett.* *uu.* 17—24 *del. Peerlk.* 17 Primusque *Fπτu Ac.* cydonio *u* cidoneo *ABF* 18 Dilex̄ *τ* illos *τ* 19 Vexat *B* nec *Fγχ* (*βμρhnpv*) non *ABλτuχ*(*αδϑσgs*) *Ac.* n^{ec} *π* 20 sthenelusue *Fγχ* sthenelusq. *Aπ* stenelusq. *u* sthelenusque *Bλι* (?) stelenusq, *τ* sthele////lusque *λ* (st: ue *βδμρσnp*) 21 praelia *A* p̄lia *Bλπu* prelia *F* 22 Haector *FπAc.* dei foebus *B* deiphoebus *γλsch.λφ* deiphebus *πτu* graues *Fτuπι* 24 primi//// *π* 25 agamennona *AFu* 26 [‘inlacrimabiles. *hic seruaui antiquam scripturam*’ *Cr.*] illacrimabilis *B* inlacrimabilis *π pr.* 27 Urguentur *χ*(*αβδh*) Urgentur *π* Ungentur *γ* 28 quia] q, *τ* 29 inerciae *τ* inertiæ *π* inertiâ *Bentl.* 30 Caelata *Fπγ*ι 31 Cartis *Fτu* Carthis *Aλ* silebo *ABluzχ*(*σ*)*opp. Gς* 33 *inde ab h. u.—c.* 11, 12 *deficit τ; interiit enim folium unum* Inpune *Fπu* Ipune *B* 34 Obliuione *B* Obliuionis *πpr.*

rerumque prudens et secundis
temporibus dubiisque rectus,
uindex auarae fraudis et apstinens
ducentis ad se cuncta pecuniae,
consulque non unius anni;
sed quotiens bonus atque fidus
iudex honestum praetulit utili,
reiecit alto dona nocentium
uoltu, per obstantis cateruas
explicuit sua uictor arma.
non possidentem multa uocaueris
recte beatum; rectius occupat
nomen beati, qui deorum
muneribus sapienter uti
duramque callet pauperiem pati,
peiusque leto flagitium timet,
non ille pro caris amicis
aut patria timidus perire.

X

O crudelis adhuc et Veneris muneribus potens,

TESTIMONIA.

45—50 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 991 45—49 Vincent. l. c. 45 sq. 'non—beatum' floril. Paris. 8818[4]

IIII 10. 1 Terentianus p. 2443 Fortunat. 2705 praem. 'decima ode'

VARIA LECTIO.

35 rarumq. *Ac.* que *om. ABλχ(σ)* 36 rectis *φpr.* 37 et apst: — *u.* 40 *om. B* abstines *λpr.* abstinens *cett.* 38 peccunie *u* 40 Set *γι* quociens *λ* quoties *γι* 41 utili et *yω Bentl. uu.* 42—55 *om. B* 43 Vultu *Aγλu* et per *ω* obstantes *Fyu uu.* 45—52 *del. Peerlk.* 45 uocaberis *λ Pph. floril. Paris.* uocaris *u* 50 leto *Au* loeto *Fγλπ* 52 peribit *ABλ* ('*al lib.* perire' *λ*) [2 *Bland.*] *opp. G 'V' Pph. Porph. sch. λφ*

IIII 10. AD LIGVRINVM PVERVM (*om. AB*) SPECIOSVM (SPETIOSVM *γ*, *cett. om. F*) ET ARROGANTEM ADVERSVM MAIORES (ADVERSVS AMATORES *γ*). EROTICE MONOCOLOS *ABFγλ* 1 ueneris potens

insperata tuae cum ueniet pluma superbiae
et, quae nunc umeris inuolitant, deciderint comae,
nunc et qui color est puniceae flore prior rosae,
mutatus, *Ligurine, in faciem uerterit hispidam,
dices 'heu' quotiens te speculo uideris alterum,
'quae mens est hodie, cur eadem non puero fuit,
uel cur his animis incolumes non redeunt genae?'

XI

Est mihi nonum superantis annum
plenus Albani cadus; est in horto,
Phylli, nectendis apium coronis;
est hederae uis
multa, qua crinis religata fulges;
ridet argento domus; ara castis
uincta uerbenis auet immolato
spargier agno;
cuncta festinat manus, huc et illuc

TESTIMONIA.

Diomed. 527. praem. 'quarto . . . libro semel, ita' Victorinus de metr. Hor. 2617 3 cf. Prudent. peristeph. III 151 sq. 'crinis odorus ut in iugulos fluxerat inuolitans umeris'

III 11. 1 praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 527 6 'ridet—domus' Seruii Leidensis ad ecl. 4, 20 6 sq. 'ara—uerbenis' mythographus III tract. 11, 1 ap. Mai auct. class. III 250

VARIA LECTIO.

muneribus γ potes *B* 2 pluma] bruma *Bentl.* ruga *Marklandus* poena *Withofius* 3 umeris *B* huneris *u* humeris *cett.* 5 lig≅rinũ π ligurinum *cett.* Ligurine *Bentl.* uerterit in faciem hispidam $F\pi u\chi$ 6 quoties $\gamma\iota$ in speculo $AB\lambda\chi(g)$ [2 *Bland.*] *Bentl. opp. G Ac.* 8 incolumis *B*

IIII 11. AD PHILLIDAM (PHYLLĀ *B* FILLIDEN γ) DE DIE NATALIS SVI SIMVL ET MECENATIS (MECEN: $A\lambda$) QVI ERAT IDIBVS APRILIBVS. EROTICE TETRACOLOS $AB\gamma\lambda$ AD PHILLIDAM DE DIE NATALI MECENATIS *F* 1 st γ michi *u* nouum $\gamma\iota\chi$ 2 inorto $\gamma\lambda$ 3 Philli $\gamma\pi u$ 4 aedere $\lambda\iota$, *alt. m. add. h uu.* 5—12 *del. Peerlk.* 5 crines $F\pi u$ 6 domos *A* 7 habet $F\lambda\iota\pi\iota\chi$ inmolato *F Ac.* 8 Spargit $\pi pr.$

cursitant mixtae pueris puellae;
sordidum flammae trepidant rotantes
uertice fumum.
ut tamen noris quibus aduoceris
gaudiis: Idus tibi sunt agendae,
qui dies mensem Veneris marinae
findit Aprilem,
iure sollemnis mihi sanctiorque
paene natali proprio, quod ex hac
luce Maecenas meus affluentis
ordinat annos.
Telephum, quem tu petis, occupauit
non tuae sortis iuuenem puella
diues et lasciua tenetque grata
compede uinctum.
terret ambustus Phaethon auaras
spes, et exemplum graue praebet ales
Pegasus terrenum equitem grauatus
Bellerophontem,
semper ut te digna sequare et ultra
quam licet sperare nefas putando
disparem uites. age iam meorum
finis amorum
(non enim posthac alia calebo
femina), condisce modos, amanda

VARIA LECTIO.

10 *incipit* ε 11 crepitant *y* (*Gothan. I*) *Bentl.* rotantis λ 13 *redit* τ 15 Qui dies *euan.* ε messem ε mensis πι 16 Findit *euan.* ε 17 Iure *euan.* ε solemnis *A*ιτ sollēnis *B* sollennis *u* 18 Pene *ABλu* Poene τ *euan.* ε quo πι 19 Luce mae *euan.* ε mecenas *AFγλτu* affluentes *γευ* adfluentes *F* 20 Ordinat ε 21 Tel hum *euan.* ε 22 Non t: sor:]::n tue::ortis ε iuuenem] uiuentem ε 23 Diues et las]:::es&::sciua ε 24 Compede *γλu Pph.* ::ompede:: ε uictum *A*ι*Bελιπpr.* 25 Terret]:::et ε pheton *Aτ* phoeton *γεπφu* phoëton *B* phoethon *ψ* 26 Spes et exe *euan.* ε prebet *Fy* 27 Peg:::errenum ε = grauatur ε 28 Bellerofontem *A* Bellorophontem *Fγεττ Ac.* Bellorofontem *Bλu* 29 ut te] uite *y* sequare^{s}& π 31 Dispare ε 33 celæbo ε

uoce quos reddas: minuentur atrae
carmine curae.

XII

Iam ueris comites, quae mare temperant,
impellunt animae lintea Thraciae;
iam nec prata rigent, nec fluuii strepunt
hiberna niue turgidi.
nidum ponit Ityn flebiliter gemens
infelix auis et Cecropiae domus
aeternum obprobrium, quod male barbaras
regum est ulta libidines.
dicunt in tenero gramine pinguium
custodes ouium carmina fistula
delectantque deum, cui pecus et nigri
colles Arcadiae placent.
adduxere sitim tempora, Vergili.
sed pressum Calibus ducere Liberum
si gestis, iuuenum nobilium clieus,
nardo uina merebere.

TESTIMONIA.

35 sq. cf. Nemesian. eclog. 4, 19: 'cantet, amat quod quisque: leuant et carmina curas'

IIII 12. 1 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 527 2 Seru. ad Aen. I 57. VIII 403 schol. Pers. 1, 14

VARIA LECTIO.

minuuntur $u_{2}\chi(o_{2}$ *cod. Bersmanni*) *opp. Ac.* 36 *om.* A_{1}, *add. alt. m.*

IIII 12. VERIS DESCRIPTIO (DESCRITIO λ) EST AD VIRGILIVM QVOD TEMPVS MORTALIBVS (IN MORT: $AB\gamma$) EST (SIT B) GRATISSIMVM (CRATISSIMV λ). PARAENETICE (PARAENTICE B PARANETICE $\gamma\lambda$) TETRACOLOS $AB\gamma\lambda$ AD VIRGILIVM QVENDAM VNGVENTARIVM F *inscr. om.* $\varepsilon\tau$ 1 · am γ qui π (*sed* i *in ras.*) 2 Inpellunt $F\tau$ animę π_{1} niueę π_{2} linthea $\lambda a.ras.$ traciae B trhaciae u 3 Iam non prata ε fluuiis trepunt τ fluui $B\pi$ 5 ityn $AB\gamma$ *Pph.* itin *Ac.* ithyn λ itys F hithis $\varepsilon\tau$ ythin u ythin $\pi a.ras.$ ythis $\pi p.ras.$ 6 caecropiae ε cecropeae γ cicropiae u 7 obp̄ū B quod ε quae y 8 Regnū B 9 in t:] integro τ 11 Delectante $\pi u\varphi_{2}$ Delectantem $\tau\varphi_{1}$ Delectant-*que* ψ Delectant~~que~~ λ nigrae y 12 archadiae $F\gamma\varepsilon\tau u$ 13 uirgili $F\gamma\varepsilon\lambda\pi\tau u$ 14 Set γ_{1} 15 clyens τ 16 bina B mereberis $F\pi\tau u\lambda uar.$

nardi paruos onyx eliciet cadum,
qui nunc Sulpiciis accubat horreis,
spes donare nouas largus amaraque
curarum eluere efficax.
ad quae si properas gaudia, cum tua
uelox merce ueni; non ego te meis
immunem meditor tinguere poculis,
plena diues ut in domo.
uerum pone moras et studium lucri,
nigrorumque memor, dum licet, ignium
misce stultitiam consiliis breuem:
dulce est desipere in loco.

XIII

Audiuere, Lyce, di mea uota, di
audiuere, Lyce: fis anus, et tamen
uis formosa uideri,
ludisque et bibis impudens,
et cantu tremulo pota Cupidinem

TESTIMONIA.

26 Serv. ad Aen. IIII 384 27 sq. florileg. Paris. 8069 28 Porph. ad epist. I 18, 60

IIII 13. 1 praem. 'tertia decima ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

χ(αδμ[*sed* merebere *μυar.*]ρσεsv)*Ac.alt.loc. opp. G Acr. alt.l.* ('Merebere] *mereberis' Acr.*) *Pph. Bentl.* 17 paruus Ω onix *γεπυ* elicet τ 18 sulpitiis *u* sculpitiis *γ* suppliciis τ orreis *F* 21 Adque φ Atque *γι* 23 Immunem *Fγετυ* tingere *ABγλuG Ac.* tinguere *Fεπ τ'V'* 25 mores τ 27 stulticiam *Βετυ* 28 in ioco *Porph. ad epist. I 18*

IIII 13. COMPOTEM SE VOTI SVI (VOTI SVI SE *γ*) FACTVM ESSE DICIT (*om. Aγ*) QVOD LYCE (LICE λ LICE *γ*) ANVS FACTA SIT. PARANETICE (PARENTICE *B*) TETRACOLOS)*ABγλ*. AD LYCEN VETVLAM MERETRICEM *F inscr. om.* ετ (μεμπτικὴ. παραινετικὴ, *G*)
1 · udiuere *γ* lice *AFγu expos. metr.* lice π di mea — *u.* 2 Lyce *om. B* dii…dii *Aγλτu Diomed.* 2 lice *Aγu* lyce π fi sanus *Aιτψ* 3 formonsa *Pph.* formosa Ω *Ac. Acr. sch.λφ* 4 inpudens *Fγελu*

lentum sollicitas. ille uirentis et
doctae psallere Chiae
pulchris excubat in genis.
importunus enim transuolat aridas
quercus et refugit te, quia luridi
dentes te, quia rugae
turpant et capitis niues.
nec Coae referunt iam tibi purpurae
nec cari lapides tempora, quae semel
notis condita fastis
inclusit uolucris dies.
quo fugit uenus heu, quoue color? decens
quo motus? quid habes illius, illius,
quae spirabat amores,
quae me surpuerat mihi,
felix post Cinaram, notaque et artium
gratarum facies? sed Cinarae breuis
annos fata dederunt,
seruatura diu parem
cornicis uetulae temporibus Lycen,
possent ut iuuenes uisere feruidi

TESTIMONIA.

12 'sunt et durae (sc. translationes) i. e. a longinqua similitudine ductae ut capitis niues' Quintilian. instit. VIII 6, 17 16 'Hor. in IIII carm.: inclusit — dies' Prisc. V 18 20 'Hor. in IIII carm.: quae — mihi' Prisc. XVII 18 cf. anthol. Lat. Burm. I p. 687: 'me mihi surripuit contraria flamma sororum'

VARIA LECTIO.

6 uires ε uirentes π1 7 Docte γιτ chie τ 8 Pulcris *u* ingeniis *Bτ* 9 Iportunus *B* Inportunus *Fγεπu* 10 Quercus π refugit επ1 11 ruge τ 13 Nec choe *referunt u* choae λπu choe ετ 14 cari *Fγεπτυ1G'V'χ(βδρσhnps* kari *μuar.)Ac.Acr.Pph.Bentl.* clari *ABλuzχ(αμgv)*[2*Bland.*] 15 faustis λ1 factis π1φ1 17 uenus *om. B.* quoque *y* (*Orelli d*) *nec scio an σpr.* color decens?|Quo τω 18 illius illius φ 19 sperabat τ 20 suripuerat *u a.ras.* usurpuerat *B* michi *γu* 21 cynaram λ cynaran *A* cyniram *F* cinara τ 22 sed c:|Breu: a: f: d: *Fεπτ* set *y* cinare ετ cinirae *F* breues *AFελτu* 24 Seruata *A*[ur] 25 licen *Aγτu* lycem λ licen *ψ* 26 Possint λφ ut] ite ε

multo non sine risu
dilapsam in cineres facem.

XIIII

Quae cura patrum quaeue Quiritium
plenis honorum muneribus tuas,
Auguste, uirtutes in aeuom
per titulos memoresque fastus
aeternet, o qua sol habitabilis
illustrat oras, maxime principum?
quem legis expertes Latinae
Vindelici didicere nuper,
quid Marte posses. milite nam tuo
Drusus Genaunos, inplacidum genus,
Breunosque uelocis et arces

TESTIMONIA.

IIII 14. 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 527 13 sq. 'Horatius "maior Neronum" dixit in IIII carm.: deiecit—Neronum' Prisc. XVIII 205

VARIA LECTIO.

, 27 *h. u. ultimus est in* ε Multi λ1 28 Dilapsam *Fπτυχ(αδgv) Acr. Pph.* Delapsam *ABλGχ(βϱμσhnps Orelli d)* Delampsam *γ* cinerem *τχ(δ)sch.γ i. t. opp. Acr. Pph. Porph. sch.λφ post h. u. in fol.* 181 *ea leguntur, quae descripta uides p.* 184

IIII 14. DE SALVTE (DELVTE *A*) AVGVSTI AIT (DICIT λ) ESSE SOLLICITOS PATRES. AD PLEBEM. ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *ABλ* LAVDES AVGVSTI *F* AD PLEBEM ENCOMIASTICE IN QVA DE SALVTE AVGVSTI AIT ESSE PATRES SOLLICITOS TETRACOLOS *γ inscr. om. τ*

1 ·uę *γ* quiritum *ABγχ* 2 Plen//s *γ* tuis *B om τ.* 3 Augustę *τ* euum *πu* aeuum *cett.* 4 fastos *λpr.uπχ(ϱσs Orelli cd) Ac. pr. post u.* 4 *in B reperiuntur quae memorauimus p.* 184; *reliqua om. B fol.* 171 5 Aeterne et o qua *F* Aeternę o qua *π* Aeternae et qua *τ* sol] lux *Aλ* (*al lib.* sol λ) *γ opp. sch.λφi.t.* habitabiles *Fλπ τu* 6 Inlustrat *Fπ* horas *Fπτuλ2* principium *τ* 8 dedicere *Aiλ uu.* 9—40 *del. Peerlk.* 10 genas unos *λ* geraunos *u* [genaunos 3 *Bland.*] 11 Breunos *AFλπuV*[3 *Bland.*]χ ('Breunos] *ipsas* (*ipsius sch.φ*) *gentes' sch.λφ*) Brennos *γtGAcr.sch.γPph.ς*(*αβδ*[*ex sil. Br.*]*μϱσg nps Orelli cd*) uelocis *π*1 ueloces *cett.* artes *π*1

Alpibus impositas tremendis
deiecit acer plus uice simplici;
maior Neronum mox graue proelium
commisit immanisque Raetos
auspiciis pepulit secundis,
spectandus in certamine Martio
deuota morti pectora liberae
quantis fatigaret ruinis,
indomitas prope qualis undas
exercet Auster, Pleiadum choro
scindente nubes, impiger hostium
uexare turmas et frementem
mittere ecum medios per ignes.
sic tauriformis uoluitur Aufidus,
qui regna Dauni praefluit Apuli,
cum saeuit horrendamque cultis
diluuiem meditatur agris,
ut barbarorum Claudius agmina
ferrata uasto diruit impetu,

TESTIMONIA.

20 sq. 'undas — Auster' Porph. ad epod. 9, 31 27 sq. 'Hor.: horrendamque — meditatur agris i. e. infert, exercet. nam in ipsa meditatione exercitium est' Seru. ad georg. III 153. 'meditatur, exercet: sic Hor.: et horridam cultis diluuiem meditatur agris' Seru. ad Aen. IIII 171. 'Oratius carm. lib. IIII: horrendamque cultis diluuiem minatur agris' Nonius p. 138 s. u. diluuium

VARIA LECTIO.

12 inpositas *Fγ* 14 p̄lium *Aπ* praelium *λ* prelium *u* 15 Cōmisit *A* Conmisit *u* inmanis *A* imanis *λ* inmanes *F* immanes *γπτu* retos *F* raethos *λ* rhetos *πτ* roethus *u* 16 Auspitiis *Aγ* repulit *γ* (*Gothan. I et Pulmanni H*) reppulit *χ*(*σι*) redit *τ* 18 libere *φ* 19 fatigarat *Fχ*(*αβσ*) 20 Indomitus *τ Bentl.* 21 pliadum *τπ p.ras.* 22 inpiger *F* ampiger *τ* 24 aequū *π* equum *cett.* per enses *Bentl. uu.* 25 tauriformis — 29 ut *del. Linkerus.* 26 qua *Bentl.* perfluit *ω* 27 seuit *γπτφu* 28 meditatur *γGuuar.χ*(*αβμφhnp*)*sch.γPorph. I Seruius* minitatur *AFλ* (*al lib* meditatur *λ*) *πτu V*[3 *Bland.*]*χ*(*δσgsνμuar.*) *Pph.* minatur *Nonius Gerlachii* 30 Ferrato *γ*

primosque et extremos metendo
strauit humum, sine clade uictor,
te copias, te consilium et tuos
praebente diuos. nam tibi quo die
portus Alexandrea supplex
et uacuam patefecit aulam,
fortuna lustro prospera tertio
belli secundos reddidit exitus,
laudemque et optatum peractis
imperiis decus arrogauit.
te Cantaber non ante domabilis
Medusque et Indus, te profugus Scythes
miratur, o tutela praesens
Italiae dominaeque Romae.
te fontium qui celat origines
Nilusque et Ister, te rapidus Tigris,
te beluosus qui remotis
obstrepit Oceanus Britannis,
te non pauentis funera Galliae
duraeque tellus audit Hiberiae,
te caede gaudentes Sygambri
compositis uenerantur armis.

TESTIMONIA.

34—36 '... tamen et Alexandrea dicitur. Hor. in IIII carm.: nam — aulam' Prisc. II 47 40 cf. Phocas de historia uu. 22—24 [Wernsd. III 412]: '... perenne Romulae uoci decus arrogauit carmine sacro'

VARIA LECTIO.

31 et *om.* τ 32 humi $\pi_2\omega$ 34 Prebente *AFγτu*2 Prebere *u*1 nan tibi *A*1 35 alexandre *A*1 alexandrea *Fγπa.ras.A*2$\chi(\beta_1\delta gn)$ *Priscianus* alexandri τ alexandria *λuπcorr.ϛPph.sch.λφ i. t. 'alexandriam' Acr.sch.γ Porph. i. t.* supplex *u* 36 patefacit *A* 37 tercio *u* 39 optatũ *φ* 40 adrogauit *Fλ* abrogauit *π* 42 scithes *AFλu* scytes τ 43 presens *Au* 44 domine τ 45 caelat *Fπ* 46 te rap : t:] rapidusq : tigris *u*1χ tygris *Fγ* 48 brittannis *Aγλ*1 *uu.* 49—52 *sic dispositi sunt in u:* 51. 52. 50. 49. 49 pauentis *Fλτu A*2*πcorr.ϛAc.sch.γ* pauentes *A*1*γπpr.χ(spr.) Pph. Porph. Bentl.* 50 Dure *γ* 51 cede *AFλπτu* cedę *γ* sycambri *FπA*2 sicambri *τu* 52 Conpositis *λu*

XV

Phoebus uolentem proelia me loqui
uictas et urbes increpuit lyra,
ne parua Tyrrhenum per aequor
uela darem. tua, Caesar, aetas
fruges et agris rettulit uberes,
et signa nostro restituit Ioui
derepta Parthorum superbis
postibus, et uacuum duellis
Ianum Quirini clausit et ordinem
rectum euaganti frena licentiae
iniecit emouitque culpas
et ueteres reuocauit artes,
per quas Latinum nomen et Italae
creuere uires famaque et imperi
porrecta maiestas ad ortus
solis ab Hesperio cubili,
custode rerum Caesare non furor

VARIA LECTIO.

IIII 15. AD DIVVM AVGVSTVM *Fγλ*, *add.* TETRACOLOS *γλ* (*consent.* *πυς*) '*Haec Ode inuenitur in codic. manuscrip. adhaerere praecedenti indiuisa*' *Cr. idem repperimus in A neque alia de causa in B totum hoc carmen deest. In A inter hanc oden et XIIII nulla uacua linea intercedit: ceterum iam qui codicem scripsit in initio uocis Phębus uncialem litteram posuit maiorem et in margine adscripta uidimus:* AD AVGVSTVM TETRACOLOS. '*Quidam separant hanc oden a superiore, sed potest illi iungi, quoniam et hic laudes dicuntur Augusti*' *Porph. sch.γ cons.sch. Argentor. II* 1 Phębus *Au* ·hoebus *γ* Phebus *τ* p̄lia *Aπu* 2 lira *Aγu* 3 tyrrenum *λ* tirrhenum *A* thirrenū *τ* tirrenum *u* equor *πτu* 4 daremus *τ* cesar *A* 5 rettulit *Aπχ* (*hp*) *Ac.* re tulit *φ* retulit *cett.* 7 Direpta *u* Direpta *cett. G* [1 *Bland.*] Derepta *y* [2 *Bland.*] 9 Ianuū *τ* Quirinum *Passeratius et I. Fr. Gronovius* 10 euaganti *AιγπτGχ*(*vpr.*)*Pph.cons.sch.γ* et uaganti *FλuA2* ς emouit] dimouit *πιτχ*(*ασs Pulmanni H.*) [1 *Bland.*] domuit *uχ*(*v*) amouit *A2y* emouit *χ*(*μ*) [emouit 2 *Bland.*] culpas] nefas *u1* 12 et] In *A1* 13 P////quas *π* italię *πιτ* itali *λ1* 14 imperii *AFλπτu* 15 Porrectaq. *τ* ortum *τχ*(*σ*) *opp. G* [1 *Bland.*] 17 cesare *Aτ*

ciuilis aut uis eximet otium,
non ira, quae procudit enses
et miseras inimicat urbes.
non qui profundum Danuuium bibunt
edicta rumpent Iulia, non Getae,
non Seres infidiue Persae,
non Tanain prope flumen orti.
nosque et profestis lucibus et sacris
inter iocosi munera Liberi,
cum prole matronisque nostris
rite deos prius adprecati,
uirtute functos more patrum duces
Lydis remixto carmine tibiis
Troiamque et Anchisen et almae
progeniem Veneris canemus.

VARIA LECTIO.

18 aut tuis existimet otium τ exiget $\lambda\iota\pi$ *Ac. Pph. Porph.* exigit $A\chi(\delta_2 uar.$ eximet $FyuG\varsigma[2$ *Bland.*] [exegit 1 *Bland.*] 19 iraq. quę τ que γ *uu.* 21—24 *del. Peerlk.* 21 danuuium A_1 dan//ubium γ danubium *cett.* A_2 22 Et dicta γ Et dicta τ *cons. sch.* γ *non Ac. Acr.* rumperit γ iulię A_1 gętę π 23 infidiue $F\pi G\lambda p.ras.\chi(\delta\varrho\sigma\hbar sv)$ *Ac.* inuidiue τ infidique $A\gamma\lambda\iota u\chi(\alpha\beta\mu gnp)$ 24 Nontana inppe τ tanaim $\lambda\pi_2$ 25 et *om.* $A\lambda$ 28 apeccati *A* apprecati λu 30 Lydiis $F\lambda$ Lidiis $\pi\tau u$ remixto]////mixto λu tybiis γ 31 anchisem $\lambda\iota u$

Q. HORATI (HORATII *B*) FLACCI CARMINV̄ LIB̄ ·IIII· EXPLICIT. INCIPIT EPODON FELICITER *AB* (*in B post c.* IIII 14, 4) *consent.* $\mu\varrho\sigma ns$ Q. (*om.* φ) HORATII FLACCI CARMINVM LIB̄ ·IIII· EXPLICIT. INCIPIT EIVSDEM (*om.* $\gamma\varphi$) DE ARTE POETICA. (*haec om.* τ) ... Q. (*om.* φ) HORATII FLACCI (FLACCIHI τ FLACCII λ F. HORATII φ) DE ARTE POETICA (LIBER *add.* φ) EXPLICIT. INCIPIT EIVSDEM (*om.* $\gamma\tau\varphi$) EPODON (EPPODON γ) *Fγλτ. consent.* $\alpha\beta\delta\pi hqu$ Q. HORATII FLACCI CARM̄ LIB̄ ·IIII· EXPLĪ INCIP̄ LIB̄ ·V· EPODON *B post c.* IIII 13, 28 *librum epodon post carmen saeculare exhibet v*

Q. HORATI FLACCI

EPODON

LIBER

I

Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium,
amice, propugnacula,
paratus omne Caesaris periculum
subire, Maecenas, tuo.
quid nos, quibus te uita *si superstite
iucunda, si contra, grauis?
utrumne iussi persequemur otium,
non dulce, ni tecum simul,
an hunc laborem, mente laturi decet
qua ferre non mollis uiros?

TESTIMONIA.

Epodon liber. 'liber quintus qui epodon inscribitur' Diomed. 527 Victorin. 2618 cons. Acr. sch.γ Porph.

Epod. 1. 1 sq. Terentianus p. 2438 Victorin. 2618 sq. 2621 Fortunatianus 2705 1 Diomed. 515 Plotius 4, 18 Isidorus orig. XVIIII 1 Mallius Theodorus 5, 3. 13 praem. 'prima ode' Diomed. 528 'ibis Liburnis' Diomed. 509 3 Victorin. 2506 4 Victorin. 2585

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 1. AD MAECENATEM (MEC: *Aγτ*) *ABγτ, inscr. om. Fλ.* *'Odarum nomen ad ἐπωδούς fere singulas in üs (i. e. Bland. codd.) omissum' Cr. item cod. π in epodon libro titulis caret uu.* 1 *sq. bis posuit B* 3 cesaris *τ* Caesari *πp.ras.Botheus et Peerlk.* 4 mecenas *Fλτ* mecenas *π* o mecenas *uλ2* tui *Wakefieldus opp. sch.γλφ* 5 sit *ω* *Meinekius Herbstius* si *ABFλτυχ(δμρρgscorr.v)Ac.Porph.sch.γλφ om.γπχ (αβσhnps pr.)* sic *ω* si est *Ritterus* 6 Iocunda *τυχ* 7 prosequemur *γzχ(ρνι?)* 9 An////hunc *γ* Adhuc *B* Auhuc *λ1* 10 Qua *ABγτGk2(a in rasura)*

feremus et te uel per Alpium iuga,
inhospitalem et Caucasum,
uel Occidentis usque ad ultimum sinum
forti sequemur pectore.
roges, tuum labore quid iuuem meo
inbellis ac firmus parum?
comes minore sum futurus in metu,
qui maior absentis habet;
ut assidens implumibus pullis auis
serpentium allapsus timet
magis relictis, non, ut adsit, auxili
latura plus praesentibus.
libenter hoc et omne militabitur
bellum in tuae spem gratiae,
non ut iuuencis illigata pluribus
aratra nitantur meis,
pecusue Calabris ante sidus feruidum
Lucana mutet pascuis,
nec ut superni uilla candens Tusculi

TESTIMONIA.

12 cf. Senec. Med. 43: 'inhospitalem Caucasum mente indue'

VARIA LECTIO.

Pph.comm. Quem *Fuyuar.πp.ras.etcorr.χ(βρnsvOrelli cd)ω* Quę *πa. ras.et corr.* mollis *πPph.* molles *cett.* 15 labore *Glareanus* laborem *Ωsch.γ* iuues *Blpr.* 16 Inbe////lis *γ* Ibellis *B* Imbellis *Aλ* firmum *γ* 17 sim *N. Heinsius, Bentl.* immetu *π* 18 absentes *Fγλτu uu.* 19—9, 36 *desunt τ uu.* 19—22 *del. Peerlk.* 19 adsidens *FAc. Pph.* implumibus *Aπ* inplumibus *FγλuAc.Pph.* iplumibus *B* 20 adlapsus *Fuλ2Ac.* alapsus *γ* allapsu us *B* 21 ut adsit *AλGχ*(δ)[3 *Bland.*] *Porph.comm.Cr.* ut assit *Bγχ*(σghnβcorr.)*sch.γ* ut sit *Fπuχ*(αβpr.μρpν) (ut non sit *s*) uti sit *y* (*Pulmanni H*) [1 *Bland.*]: *quae lectio propter nimiam uocalis I frequentiam improbanda esse uideatur: ceterum eam praetulerunt Bentl. Hauptius Meinekius Paulyus Linkerus alii* auxili *χ* auxilii *Ω* 22 presentibus *γu* 25 inligata *π* 26 mea *πzχ*(qv)*opp. sch.λφ* 27 Pe//cusue *γ* 28 pascuis *FγπuGV*[4*Bland.*]ς*Pph.Bentl.* pascua *Aλχ*(αμ[*sed* pascuis μuar.]ρ)*comm.* pascula *B* 29 Neque *ABkpr.* Nec *Fγπuλcorr.Ac.* superne *γ* superne *πχ*(p1) (*sch.λφ*: su perni] *quia in monte sita est*) superni *cett. yuar. Acr.* supini *Bentl.* tangens *F* cadens *λuγ* candens *π* tuscula, *superscr. ut* tusculi *γ*

Circaea tangat moenia.
satis superque me benignitas tua
ditauit: haud parauero
quod aut auarus ut Chremes terra premam,
discinctus aut perdam ut nepos.

II

'Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
ut prisca gens mortalium,
paterna rura bobus exercet suis
solutus omni fenore,
neque excitatur classico miles truci
nec horret iratum mare,
forumque uitat et superba ciuium
potentiorum limina.

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. Seruii ad Aen. I 210 libri deteriores 34 schol. Pers. 3, 31 Epod. 2. 1—4 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 984 1—3 '... bobus pro bouibus. Hor. in epodo: beatus—suis' Prisc. VII 81 1 sq. Isidorus orig. I 38, 24. Victorin. 2527. 2589 1 Augustin. de mus. V 11, 23. Terentianus p. 2435. Victorinus 2524. 2585. Fortunat. 2692. praem. 'secunda' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2618. praem. 'secunda ode' Diomed. 528 'beatus—procul' Plotius 7, 8 2 Diomed. 510. 511. Victorin. 2619 3 Abbo Floriacensis c. 7 [Mai auct. class. V 336] Victorin. 174 G. cf. Fortunat. I 3, 3 'nec exc: cl: truci miles' 7 sq. cf. Senec. epist. 68 (7, 6) § 10: 'pulsare superbas potentiorum fores' 8 Porph. ad c. I 35, 22 cf. Martial. XII 18: 'dum per limina te potentiorum etc.' Columell. de re rust. I 1: 'an honestius dixerim mercennarii salutatoris mendacissimum aucupium circumuolitantis limina potentiorum?' Claudian. in pr. cons. Stilich. I 42: 'nullis haerere potentum liminibus'

VARIA LECTIO.

30 Circaea $\chi(\sigma)$ Circea Ω mœnia *A* 32 haud *AFγλπυ* haut B 33 cremes *γ* 34 Discintus *A* ut nepos *Fγπ*ς*Pph.Seru.Bentl.* nepos *ABλυχ(σ) sch. Pers.*

Epod. 2. VITAM AGRICOLARVM SVMMA TRANQVILLITATE (TRAMQV: λ) RERVM EXORNATAM (EXORNATV̄ λ) PROSEQVITVR *ABλ add. λ*: LAVDACIO VITE RVSTICE LAVDATIO VITAE RVSTICAE (RVSTICE *F*) *Fγ, add. γ*: EXORNATE SVMMA TRANQVILLITATE RERVM *γ* 1 negotio *Augustinus* 3 bubus *Aπιυιχ(npr.σ)* exarat *Abbo* 4 fœnore *AB* foenore *Fγπ* 5 [*codd. Bland. bis habent*, naque' *Cr.*] ut miles $\chi(\mu\varrho$ 6 Neque *ABλu* Nec *FγπGBentl.* orret *F* 7 superbia *F*

ergo aut adulta uitium propagine
altas maritat populos,
aut in reducta ualle mugientium
prospectat errantis greges,
inutilisque falce ramos amputans
feliciores inserit,
aut pressa puris mella condit amphoris,
aut tondet infirmas ouis:
uel cum decorum mitibus pomis caput
Autumnus aruis extulit,
ut gaudet insitiua decerpens pira,
certantem et uuam purpurae,
qua muneretur te, Priape, et te, pater
Siluane, tutor finium.
libet iacere modo sub antiqua ilice,
modo in tenaci gramine.
labuntur altis interim ripis aquae,
queruntur in siluis aues,

TESTIMONIA.

10 Fortunat. 2682 Eutych. 2185 21 'munero, sed Hor.: muneretur te Priape' Diomed. 382

VARIA LECTIO.

9 aut] ut $\gamma\iota\chi(p)$ adultae u : propagini *Botheus* 10 Altos *B uu.* 11 *sqq. sic disposuit Fabricius* 13. 14, 11. 12 *sequens cod. Altorf.*(?) 12 errantes *γu* 13 Inutilesque *AFγu* Inuictusq; π inutilisue *Bentl.* amputantes *B* amputas *γ* 16 oues *ABγλu* 17 decoris u_1 militibus *B* capud *u* 18 Autunpnus *u* aruis extulit *γGχ* ($\beta\mu$ *uar.*) uuis (*pro* aruis?) extulit π agris extulit *ABλV* [4 *Bland.*] χ (*δσghns*) a. ext. *Pph.* agnis ext. *Ac.* extulit agris *Fχ*($\alpha\mu\varrho\rho v$) agris *extulit u* 19 Aut $\chi(s)y$ Et π_2 gaudens *Fπ*1 decerpit *πuar.* 20 purpura *V* [4 *codd.Cr.*] *opp. Ac.* 21 Quis *Cuninghamus* muneret *Fχ*(*ϱp*), *cf. Diomed. loc. supra citat.* 23 *nouum epodum incipiuntAγλAcr.χ*($\beta\mu\varrho ghn$). INTRODVCIT QVENDAM FENERATOREM LOQVENTEM ET (*om.* λ) LAVDANTEM (*om.* λ) VITAM (*om.* λ) QVIETÈ (*om.* λ) ET NON TAMEN SVVM PROPOSITVM (EST *add. A*) DESERENTÈM *Aλ* [*sim.*2 *Bland*]. *inter u.* 22 *et* 23 *linea uacua γ. nulla interruptio in BFπuχ*(*αδσpsv*)*sch.γPorph. sed ad marginem ψ eadem exhibet quae λ* 25 ripis *AγλπıGBzχ*($\beta\acute{o}gnsv$ *uar.*) *Bentl.* riuis *B*1*Fu* '*V*'*χ* //riuis π *uid. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 283 *sq.* 26 Queruntur *Aπψ* auis *B*

*frondesque lymphis obstrepunt manantibus,
somnos quod inuitet leuis.
at cum tonantis annus hibernus Iouis
imbres niuesque comparat,
aut trudit acris hinc et hinc multa cane
apros in obstantis plagas,
aut amite leui rara tendit retia,
turdis edacibus dolos,
pauidumque leporem et aduenam laqueo gruem
iucunda captat praemia.
quis non malarum, quas amor curas habet,
haec inter obliuiscitur?
quodsi pudica mulier in partem iuuet
domum atque dulcis liberos,
Sabina qualis aut perusta solibus
pernicis uxor Apuli,
sacrum uetustis extruat lignis focum
lassi sub aduentum uiri,
claudensque textis cratibus laetum pecus
distenta siccet ubera,
et horna dulci uina promens dolio

TESTIMONIA.

28 cf. Stat. silu. I 3, 4 'teneros inuitant murmura somnos' 31 sq. 'uenor multis canibus et multo cane, ut Hor.: aut trudit — plagas' Serv. ad Aen. I 378 33 sq. cf. Martial. III 58, 26: 'sed tendit auidis rete subdolum turdis' 34 Victorinus 2585 Fortunat. 2680 35 Fortunat. 2693

VARIA LECTIO.

27 Fontes *Ω Porph. sch. γλφ* frondes *Marklandus prob. Peerlk. uid. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 284 limphis *Au* lynphis *γ* lyphis *λι* mantibus *B* 28 Sonnos *u* leues *ABFλu* 29 Aut *Buχ* hiberni *B* 31 hinc acris *Seruius Dan.* acres *Fu* agris *λ* multo *Seruius Dan. π uar. s corr.* 32 obstantes *Fu* 33 amite *π* rara tetendit *F* 35 pauidumue *Bentl.* laqueo]/////*φ* 36 locunda *u* premia *γλu uu.* 37—70 *om. B uu.* 37. 38 *del. Peerlk.* 37 malorum *χ(β pr.)ω* 39 quid si *ω Hauptius* inparte *A Ac.* dulces *γu* 42 Sacrum et uetustis *y* [*cod. Siluius*] sacrumque uetustis *Lambinus* 47 orna *Flπιu*

dapes inemptas apparet:
non me Lucrina iuuerint conchylia
magisue rhombus aut scari,
si quos Eois intonata fluctibus
hiemps ad hoc uertat mare;
non Afra auis descendat in uentrem meum,
non attagen Ionicus
iucundior, quam lecta de pinguissimis
oliua ramis arborum,
aut herba lapathi prata amantis et graui
maluae salubres corpori,
uel agna festis caesa Terminalibus
uel haedus ereptus lupo.
has inter epulas ut iuuat pastas ouis
uidere properantis domum,
uidere fessos uomerem inuersum boues
collo trahentis languido,
positosque uernas, ditis examen domus,
circum renidentis lares.'
haec ubi locutus fenerator Alfius,
iam iam futurus rusticus,

TESTIMONIA.

48 'hortorum... aeque curam suscipere debebit, ut et quotidiani uictus sui leuet sumptum et aduenienti domino praebeat, quod ait poeta, inemptas ruris dapes' Columella de re rustic. XI 3 49—52 Priscian. VIIII 37 XI 34 63 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 2, 66

VARIA LECTIO.

49 non me] Nonne *u* conchilia *Au* 50 rombus *Fγλ* scauri *λa.ras.uπ*ϱχ *uu.* 51. 52 *del. Peerlk.* 52 Hiems *A* uertit *aliquot codd. Prisciani.* uerrat *N. Heinsius* 54 atagen *πu* 55 Iocundior *u* lecta de pinguissimis] lęta deposcimus *A, corr. alt. m.* 57 lapati *u* laphati *Fγπ* 59 cesa *γu* 60 hedus *AFπu* edus *γ* hereptus *A* 61 ępulas *F* ɐepulas *λ* ut] et *γ* oues *AFγπu* 62 properantis *π* properantes *cett.* domum properantes *u* 64 trahentis χ(μϱ) trahentes *Ω* 66 renidentis πχ(μϱ) renidentes *cett.* 67 foenerator *γ* alpheus *u*χ(ϱ) Alphius *Peerlk. citato Wesseling. de Iud. arch. pag.* 89

omnem redegit Idibus pecuniam,
quaerit Kalendis ponere.

III

Parentis olim si quis impia manu
senile guttur fregerit,
edit cicutis alium nocentius.
o dura messorum ilia!
quid hoc ueneni saeuit in praecordiis?
num uiperinus his cruor
incoctus herbis me fefellit, an malas
Canidia tractauit dapes?
ut Argonautas praeter omnis candidum
Medea mirata est ducem,
ignota tauris illigaturum iuga
perunxit hoc Iasonem;
hoc delibutis ulta donis paelicem

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 3. 1 praem. 'tertia ode (om. Victor.)' Diomed. 528 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2618 5 cf. Petron. sat. c. 17: 'maior enim in praecordiis dolor saeuit'

VARIA LECTIO.

69 relegit *λcorr.χ(βδμϱnpsv Orelli cd*) redegit *cett. G V* [4 *Bland.*] *Ac. Pph. sch.γ* 70 Querit *Au* calendis *Fπ*

Epod. 3. EXECRATVR QVOD APVD MAECENATEM (MECENATEM *Aλ*) ALIVM (ALLIV̄ *λ*) EDERAT ET AESTV (ESTV *Aλ*) TORQVEBATVR (TORQVEBETVR *λ*)*AB*λ, *in B add. alt. m.* DE ALLIO HERBA NOCENTIORE CICVTIS AD MECENATEM TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS *Fλ* (*in λ hic tit. post illum*) AD MECENATEM TERNARIVS IAMBICVS EXECRATVR QVOD APVD MECENATEM ALLIVM COMEDERAT ET ESTV TORQVEBATVR *γ* AD AVGVSTINVM MECENATEM *χ*(*p, Oberlini B*) 1 olim *om. γ* 3 Edat *uπχω*[edit 4 *codd.Bland.*] allium *γλuGBcorr.πχψχ*(*βμϱσnpsv*) *sch.γopp.Ac. Pph.* 5 seuit *u* precordiis *AFγu* 7 an malas *om. B* 8 tentauit (*teste Torrentio*) *y uu.* 9—22*om. B* 9 preter *Aγ* omnis *πχ*(*αδμϱ*) omnes *cett.* 10 est]//// *π* 13 pelicem *Aγλπu*

serpente fugit alite.
nec tantus umquam siderum insedit uapor
siticulosae Apuliae,
nec munus umeris efficacis Herculis
inarsit aestuosius.
at si quid umquam tale concupiueris,
iocose Maecenas, precor
manum puella sauio opponat tuo,
extrema et in sponda cubet.

IIII

Lupis et agnis quanta sortito optigit,
tecum mihi discordia est,
Hibericis peruste funibus latus
et crura dura compede.
licet superbus ambules pecunia,
fortuna non mutat genus.
uidesne, sacram metiente te uiam

TESTIMONIA.

21 sq. Porph. ad epod. 14, 13

Epod. 4. 1 praem. 'quarta ode' Diomed. 528 8 'arta toga, quae bis ulnarum (sic) non sit ut in epodis dixit' Porph. ad epist. I 18, 30

VARIA LECTIO.

16 Apuliae] Dauniae *Heimsoethius* 17 herculis efficacis humeris *u* umeris *Pph.* humeris Ω 18 estuosius *u* 19 Aut *u* Quod χ(σ) 20 iocosa *Marklandus opp. Porph sch.γλφ* mecenas Ω 21 suauio χ(σsv)γω *Acr. cf. Prisciani inst.* XIII 1, 2. [sauio *codd. Bland.*] obponat *Porph. ad ep.* 14. couponat *u*

Epod. 4. AD SEXTVM MENAM LIBERTINVM. VEDIVM RVFVM EX SERVITVTE MIRATVR VSVRPASSE EQVESTREM DIGNITATEM VSQVE AD TRIBVNATVM MILITVM *ABλ(u,cons.n) post* TRIBVN: *add.χ(h)*: IN SEXTV̄ POMPEIV̄ SEX. LIB. MENA̅ IAMBICEI IN SEXTVM POMPEIVM LIBERTVM *Fγχ(α)* IN MENAM SEXTI POMPEI LIBERTVM χ(*δ cons.s*) 1 obtigit *Fπu exp. metr. Pph. Diomed.* obtegit *B* 4 cōpede *ABπ* 5 peccunia *u* 7 mentiente *π* mertiente *B*

cum bis trium ulnarum toga,
ut ora uertat huc et huc euntium
liberrima indignatio?
'sectus flagellis hic triumuiralibus
praeconis ad fastidium
arat Falerni mille fundi iugera,
et Appiam mannis terit
sedilibusque magnus in primis eques
Othone contempto sedet.
quid attinet tot ora nauium graui
rostrata duci pondere
contra latrones atque seruilem manum,
hoc, hoc tribuno militum?'

V

'At o deorum quicquid in caelo regit
terras et humanum genus,
quid iste fert tumultus, et quid omnium
uoltus in unum me truces?

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 5. 1 sq. Serv. ad Aen. VII 363 VIIII 582 Donatus ad Terent. Andr. IIII 1, 43. praem. 'Hor. in epodo' Prisc. XVII 171 1 Serv. ad Aen. VIIII 144. praem. 'quinta ode' Diomed. 528

VARIA LECTIO.

8 trium $\chi(\alpha 2)$ *Barthius, Bentl. cons. Acr. sch.γ* ter $\Omega Ac.$ uinarum *B* 11 trium iuralibus *A* 12 Preconis *Fγu* 14 teret *B* 15 eques] et eques *Aλ* 16 Ottone *u* contepto *u* contēpto *Fπ* 17 ora] aera *Bentl.* 19 latranes *γ*

Epod. 5. PVERVM PRAETEXTATVM (PRET: *γ* PRETEXATV *λ*) DEFOSSVM INDVCIT A (AD *γ*) CANIDIA QVO NECATO (NEGATO *AB*) ALFIO (ALPHIO *B euan. λ*) VARO (*euan. λ*) DARET POTIONEM (POTIONE *λ*) DELINIMENTORVM (DELIRAMENTORVM *γ*) *ABγλ, add. λ quae legimus in F* IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NOMINE TFRNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS *F* 1 quidquid *πιPph. Diomed.* quisquis *Donati edit.* celo *u* regis *Fλpr.πuχ(βnνμuar. Orelli d Pulmanni BH) Donati edit. opp. Ac. Pph. Porph. sch.γ* [quicquid regit *codd. Bland.*] 2 terra *γ* 3 et quid *FγπuGV* [*codd. Bland.*]ς aut quid *ABλχ(σg)Pph.ω* 4 Vultus *ABλu*

per liberos te, si uocata partubus
Lucina ueris adfuit,
per hoc inane purpurae decus precor,
per improbaturum haec Iouem,
quid ut nouerca me intueris aut uti
petita ferro belua?'
ut haec trementi questus ore constitit
insignibus raptis puer,
inpube corpus, quale posset impia
mollire Thracum pectora,
Canidia, breuibus implicata uiperis
crines et incomptum caput,
iubet sepulchris caprificos erutas,
iubet cupressos funebris
et uncta turpis oua ranae sanguine
plumamque nocturnae strigis
herbasque, quas Iolcos atque Hiberia
mittit uenenorum ferax,
et ossa ab ore rapta ieiunae canis
flammis aduri Colchicis.

TESTIMONIA.

11—13 'Hor. in epodo: ut — constitit puer — corpus' Prisc. VI 65
15 'et alibi dictum est, Gratidiam nomine fuisse Neapolitanam unguentariam, quam Canidiam hic appellat et ut ueneficam carpit maxime in epodo carmine' Porph. ad serm. I 8, 25 21 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VIIII 582

VARIA LECTIO.

5 te] ter $\chi(\mu)$ 6 affuit *Ayu* 7 purpure γ 8 inprobaturum *F* iprobaturum *B* 9 aut uti] quam uti *u* aut ut *A* 11 haec] haec & *Fπ* tremente *Bentl.* 13 Inpube *Fγλπ* Ipube *B* Impube *Au* posset] solet *B* inpia λ 14 trhacum *u* traecū *sch.*λ 15 implicata *γuʒsch.λφ* implicata *FπAc. Pph.* illigata *ABλχ(σg Monac. II Argentor. II)* inligata *Porph.* 16 capud *u* 18 cupressus *Fλπχ Pph., non GAc.* funebres *Fγλπu* 19 cuncta *B* ona ranae] o uarane *A* rane γ rana *B* 20 strigis nocturnae *ABλχ(σ)* nocturne γ_1 21 iolcos *Seruii Reginensis cons. Porph.* hiolcos *ABγ* hiolchos $\chi(\sigma\delta_2$ *Pulmanni H) sch.*γ [iolchos 4 *Bland.*] colchos *FπuGχAc.* colchos λ cholchos *Pph.* colcos *Acr.* atque *Fγπuʒ Ac. Pph.* aut *ABλχ(σ)* (et *gpr.*) 23 ieiune *Ay* leonine *B* 24 cholchicis π

at expedita Sagana per totam domum
spargens Auernalis aquas
horret capillis ut marinus asperis
echinus aut currens aper.
abacta nulla Veia conscientia
ligonibus duris humum
exhauriebat ingemens laboribus,
quo posset infossus puer
longo die bis terque mutatae dapis
inemori spectaculo,
cum promineret ore, quantum extant aqua
suspensa mento corpora:
*exsucta uti medulla et aridum iecur
amoris esset poculum,
interminato cum semel fixae cibo
intabuissent pupulae.
non defuisse masculae libidinis
Ariminensem Foliam

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. 'idem (=Hor.) in epodo: mutatae—spectaculo' Prisc. VII 41

VARIA LECTIO.

25 Aut λ A//t *A* Atq. *u* saga////per *u* 26 auernales *Fγλuπ*2 28 Laurens aper *N. Heinsius Bentl.* 29 ta (=uela) *B* 33 terue *yω* mutate λ dapes *Fλ*1 34 Inemoris pectaculo *γ* Inęmori *u, punctis et alt.* ri *altero atramento adscriptis* Inemori *B* Inmemori *Fπ a.ras.χ* (*sch.F* '*indigno memoria*') *Prisciani unus cod.* memori *Prisciani codd. plerique* expectaculo *ψ* 35 extat *B* 37 *incipit altera manus in γ* Exsecta *Fγλ*1*πuGV* [*omn. Bland.*] *ς Ac. sch.γ Pph. schol. ψ* Execta *AB* Exsucta *λ*2*χ* (*h Orelli cd, Bersmanni unus, Lambini aliquot, Batteliani uar. lect., Dessauiensis II* [*Kirchneri nou. quaest. p.* 14] *Gottingensis I* [*Kirchneri nou. quaest. p.* 27]) Exucta *χ*(*s*1*μ sed uar.* Execta; *codex Diuaei*) Exsucca *y* (*Parisinus* 7977) Exu//ta *y* (*Zulichemianus*) Exuta *y* (*Bersmanni unus*) Exerta *y* (*Bodleiani uar. lect.*), *edit. Locheri, Aldinae* exesa *uel* exesta *N. Heinsius, illud recepit Bentl.* Ex: uti] Exectati *B* 39 fixe *BF* cybo F 40 populae *Bλpr.ψpr.* 41 uon] nec *Acronis Guelferbyt.* mascule *A* 42 Arimenensem *AB* Arimi////nensem *λψ* (*aut* ni *aut* mi *erasum est*) Arimensem *γ*

et otiosa credidit Neapolis
  et omne uicinum oppidum,
quae sidera excantata uoce Thessala
  lunamque caelo deripit.
hic inresectum saeua dente liuido
  Canidia rodens pollicem
quid dixit aut quid tacuit? 'o rebus meis
  non infideles arbitrae,
Nox et Diana, quae silentium regis,
  arcana cum fiunt sacra,
nunc, nunc adeste, nunc in hostilis domos
  iram atque numen uertite.
formidulosis cum latent siluis ferae
  dulci sopore languidae,
senem, quod omnes rideant, adulterum
  latrent Suburanae canes
nardo perunctum, quale non perfectius
  meae laborarint manus.
quid accidit? cur dira barbarae minus
  uenena Medeae ualent,
quibus superbam fugit ulta paelicem,
  magni Creontis filiam,

TESTIMONIA.

57. 59 sq. Prisciani codd. O D S r XVII 32. reliqui et optimi codd. Horatianos uersus omittunt: eosque inepto loco insertos esse apparet
57 cf. 'senes quod omnes rideant cunctos canos' Plot. 4, 21

VARIA LECTIO.

45 Que $A\gamma_1$ sydera γ thesala B 46 celo u decęlo φ diripit $\gamma u_1 G$ [deripit *codd. Bland.*] 47 inresecto $\overset{\overset{u}{\vee}}{u}$ seua u libido B 49 quod tacuit λ 50 infidelis B 52 Archana $F\gamma u$ 53 hostiles $F\gamma\pi u$ domus γ 54 Arcum y 55 Formidulosis $B\pi\chi(g)$ Formidolosis $AF\lambda_1\chi(h)$ *Ac. sch.* γ Formidolosae uGV[4 *Bland.*]ς Formidolose $\gamma\lambda_2$ cum $AB\gamma\lambda_1\chi(\beta\delta\sigma)$ *Ac.* dum $F\pi u\chi$ 56 Dulcis opere B 57 quod] quo F 58 suburbane $A\lambda_1$ (*alt.* b *eras.*) *Ac.* suburbanae $\chi(\alpha\beta v_2)$ 60 laborarunt $AB\lambda G$ (*ex sil. Pulm.*) (laborauerunt μ) *opp.* 'V'*Pph. sch.* $\lambda\varphi$ 61 dira *om.* A barbare AB 63 superba $AB\gamma\pi$ *Ac. Acr. sch.* $\gamma u_2\chi(\alpha\sigma ps$ *Pulmanni* $B)$ superbam $F\lambda uGV$[4 *Bland.*]$\chi(\beta\delta\mu ghnqv)$ pelicem $AF\gamma\lambda\pi u$ 64 filia π

cum palla, tabo munus imbutum, nouam
incendio nuptam abstulit?
atqui nec herba nec latens in asperis
radix fefellit me locis.
indormit unctis omnium cubilibus
obliuione paelicum.
a! a! solutus ambulat ueneficae
scientioris carmine.
non usitatis, Vare, potionibus,
o multa fleturum caput,
ad me recurres, nec uocata mens tua
Marsis redibit uocibus.
maius parabo, maius infundam tibi
fastidienti poculum,
priusque caelum sidet inferius mari
tellure porrecta super,
quam non amore sic meo flagres uti
bitumen atris ignibus.'
sub haec puer iam non, ut ante, mollibus
lenire uerbis impias,
sed dubius unde rumperet silentium
misit Thyesteas preces:

TESTIMONIA.

69 cf. 'indormis cunctis omnium cubilibus malignis' Plot. 4, 24

VARIA LECTIO.

65 palla^{ta}///bo *F* pallo *u*1 pal *λ* imbutum *γιπχsch.λφ* inbutum *Fλuχ Pph.* infectum *ABγιγ et haec interpretatio est in sch.γ et Acr.* noua *ABπp.ras.* 68 fefellix *A* *uu.* 69. 70 *del. Peerlk.* 70 pelicum *Fγλπu* Obliuione pelicum alha | Solutus a; *u* 71 A. a. *Aπ Pph.χ om.Bλ*1 Ah ah *Fλ*2*χ* Ah *γχ* aha *u Bentl.* 74 fle//turum *λ* capud *u* 75 menstrua *B* 76 ridibit *A* 79 celum *λu* mare *Fπ* 81 sic flagres meo uti *u* mei *Glareanus, Bentl.* 83 iam *om. γπpr.χ*(*βn*) ut *om. u* 86 thiesteas *AFγλπu* praeces *Aλ* *uu.* 87

'nenena magnum fas nefasque non ualent
conuertere *humana inuicem.
diris agam uos; dira detestatio
nulla expiatur uictima.
quin, ubi perire iussus expirauero,
nocturnus occurram furor,
petamque uoltus umbra curuis unguibus,
quae uis deorum est Manium,
et inquietis assidens praecordiis
pauore somnos auferam.
uos turba uicatim hinc et hinc saxis petens
contundet obscenas anus.
post insepulta membra different lupi
et Esquilinae alites,
neque hoc parentes, heu mihi superstites,
effugerit spectaculum.'

TESTIMONIA.

89 sq. 'dira—uictima' Serv. ad Aen. VII 597 92 cf. 'sunt illa uera, quae extremo miseri spiritu dicebantur: dabis mihi, scelerate, poenas: persequar quandoque et occurram' Quintilianus declam. 314 99 'post —differant lupi' Plot. 4, 23

VARIA LECTIO.

88 *del. Peerlk.* 87 magnum Ω *Ac.Pph.Porph.sch.λφ* magica ω *Bentl.* maga non *Hauptius* 88 non uertere *Bentl.* humana inuicem] humanam uicem Ω *Pph. Porph. sch.γ Bentl.* immani uice *Peerlk.: de nostra lectione uide sis mus. Rhen.* 1863, 284 *sq.* 89 detestacio *u* 91 uisus *B* exspirauero *γ* 93 uultus Ω 94 quę uis deorum maniū ē *Ac.* 95 Et quietis *A* assident *B* precordiis *γλu* 96 somnos *u* 98 Contundat *ABλ Pph.* obcenas *λι* 99 membra *λu* differrent *γ* deferent *Ac.* 100 aesquilinae *ABFπ* esquilinae *γλu V*[4 *Bland.*] Exquilinae *Fea; sed cf. gymn. Austr. ann.* 1862, 329 102 Effugerit *FγuGπcorr.ς Pph.Porph.sch.λφ* Effugerint *ABλπ a.ras.χ*

VI

Quid immerentis hospites uexas canis
ignauos aduersum lupos?
quin huc inanis, si potes, uertis minas
et me remorsurum petis?
nam qualis aut Molossus aut fuluos Laco,
amica uis pastoribus,
agam per altas aure sublata niues,
quaecumque praecedet fera.
tu cum timenda uocè complesti nemus,
proiectum odoraris cibum,
caue, caue: namque in malos asperrimus
parata tollo cornua,
qualis Lycambae spretus infido gener
aut acer hostis Bupalo.

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 6. 1 praem. 'sexta ode' Diomed. 528 10 praem. 'Hor. in epodo' Eutych. 2160 13 sq. cf. Plotius 4, 13 'qualis Lycambe spretus infido gener Bupalo'

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 6. MALEDICVM POETAM IN SE IRRITAT MINATVRQVE (MIRATVRQVE λ) SI SOLITA RABIE FVERIT ELATVS *ABλ* IN CASSIVM SEVERVM TERNARIVS IAMBICVS (IAMBIVS *F*) BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS (PODICVS γ) *Fγ* AD MEVIVM ALLEGORICE μ ['*IN CASSIVM SEVERVM. Iambica Epodos VI... In inscriptione huius epodi tres codices Blandinii consentiunt, quartus sequitur uulgatam lectionem*' *Cr.*] 1 immerentis *A* im̄erentes *B* immerentes *Fuπ2 Ac.* inmerentes *γλ exp. metr. Pph. Diomed.* merentes *π1* 2 Ignabus *B* Ignauus *cett.* aduersum *Aγλ π2(π1 eras.) Ac.χ(βδk1ns)* aduersos *B* aduersus *Fuς* 3 inanes *BFu* uertis *AB1γλπ1Gu2χ(σk pr.ns1) sch.γ* [3 *Bland.*] uerte *Fu1'V'B2π2ς uid. mus. Rhen.* 1863, 283 4 pete *Fu1V ut uid. π2χ(αδμgpv Pulmanni H)* petes *χ(β)* [petis 3 *Bland.*] 5 molosus *γλuχ* molosos *B* fuluus *Ω* laco *ABγy* [2 *Bland.*] *cf. Prisciani instit.* VI *p.* 220 *sq.* lacon *Fλπuς* 7 *p altas u* 8 Quecumq. *Aλ* precedet *u* praecedat *y* procedet *y* 9 Tuquum π, c *ab alt. m.* conplesti *Auχ(μ)* cōplesti *π* complesti *cett. Ac.* 10 cybum *F* 13 licambę *Fπpr.u* licābae *B* lycambe *γ* sprętus *φ* 14 bubalo *λcorr.π2* pabulo *γ* bupa lo 4 *codd. Cr.*]

an si quis atro dente me petiuerit,
inultus ut flebo puer?

VII

Quo quo scelesti ruitis? aut cur dexteris
aptantur enses conditi?
parumne campis atque Neptuno super
fusum est Latini sanguinis,
non ut superbas inuidae Carthaginis
Romanus arces ureret,
intactus aut Britannus ut descenderet
sacra catenatus uia,
sed ut secundum uota Parthorum sua
urbs haec periret dextera?
neque hic lupis mos nec fuit leonibus
umquam nisi in dispar feris.
furorne caecos an rapit uis acrior
an culpa? responsum date.
tacent, et ora pallor albus inficit

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 7. 1 praem. 'septima ode' Diomed. 528 3 sq. cf. 'parumne campis atque N: s: fusum dextris' Plot. 4, 27 5—7 cf. 'non—aut Britannicus' Plot. 4, 34. 5 sq. f. 'non ut s: i: Carthaginis arces' Plot. 4, 26.

VARIA LECTIO.

15 atro π me oppetiuerit *Fπιχ comm. Cr. opp. Ac. sch.γ*

Epod. 7. PRIMO CIVILI BELLO FINITO VT AB ALIO (BELLO *add. B*) ABSTINEATVR (ABSTINEAT *ABλ*) DEPRECATVR (AMONET *λ*) *ABγλ,γ add. quae legimus in F* TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS *F* 1 dextris *ABγλ expos. metr.* 2 Aptant φι super] semper *u* 4 Fusūst π_1 Fusum est π_2 *cett.* 5 inuide *AB* inde π_1 carthaginis λ cartaginis *A* kartaginis *BFγπu* 6 urerer *A* uerteret ω 7 brittannus *γλA corr.* 10 dextra *A* 12 Vnquam *Bλ* Nunquam ω (*ed. Ven.* 1490) *Bentl. Hauptius Peerlk. alii* feris] genus *Lambinus* 13 caecos *γχ* (*g Argentor. II. duo codd. Torrenti et unus regiae societatis Londini*) *Bentl.* cecus *πυγuar.* caecus *rell. Pph.* 15 albus ora pallor *ABλχ(gk)Ac.Pph.*

mentesque perculsae stupent.
sic est: acerba fata Romanos agunt
scelusque fraternae necis,
ut immerentis fluxit in terram Remi
sacer nepotibus cruor.

VIII

Rogare longo putidam te saeculo
uires quid eneruet meas:
cum sit tibi dens ater et rugis uetus
frontem senectus exaret
hietque turpis inter aridas natis
podex uelut crudae bouis?
sed incitat me pectus et mammae putres,
equina quales ubera,
uenterque mollis et femur tumentibus
exile suris additum.
esto beata, funus atque imagines
ducant triumphales tuum,
nec sit marita, quae rotundioribus

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 8. 1 praem. 'octaua ode' Diomed. 528 11 sq. schol. Stat. Theb. VI 268 13 sq. schol. Stat. Theb. IIII 207 'quae — baccis'

VARIA LECTIO.

16 percussae $\chi(s)y$ 17 facta *sch. Stat.* agunt] premunt *sch. Stat.* 18 Scelus *A* fraterne $A\lambda$ 19 immerentis λcor^{γ}. imerentis *B* inmerentis $F\gamma\pi u$ inmerentes *APph.* immerentes $\lambda pr.$

Epod. 8. PROSTITVTAM PVTIDAM ANVM SECTATVR VITIA CORPORIS EIVS PROSCRIBENS $AB\lambda$ PROSTITVDAM PVTIDAM ANVM SECTATVR VITIA CORPORIS EIVS IN GRATIDIAM γ IN ANV̄ LIBIDINOSA̅ QVA̅ ASPERNATVR *F* 1 scio *Fu*, seculo *A* 2 quod $B\gamma\chi(\alpha\ \delta_2 gk)$ (qd̄ μ) eneruat $\chi(\sigma)$ 3 Cum sit dens ater tibi et γ uiętis π_2, *recte* π_1 5 natis π nates *cett.* 6 uelud *u* 8 Et quina γ qualis $AB\lambda\pi pr.$ 11 fumus $\lambda pr.$ 12 triumfales *B* 13 quae r:] quaerunt unionibus *sch.Pers.*

onusta bacis ambulet.
quid quod libelli Stoici inter Sericos
iacere puluillos amant?
inlitterati num minus nerui rigent,
minusue languet fascinum,
quod ut superbo prouoces ab inguine,
ore adlaborandum est tibi?

VIIII

Quando repostum Caecubum ad festas dapes
uictore laetus Caesare
tecum sub alta (sic Ioui gratum) domo,
beate Maecenas, bibam,
sonante mixtum tibiis carmen lyra,
hac Dorium, illis barbarum:

TESTIMONIA.

schol. Pers. 2, 66 sq. 18—20 Plotius 4, 33 19 sq. 'quia ut—tibi' schol. Iuuen. 6, 298

Epod. 9. 1 praem. 'nona ode' Diomed. 528

VARIA LECTIO.

14 baccis *usch.Pers.* 17 Inliterati *γλψ* Illiterati *B* illiteratis *Guietus Bentl.* num] non *Pph.χ(kuar.)* *u.* 18 *om. B* Minusue *Ω Ac. Pph.* magisue *Guietus Bentl. Broukhusius* *u.* 19 *om. πpr.* quod] quia *sch. Iuu.* superbo prouoces] super uoces *sch. Iuu.* iunguine *B* 20 allaborandum *λ*

Epod. 9. EPODON BELLO ADVERSVS ANTONIVM ET CLEOPATRAN (CLEOPATRĀ *B*) DESIGNAT VOTIS VICTORIAM CAESARIS *ABλ, add. λ*: AD MECENATEM *λ* AD C. (*om. F*) MECENATEM. TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS (BODICOS *γ, rell. om. F*) BELLA CONT(RA) CLEOPATRA(M) ET ANTONIVM DESIGNAT *Fγ* 1 repostum *Fluπp.ras.χexp.metr.comm.Cr.* repositum *ABγπ pr.ϛAc.Pph.* o repostum *N. Heinsius Bentl.* cecubum *Fπu* 2 letus *Aγιu* cesare *Aγιλ* 4 Beatę *A* mecenas *Fγλπu* 5 mixtis *y Bentl.* lira *Au*

ut nuper, actus cum freto Neptunius
dux fugit ustis nauibus,
minatus urbi uincla, quae detraxerat
seruis amicus perfidis?
Romanus eheu (posteri negabitis)
emancipatus feminae
fert uallum et arma miles et spadonibus
seruire rugosis potest,
interque signa, turpe! militaria
sol aspicit conopium.
adhuc frementes uerterunt bis mille equos
Galli canentes Caesarem,
hostiliumque nauium portu latent
puppes sinistrorsum citae.
io Triumphe, tu moraris aureos
currus et intactas boues?
io Triumphe, nec Iugurthino parem
bello reportasti ducem,
neque Africanum, cui super Carthaginem
uirtus sepulchrum condidit.

TESTIMONIA

9 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VI 612 15 sq. 'signa militaria — conopeum' schol. Iuuen. 6, 80 17 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VI 612 22 'intactas boues' Probus 1462

VARIA LECTIO.

7 actus in freto *Ac.* 8 ustis *om. B*ı 9 uincula *Fλ* uinda *γ* detexerat *γ* 11 heheu *A* 12 Et mancipatus *γλ a.ras.* Mancipatus *χ* *uu.* 13 — 38 *om. B.* 16 conopium *A Ac. Acr. Pph. Porph.* conopeum *cett. sch.γ* *uu.* 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 Adhuc *λιχ(σpguar.γ) Seruius Dan. Hauptius* At huc *Gχ(hk, Pulmanni H)* [1 *Bland.*] *sch.γ comm. Cr.* Ad hunc *AFγπuξ Ac. Acr. Pph. Seruii codd. mss.* [Ad hunc, *uar.* at huc 3 *Bland.*] At hunc *γ* Ab hoc *N. Heinsius Peerlk.* At hoc *Fea* 18 cesarem *Aγι* 20 sinistrosum *Pph.Porph.* sitae *γ* [2 *codd. Cr.*] 23 iugurtino *πu* 24 reposti *ψι* *uu.* 25 *sq. del. Schwenckius* 25 africanum *Aγπa.ras.Gχ(αδhn) Bentl.* affricanum *λuuχ(σgks)* africano *Fπp.ras.χ(βμpν)* affricano *λιuι* cui] quo *Bentl.* carthaginem *AFλ* kartaginem *γu* cartaginem *π* 26 sepulcrum *λu*

terra marique uictus hostis punico
lugubre mutauit sagum.
aut ille centum nobilem Cretam urbibus,
uentis iturus non suis,
exercitatas aut petit Syrtis Noto,
aut fertur incerto mari.
capaciores affer huc, puer, scyphos
et Chia uina aut Lesbia
uel, quod fluentem nausiam coerceat,
metire nobis Caecubum.
curam metumque Caesaris rerum iuuat
dulci Lyaeo soluere.

X

Mala soluta nauis exit alite
ferens olentem Meuium.

TESTIMONIA.

33 cf. Seneca dial. lib. V [= de ira lib. III] 14, 2: 'bibit deinde liberalius quam alias capacioribus scyphis'

Epod. 10. 1 sq. Victorin. 2525. 'iambus est carmen maledicum plerumque trimetro uersu et epodo sequente compositum, ut: mala—Maeuium' Diomed. 485 'Meuius et Bauius pessimi fuerunt poetae inimici tam Horatio quam Virgilio: unde Hor.: mala—Meuium' Seru. ad ecl. 3, 90 1 schol. Stat. Theb. III 64. praem. 'decima ode' Diomed. 528

VARIA LECTIO.

27 *nouum epodum incipiunt AAc.χ(βμhn)* 28 mutabit *Lachmannus Hauptius alii* 29 Aaut *A* 31 Aut petit exercitatas *u* syrtis *π* sirtes *Alu* syrtes *çett.* notho *Flu* 32 fertur] infertur *γ* 33 Cappaciores *A* Capatiores *γλψιu* adfer *F* sciphos *Au* 34 Aut *y* *uu.* 35. 36 *del. Peerlk. Linkerus alii, defendit Guil. Buttmannus* 35 defluentem *u* nausiam *Alpr.πAc.* nauseam *cett. Pph. Porph.* coerceat *π* choerceat *u* coherceat *cett. Ac. Pph.* 36 cecubum *Aγπu* 37 *denuo incipit τ* 38 liaeo *A* lyeo *ππ* ligeo *γ*

Epod. 10. INVISVM SIBI MEVIVM (MEVIVM *B*) DEVOVET VT HORRENDIS (ORRENDIS *λ*) PREMATVR TEMPESTATIBVS *ABλ* IN MEVIVM POETAM TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS (*om. γ*) EPODICVS (PODICVS *γ*) *Fγ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 Malo *Marius Victorinus* · ala *γ* 2 maeuium *BλχPph. Seruii codd. praeter Parisinum* 7959 meuium *etiam*

ut horridis utrumque uerberes latus,
Auster, memento fluctibus;
niger rudentis Eurus inuerso mari
fractosque remos differat;
insurgat Aquilo, quantus altis montibus
frangit trementis ilices;
nec sidus atra nocte amicum appareat,
qua tristis Orion cadit;
quietiore nec feratur aequore,
quam Graia uictorum manus,
cum Pallas usto uertit iram ab Ilio
in impiam Aiacis ratem.
o quantus instat nauitis sudor tuis
tibique pallor luteus,
et illa non uirilis heiulatio,
preces et auersum ad Iouem,
Ionius udo cum remugiens sinus
Noto carinam ruperit.
opima quodsi praeda curuo litore

TESTIMONIA.

6 Plotius 4, 28 8 Plotius 4, 31 p. 1647 9 cf. 'nec sidus atra nocte amicum apparet' Plot. 4, 31 10 sq. 'qua—feratur aequor' Plot. 4, 31 10 Serv. ad Aen. I 535 13 sq. Serv. ad Aen. II 615 13 Serv. ad Aen. II 259 mythographi I et III ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 62 et 245 17 Serv. ad Aen. IIII 667

VARIA LECTIO.

Ac.sch.λφ 3 horidis λ_1 *utrũque* (*etiam lincola supra* u *ab alt. m. est*) π uerberes τ 4 flatibus *y*, *Burmannus* 5 rudentes *Fτu* 6 Tractos ψ 7 qualis *y* [1 *Bland.*] montibus altis *B* 8 Franget *B* fregit *Plotius*, plangit *Wakefieldus* uertit *uel* sternit *Bentl.* trementis *Bπpr.* trementes *cett.* 9 sydus τ apareat *γ* apparat λ_1 11 equore *γπu* 13 iras γ_1 14 In *om. B* 15 instantat *A* 17 illa//// ñ uirilis *u* eiulatio *χPph.* 18—20 *om. B* 18 Prẹces *A* aduersum *Fλχ non Ac.* (*duplicem lectionem* aduersum *et* auersum *testatur sch.γ*) 19 sin'/// *A* sinu *λcorr.* (*gs corr.*) [*omn. Bland.*] 20 Notus *AγVχ*(*h*) [*omn. Bland.*] Notho *Fuλ corr.πτ2,λ1 n.l.* 21 Optima *A* si *om.* φ_1 preda *A* p̃da *Fπu* littore *Aλu*

porrecta mergos *iuueris,
libidinosus immolabitur caper
et agna Tempestatibus.

XI

Petti, nihil me sicut antea iuuat
scribere uersiculos amore percussum graui,
amore, qui me praeter omnis expetit
mollibus in pueris aut in puellis urere.
hic tertius December, ex quo destiti
Inachia furere, siluis honorem decutit.
heu me, per urbem (nam pudet tanti mali)
fabula quanta fui, conuiuiorum et paenitet,

TESTIMONIA.

23 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 3, 8

Epod. 11. 1 sq. Fortunat. 2699. 2705 sq. Terentian. 2449. praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 528 sq. Victorinus 2619 2 Diomed. 511. Priscian. partit. XII uers. Aen. 1, 3. Victorin. 2619. 2622. Fortunat. 2699. praem. 'est in epodo Horatii' Didascalicus 2549 2 cf. 'amore cogis scribere uersiculos' Plot. 11, 2 4 'mollibus — puellis' Plot. 11, 3 8 'fabula — conuiciorum poenitet' Plot. 11, 4

VARIA LECTIO.

22 Proiecta *y* (*Orelli d*) *Bentl.* iuueris *uuar.χ*(*qv*, *Lambini libri mss. septem*) *comm. Cr.* iuuerit *ΩG Ac. Acr. Porph. sch.γλφ*

Epod. 11. PETTIO (PETITIO *A* PETIO *λ* PECTIO *B*) AMICO SVO INVISAM SIBI POETICEN (POETICĒ *λ*) ESSE IN CONCVBITVS SVOS IRRVMPENTEM (ĪRVMP: *B*) *ABλ*, *add. λ*: AD PETTIVM DE INACHIA QVAM DILIGIT *λ* AD PETTIVM (PECTIV̄ *γ*) DE INACHIA QVAM DILIGIT. TERNARIVS IAMBICVS QVADRATVS CŌPOSITVS (*om. F*) A DACTILO IN IAMBVM *Fγ inscr. om. τ* 1 Petti *AFλπV*(?)*Porph. sch.λφ Fortunat.* Pecti *BτuG exp. metr. sch.γ Acronis Guelf. Diomed.* ecti *γ* [*'scruaui Petti, propter antiquitatem codicum Blandiniorum' Cr.*] 2 percussum *ABγτsch.γ Diomedes Victorin. Priscian. Fortunat. alt. l. Didascalicus* perculsum *Fλπυχ*(*αδμnps*) *Fortunat. alt. l.* (*p.* 362 *Gaisf.*) *Terentian.* 3 preter *γ* omnis *λπpr.χ* omnes *cett.* 4 aut pueris *Bentl.* aut] et *y* [1 *Bland.*] 5 tercius *τu* 6 Inachaia *A* Inachaia *Bτ* Inachiam *y* honoren *ψ* 8 fui] sui *τ* conuiciorum *Plotius* et] ut *Bentl.* poenitet *B* poenitet *τ* penitet *AFγλπu*

in quis amantem languor et silentium
arguit et latere petitus imo spiritus!
'contrane lucrum nil ualere candidum
pauperis ingenium?' querebar applorans tibi,
simul calentis inuerecundus deus
feruidiore mero arcana promorat loco.
'quodsi meis inaestuet praecordiis
libera bilis, ut haec ingrata uentis diuidat
fomenta uolnus nil malum leuantia;
desinet imparibus certare summotus pudor.'
ubi haec seuerus te palam laudaueram,
iussus abire domum ferebar incerto pede
'ad non amicos heu mihi postis et heu
limina dura, quibus lumbos et infregi latus.
nunc gloriantis quamlibet mulierculam
uincere mollitia amor Lycisci me tenet;
unde expedire non amicorum queant
libera consilia nec contumeliae graues,
sed alius ardor aut puellae candidae
aut teretis pueri longam renodantis comam.

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. cf. 'contraque lucrum pauperis ingenium nihil ualere' Plot. 11, 8

VARIA LECTIO.

9 langor *Fλπ* (languor *ψpr.*) et languor *ω Bentl.* 11 Contrane *Ω Ac. Pph.* Contraque *yω et cf. Plotium quem supra laudauimus* nihil *BFγπτ* 12 applorans *Aτ* adpl: *cett. Pph. uu.* 13—28 *om. B* 13 inuerecundus] uerecundus *Ac.* 14 archana *γτu* 15 inestuet *λu* inaestuaet *A* precordiis *Fγu* 16 uentis] uenus *Aλy* 17 Fomenta *y* uolnus *Ac.om.u*ı uulnus *cett.* alleuantia *y Glareanus* 18 inparibus *AFλπτu* 19 hec *τ* paulam *A* 21 At *Aπι γuar.* eheu mihi *u* postes *Aγλu* potes *τ* et eheu *πa.ras.u* eheu *Fπp.ras.* 22 lumbos *om.u* infregi] fregi *uπp.ras.* fregit *πa.ras.* 23 gloriantes *F* 24 mollicia *λ* mollitie *yBentl.* 'mollitia] *abll.*' *sch.γ* licisci *Aλu* 25 non expedire *u* queant *Fπ* 27 arbor *τ* amor *u* 28 teritis *γpr.* redonantis *τ* renidentis *yω*

XII

Quid tibi uis, mulier nigris dignissima barris?
munera cur mihi quidue tabellas
mittis nec iuueni firmo neque naris obesae?
namque sagacius unus odoror,
polypus an grauis hirsutis cubet hircus in alis,
quam canis acer, ubi lateat sus.
qui sudor uietis et quam malus undique membris
crescit odor, cum pene soluto
indomitam properat rabiem sedare, neque illi
iam manet umida creta colorque
stercore fucatus crocodili, iamque subando

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 12. 1 sq. Fortunat. 2706. praem. 'in eodem (sc. libro epodon) ode XII' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2619 1 Seru. ad Aen. I 592 Isidor. orig. XVI 5, 19 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 529 2 sq. cf. Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2619 'munera quid mihi quidue tabellas perfida mittes' 11 'Hor. in epodo: iamque subando' Eutych. II 1

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 12. SVMMAE (SVMME λ SVME *A*) LIBIDINIS MVLIEREM (MVLIEREM LIBIDINIS *B fol.* 172) REPELLIT. DIGNAM AIT ESSE ELEPHANTIS (ELEFANTIS *B*) *ABλ*, *add.* λ: IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NOMINE λ IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NOMINE. SENARIVS EPICVS QVADRATVS DACTILICOS EPODICOS *F* IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NOMINE. SENARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS QVARTVS DACTILICOS PODICOS *γ* *inscr. om.* τ

1 Barris *Turnebus et Ios. Scaliger* 2 cur *Fγλπτu Fortunat. Victorini Paris.* quid *ABχy Ac. Acr. Victorinus* quidue *γ* curue *uχ(μv) Ac. Fortunat. opp. Victorin.* 3 Mitis τ Mittes *ABλ opp. Ac.* nec] nō *y* firmo iuueni *BFλπτV* [*omn. codd. Cr.*] *χ(αμgp) Pph.* iuueni firmo *Aγu* nec naris *B et G* (*ex sil. Pulm.*) obessae τ obesae *cett.* 4 sagatius *γτu* 5 Polipus *λπuAc.* hyrsutis *Fπ* hyrcus *Fπ* hircus *γ* aliis *B* 6 suus *B* *uu.* 7—26 *om. B in folio* 172, *sed praeter uu.* 3—6 *hunc epodum repetit in fol.* 182 7 Qui *ABγπpr.Ac.Pph.sch.γ* (*interpr.* '*i. e. quam teter*') *sch.λφ* (*interpr.* '*qualis*') Quis *Fλτuπcorr.* uictis *B* mēbris *Fγ* menbris *λu* 8 Crescat *Fπχ(αp)* tūm (+ cū) *γ* paene *Fτ* 9 Indomitāq. *A* Indo mitta τ 10 manet] ad> = adet *B* umida *A* humida *cett.* 11 fuscatus *u* fugatus *B* crocodili *APph.* crocodilli *Fγπ* corcodilli τ*Ac.sch.γ alt. l.* crocodrilli *Bλ* cocodrilli *u sch.γ alt. l.*

tenta cubilia tectaque rumpit;
uel mea cum saeuis agitat fastidia uerbis:
'Inachia langues minus ac me:
Inachiam ter nocte potes, mihi semper ad unum
mollis opus. pereat male quae te
Lesbia quaerenti taurum monstrauit inertem,
cum mihi Cous adesset Amyntas,
cuius in indomito constantior inguine neruos,
quam noua collibus arbor inhaeret.
muricibus Tyriis iteratae uellera lanae
cui properabantur? tibi nempe,
ne foret aequalis inter conuiua, magis quem
diligeret mulier sua quam te.
o ego non felix, quam tu fugis ut pauet acris
agna lupos capreaeque leones.'

TESTIMONIA.

25 'o ego infelix' Victor. de finalibus 5 'nemo dicit o ego, nisi o (om. Charis.) exclamatio sit, ut apud Hor. o ego infelix' incerti auctoris fragm. grammat. ed. Eichenfeld. §. 182; item Charisius p. 158 sed add.: 'quem tu fugis'

VARIA LECTIO.

13 cum] quam *Peerlk.* seuis *u*ı *ut uid.* sę//uis *π* *u.* 14 *pr. om. A, postea in margine add.* *u.* 15 *ante u.* 14 *prius posuerat φ* 14 minus langues *u* languens *B* 15 Inachia *F* potest *B* potens *τ* 16 que *B* 17 querenti *γπτυ* 18 michi *u* chous *Fλπτυ* amintas *γλπτυ* 19 iungine *B* neruus *π* neruus *cett.* 20 inheret *Fγπτυ* 21 Miricibus *τ* tiriis *Ayu* iterate *A* *inter u.* 21 *et* 22 *τ inseruit* 13, 7 22 properabantur *BFγπτG* (*ex sil. Broukh.*) *ς Ac. sch.γ* (*alt. l.* properantur *sch.γ*) *sch.λφ* properabuntur *Aλχ*(*g*) [1 *Bland.*] 23 aequales *F* equalis *γ* aliqs *A* equales *u* conuiuia *π a.ras.* 25 infelix *y Charisius Maxim. Victorin. grammat. incertus. opp. sch.λφ interpr.* 'non felix] *i. e.* infelix' *et iam auctorem elegi de morte Drusi* non felix *legisse arbitror, cf. u.* 145: *iamne ego non felix e. q. s.* quem *Charisius* acres *Fyu* 26 lupus *τ* capree *γ* capraee *λ* caprae *Fπ*

XIII

Horrida tempestas caelum contraxit, et imbres
niuesque deducunt Iouem; nunc mare, nunc siluae
Threicio Aquilone sonant; rapiamus amici
occasionem de die, dumque uirent genua
et decet, obducta soluatur fronte senectus.
tu uina Torquato moue consule pressa meo;
cetera mitte loqui: deus haec fortasse benigna
reducet in sedem uice. nunc et Achaemenio
perfundi nardo iuuat et fide Cyllenea
leuare diris pectora sollicitudinibus,

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 13. 1 sq. Terentian. 2449. Fortunat. 2706 praem. 'tertia decima ode' Diomed. 529 praem. 'ode XIII' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2619 2 Diomed. 516. Victorin. 2622. praem. 'Hor. in epodo' Priscian. VII 21 XVII 8. 'Hor. silua trisyllabum protulit in epodo hoc uersu: niuesque — siluae' Priscian. I 21 3 'Threicio Aquilone' Acr. volgatus ad c. I 25, 11 om. Acr. et sch.γ 4 Fortunat. 2684. 2699 7 sq. 'Hor. in epodo: deus — uice' Prisc. II 6

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 13. AMICOS HORTATVR VT VIM (VICIVM λ) TEMPESTATIS (TEPESTATIS *A*) DE DIE DISCVMBENDO VITENT ET (ET-SENECTVS *om.* λ) DVM NON SIT IMPEDIMENTO SENECTVS VOLVPTATIBVS VACENT (*om.* λ) *ABλ, add.* λ: VOCE AD AMICOS AD AMICOS COMICOS (*hic om.* γ) SENARIVS EPICVS QVADRATVS(COMICOS *add.* γ) AB (Aγ) IAMBO IN DACTILON (DACTILVM γ) *Fγ inscr. om.* τ 1 celum *Aγ* constrinxit *y* ymbres *Fπ* 2 [*'niueisque deducunt . hic uersus in omnibus libris scriptis συναρτητῶς legitur' Cr.*] 3 aquilona *π* amici *Ω Pph.* amice *Bentl.* Aristi *Weichertus poet. Lat. rel. p.* 220 Apici *Scheibeus nou. ann. phil.* LXXVIIII *p.* 146 (*equidem* amici = nos amici, *non* = uos amici *interpretandum esse arbitror*) 6 consule *om. u in contextu, legitur in scholio u.* 7 *non hic, sed post* 12, 21 *legitur in* τ 7 Caetera *Fπ* hec τ 8 reduc*et cod. Prisciani* achemenio *Flπιτ* achamenio *Bιγ* achemenia *π* achimenio *u* 9 cyllena *F* cyllenę, *sed* ę *in a mutata,* τ cyllenia *λcorr. πcorr.* cellenea *A* cillenia *Auar.Ac.* cyllenea *Bγλπιψ*2 *Pph.* 10 duris *y Bentl.*

nobilis ut grandi cecinit Centaurus alumno:
'inuicte mortalis dea nate puer Thetide,
te manet Assaraci tellus, quam frigida parui
findunt Scamandri flumina, lubricus et Simois;
unde tibi reditum certo subtemine Parcae
rupere nec mater domum caerula te reuehet.
illic omne malum uino cantuque leuato,
deformis aegrimoniae dulcibus alloquiis.'

XIIII

Mollis inertia cur tantam diffuderit imis
obliuionem sensibus,
pocula Lethaeos ut si ducentia somnos

TESTIMONIA.

18 cf. Valer. Flacc. I 256: 'dulcibus alloquiis ludoque educite noctem'

Epod. 14. 1 sq. Terentian. p. 2449. Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620. Fortunat. 2706 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 529

VARIA LECTIO.

11 grandi cecinit *Fγπuς* graui cecinit τ cecinit grandi *ABλχ(μg) Pph. consent. Ac.* ceutaurus *γ* alūno *AFτ* alunpno *u* 12 Inuicte *τu* dea *om. u*1 Inuicte mortalis, dea *editores nonnulli* thetide *B* 13 Te tellus manet assaraci *u* assarici *γ* paui τ proni *Bentl.* puri *Peerlk.* tardi *Meinekius* 14 scamadri *u* symois *γ* 15 tibi *om. π* curto *Bentl.* subtegmine τ subtegmine *A*1*BuχPph.* subtemine *FγλπA*2*χAc.* parce τ 16 cerula *AFγλπu Ac.* cerula τ reuehit *Pph.* 18 egrimoniae τ egrie/////monię *π* et dulcibus *y* ac dulcibus *Bentl.* [dulcibus 4 *Bland.*]

Epod. 14. MAECENATI (MEC: *Aλ*) EXCVSAT DESIDIAM SVAM ET OBIVRGAT (OBIVRGAS *B* OBIVRGANTEM *λ*) SE QVOD NON CONSVMMAVIT (CONSVMAVER:::: *λ reliqua legere non potui*) IAMBICA OPERA AMORIBVS AVOCATVS *ABλ* SENARIVS EPICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS. EPODICVS. AD MECENATEM *F*˙ AD C. MECENATEM SENARIVS EPICVS BINARIVS IĀBICOS EPODICOS *γ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 inercia *λ* inhertia *Ac. pr.* 3 lætheos *F* loetheos *πτ* letheos *cett.* ut si *ABγλπτχ(δσs)Ac. Bentl.* uti *Fuχ(αβμnp)* ueluti *χ(ghqμuar.y)* sonnos *u*

arente fauce traxerim,
candide Maecenas, occidis saepe rogando:
deus, deus nam me uetat
inceptos, olim promissum carmen, iambos
ad umbilicum adducere.
non aliter Samio dicunt arsisse Bathyllo
Anacreonta Teium,
qui persaepe cauа testudine fleuit amorem
non elaboratum ad pedem.
ureris ipse miser; quodsi non pulchrior ignis
accendit opsessam Ilion,
gaude sorte tua; me libertina nec uno
contenta Phryne macerat.

XV

Nox erat et caelo fulgebat luna sereno
inter minora sidera,

TESTIMONIA.

10 praem. 'in epodo' Acr. uolg. ad c. I 17, 18 non Acr. et sch.γ

Epod. 15. 1 sq. Augustin. de mus. VI 13, 28. Terentian. p. 2449. Victorinus de metr. Hor. 2620. 'epodoe Horatii, in quibus . . . nox — sidera' Diomed. 485 1 praem. 'quinta decima ode' Diomed. 529 cf. Ouid. fast. II 792: 'nox erat et tota lumina nulla domo'

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Aurenti *A* falce *u* 5 mecenas *AFγλπu* occidi *B* sepe *Alu* 6 nam] iam *A* 7 incoeptos *γ* promisum *B* iābas *τpr.* 9 bathillo *AAc.* batyllo *γτψ* batillo *πφu* 10 N̄ acreonta = Non acr: *AB* Anacreonte *πι* tegium *u* 11 persepe *Ayu* 13 quodsi non] do quod non *B* quid si non *Peerlk.* quo si non *Axtius et Meinekius* pulcrior *u* 14 Accedit *BAc.* opsessam *Ac.* opp̄ssam *λ* oppp̄ssam *Ac. alt. loco* obsessam *π* obsessam *cett. cons. sch. F* 15 neque *γτχ(αβσn)* 16 Contempta *τpr.* phyne *λι* phrine *Au*

Epod. 15. NEAERAM (NEEREAM *A* NEARAM *B*) AMICAM SVAM ALLOQVITVR PERIVRIISQ. EIVS (ET *A*) SE DECEPTVM (DECEPTA *B*) INDICAT QVOD SVVM (SERIO *AB*) AMOREM (AMORE *Bλ*) IN ALIVM TRANSTVLISSET, QVEM NEGAT PERPETVVM FVTVRVM *ABλ, add. λ*: IN NEAERAM AMICAM IN NEERAM AMICAM. SENARIVS EPICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS (CEPODICOS *γ*) *Fγ inscr. om. τ* 1 ·ox *γ* celo *τu* fungebat *γ*

cum tu, magnorum numen laesura deorum,
in uerba iurabas mea,
artius atque hedera procera adstringitur ilex
lentis adhaerens bracchiis,
dum pecori lupus et nautis infestus Orion
turbaret hibernum mare
intonsosque agitaret Apollinis aura capillos,
fore hunc amorem mutuum.
o dolitura mea multum uirtute Neaera:
nam si quid in Flacco uiri est,
non feret adsiduas potiori te dare noctes
et quaeret iratus parem,
nec semel offensae cedet constantia formae,
si certus intrarit dolor.
et tu, quicumque es felicior atque meo nunc
superbus incedis malo,
sis pecore et multa diues tellure licebit,
tibique Pactolus fluat,
nec te Pythagorae fallant arcana renati,

TESTIMONIA.

4 sq. 'Hor. in epodo: in—ilex' Priscian. XVIII 210 21 schol. Stat. Theb. III 384

VARIA LECTIO.

3 nomen *Pph.* lesura *u* 5 Arcius τ adque λ atque *γ* edera *γτ* adstringitur *Fπχ Prisciani codd. optimi* astringitur *cett.* illex τ 6 adherens *AFγλu* brachiis Ω 7 peccori τ et] in *u* infestus *B uu.* 8 *sq. del. Peerlk.* 8 Tubaret τ Turbarit π1? *uχ(v) Bentl. opp.sch.γ* 9 agitarit *πιτuχ(vn uar.s uar.) Bentl.* 11 neara *B* 12 uiri *ABγλuχ sch.γ Pph. sch.F* uirium *Fτς* uiri π 13 adsiduas *A* π *Pph.* assiduas *cett.* 14 queret *γu* quaerit *ABπ* 15 offense *Aλ* iratę *u* offensi *Gogavius Bentl. opp. sch.F sch.γ* cædet *ψ a.ras.* 16 intrauit *Meinekius* 17 et] At *uχ(μp)γω opp. cett. GV*[1 *Bland.*] *Pph. Bentl.* tu *om. Fπχ(α1)* es fel:] effelicior *A* 18 incidis *B* 21 pithagorae *Fτu* fallunt *sch. Stat.* archana *γπτu Ac.*

formaque uincas Nirea,
heu heu, translatos alio maerebis amores:
ast ego uicissim risero.

XVI

Altera iam teritur bellis ciuilibus aetas,
suis et ipsa Roma uiribus ruit.
quam neque finitimi ualuerunt perdere Marsi,
minacis aut Etrusca Porsenae manus,
aemula nec uirtus Capuae nec Spartacus acer
nouisque rebus infidelis Allobrox,
nec fera caerulea domuit Germania pube
parentibusque abominatus Hannibal:
impia perdemus deuoti sanguinis aetas,

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 16. 1 sq. Fortunat. 2706. praem. 'ode XVI' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620. 'epodoe Horatii, in quibus . . . altera — ruit' Diomed. 485 1 praem. 'sexta decima ode' Diomed. 529 2 cf. Propert. III 11, 60: frangitur ipsa suis Roma superba bonis' 5 cf. Symmach. epist. X 32: 'et uirtus aemula alitur exemplo honoris alieni'

VARIA LECTIO.

22 nerea Ω *Porph.sch.F* 23 Heu heu *γλιπτυGχ(βδσgn Argent.II)* [3 *Bland.*] Eheu heu *A* Eheu eheu *B* Heheu *λzψz* heu *Porph.* Eheu *F* [1 *Bland.*] translatus *A* tranlatos *u* merebis *AFγλu* 24 At *u*

Epod. 16. ALTERNA VICE EROO (EROA *B*) ALTERNA IAMBICO SCRIPTA EST. VERVM HORATIVS REIPVBLICAE (REIPVBLICE *λ*) DEFLET FORTVNAM *ABλ* CŌMISERATIO REIPVBLICAE DE BELLIS CIVILIBVS *F* (*consent.αδu*) AD POPŎLV̄ ALTERNA VICE HEROICO. ALT̄NA IAMBICO SCRIPTA. VERV̄ HORATIV̓.R.P. DEFLET FORTVNAM *γ*
inscr. om. τ 1 ·ltera *γ* 2 ruit] perit *uχ(v)* 4 audet rusca *γ*ι aud *πι* erusca *πιφpr.ψι* porsenae *τχ(βpr.) comment. Cr.* porsemnę *γ* porsennae *cett. Porph.* 5 Emula *u* capue *Aγ* sparta=cus *γ* spartacacer *Fι* 6 Nouisue *Bentl.* Nouisque *π* allabrox *λιπψ pr.sch. F* albabrox τ 7 Ne τι cerulea *Atu* 8 Parentibusue *Bentl.* abominandus *Aλχ(n Pulmanni E et B* [1 *Bland.*]) abominanadu tus *ψ* abhominatus *u* abominatus *cett. sch.γ* 9 Impii *π*

ferisque rursus occupabitur solum.
barbarus heu cineres insistet uictor, et urbem
eques sonante uerberabit ungula,
quaeque carent uentis et solibus ossa Quirini,
nefas uidere, dissipabit insolens.
forte quid expediat communiter aut melior pars
malis carere quaeritis laboribus:
nulla sit hac potior sententia: Phocaeorum
uelut profugit execrata ciuitas
agros atque Lares patrios habitandaque fana
apris reliquit et rapacibus lupis,
ire, pedes quocumque ferent, quocumque per undas
Notus uocabit aut proteruos Africus,
sic placet; an melius quis habet suadere? secunda
ratem occupare quid moramur alite?
sed iuremus in haec: simul imis saxa renarint
uadis leuata, ne redire sit nefas;
neu conuersa domum pigeat dare lintea, quando

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. cf. Ouid. ex P. I 2, 112: 'Bistonii cineres ungula pulset equi' 18 cf. Gerberti epist. 80 (historiae Francorum scriptores tom. II p. 807 ed. du Chesne): 'quod remedium morbis tuis inueniemus, Virdunensium execrata ciuitas?'

VARIA LECTIO.

10 rursum τuχ(ὁ) 11 insistæt *u* urbes *u* 12 Eques son: uerb: s. ungula ⌈equi *u*, ⌈ *et* s. *ab. alt. m.* eques] Equi *AB*1 Etqui *B*2 13 Queq: *γ* 14 uidere *ABλ* uideri *FγπτuG V*[4 *Bland.*]ς (*'Quae ossa, cum sint sepulta, nefas est palam fieri uel uideri' sch.γ*) disipabit *B* dissipauit τι 15 Forte quid expediam *Peerlk.* qđ τ quod χ(σpr.) *Bentl. opp. sch.γ* 16 queritis *γπu* 17 hec τpr. porcior *λ* potius *A* [sententia Phocaeorum 3 *Bland.*] phoceorum *ABγλ*ι 18 Vel profugit τ profuit *γ*ι exsecrata τ*Pph. uu.* 19 *sq. del. Peerlk.* 19 lares proprios *ω* 20 reliquid *γ*ιπι 21 ferẽnt *γ et sch.γ* ferunt τχ(αβσg *Orelli c Pulmanni H*)*Pph. opp. cett. V*[4 *Bland.*] *sch.F* 22 Nothus *BFγτuπ*ι uocauit *Aπpr.* proteruus *Ω* affricus τu *uu.* 23—26 *om. B* 25 iuremus] uideremus τ renarent *πτopp. sch.γ* 26 *h. u. epodon ultimus est in A: interiit enim folium unum uu.* 27—38 *del. Peerlk.* 27 lintea *om.* τ

Padus Matina lauerit cacumina,
in mare seu celsus procurrerit Appenninus,
nouaque monstra iunxerit libidine
mirus amor, iuuet ut tigris subsidere ceruis,
adulteretur et columba miluo,
credula nec flauos timeant armenta leones,
ametque salsa leuis hircus aequora.
haec et quae poterunt reditus abscindere dulcis
eamus omnis execrata ciuitas,
aut pars indocili melior grege; mollis et expes
inominata perprimat cubilia.
uos, quibus est uirtus, muliebrem tollite luctum,
Etrusca praeter et uolate litora.
nos manet Oceanus circumuagus arua beata;
petamus arua, diuites et insulas,
reddit ubi cererem tellus inarata quotannis
et imputata floret usque uinea,
germinat et numquam fallentis termes oliuae

TESTIMONIA.

28 Serv. ad Aen. XI 403

VARIA LECTIO.

28 et ante Padus Matina lauerit cacumina *Seruius* 29 procurrerit *φ* proruperit *y* decurrerit *y* appenninus *BFγπPph.sch.F* apenninus *λτ u* 30 iuxerit *τ* 31 Mirŏs *γ* iubet *πι* ut *om. φ et πpr.* tigris *π* tygres *F* tigres *cett. u.* 32 *post* 39 *posuit B* 32 corūba *τ* [milūo 4 *Bland.*] flauos *FγπτuGς* rauos *BV* [4 *Bland.*] *Pph.* (*ubi per errorem scriptum est* raus) *Bentl.* seuos *λu uar.* saeuos *y* fuluos *PorphyrionisGuelferbytanus ω* (nec fuluos *om.s pr. postea supra uersum add.*) 34 hyrcus *Fπ* 35 Hac *πι* que *γ* accendere *Bestius* dulces *Fγτu* 36 omnis *Bπsch.γ* omnes *FγλπτuPph.sch.F* exsecrata *τ Pph.* 37 expes *τuχ(βσν)sch.γ part. pr.* expes *λ* exspes *πχ(s)* expers *cett. Porph. interpol. sch.F* (*interpr.* '*sc. uirtutis*'). *Porph. I recte.* 38 Inuominata *λ* pp̄mat *B Pph.* perprimet *uχ* perprimat *cett.* 39 uirtus] luctus *uι* animus *excerpta Bodleiana* 40 preter *γu* littora *λτu* 41 occeanus *u* circumuagus arua beata; petamus etc. *Bentl. cons. Porph.; alii post* circumuagus *distingunt* circū uagus *F* 42 et diuites insulas *u* 44 imputata *Bτu* inputata *Flπγcorr. Pph.* inoptata *γpr. ut uid.*

suamque pulla ficus ornat arborem,
mella caua manant ex ilice, montibus altis
leuis crepante lympha desilit pede.
illic iniussae ueniunt ad mulctra capellae,
refertque tenta grex amicus ubera;
nec nespertinus circumgemit ursus ouile,
nec intumescit alta uiperis humus.
pluraque felices mirabimur, ut neque largis
aquosus Eurus arua radat imbribus,
pinguia nec siccis urantur semina glaebis,
utrumque rege temperante caelitum.
non huc Argoo contendit remige pinus
neque impudica Colchis intulit pedem;
non huc Sidonii torserunt cornua nautae,
laboriosa nec cohors Vlixei.
nulla nocent pecori contagia, nullius astri
gregem aestuosa torret impotentia.
Iuppiter illa piae secreuit litora genti,
ut inquinauit aere tempus aureum;

TESTIMONIA.

47 sq. Terentian. 2448 sq. 49 cf. Beda anthol. Lat. Mey. 391, 50: 'uberibus plenis ueniantque ad mulctra capellae' 52 cf. Senec. Herc. fur. 936: 'nulla nocituro grauis succo tumescat herba'

VARIA LECTIO.

48 crepante] sonante *Terentianus* limpha *yu* nympha *Fτy, non Porph. sch. F* desilit *τ* dissilit *Terentianus* 49 multra *Fπuχ uu.* 50 *sqq. sic ordinabat Peerlk.* 50. 53—56. 61 *sq.* 51 *sq.* 57—60. 63 51 ouile *BλπGγuar.u2ς* oliue *γ* ouili *Fτuι V* [4 *codd. Cr.*] *u.* 52 *om. B* Nec *γτς* Nec//// *π* Neque *Fλιuχ(p)* 54 heurus *λ* radit *B* ymbribus *F* 55 glebis *BFγπτu uu.* 56 *sqq. sic ordinabat Fea*: 56. 61. 62. 57 — 60. 63 56 imperante *uι* celitum *γτu* 57 Noc huc argo c: *τ* hoc *uι* argo *Bπ* argiuo *χ(μuar.)y* 58 impudica *Bλ(corr. ut uid.)u* inpudica *Fγλ(pr. ut uid.)πτ* cholchis *γ* 59 Noc huc *τ* 60 choors *Fλπτu uu.* 61. 62 *del. Hauptius* 61 poccori *τ* astri *FλτGς* austri *Bγπuχ(αsι)* 62 estuosa *γπι* inpotentia *γτ* 63 Iupiter *γ* sacrauit *πχ(μuar.)* (*at* sæcreuit *πuar.*) secreuit *cett. sch. y* littora *γλτu uu.* 65. 66 *del. Peerlk.*

aere, dehinc ferro durauit saecula, quorum
piis secunda uate me datur fuga.

XVII

Iam iam efficaci do manus scientiae,
supplex et oro regna per Proserpinae,
per et Dianae non mouenda numina,
per atque libros carminum ualentium
refixa caelo deuocare sidera,
Canidia, parce uocibus tandem sacris
citumque retro solue, solue turbinem.
mouit nepotem Telephus Nereium,
in quem superbus ordinarat agmina
Mysorum et in quem tela acuta torserat.
unxere matres Iliae addictum feris
alitibus atque canibus homicidam Hectorem,

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 17. 1 sq. Terentianus 2433 1 Fortunat. 2706 (om. in editione Putsch. altero 'iam') praem. 'septima decima ode' Diomed. 529 praem. 'in ultima ode quae est' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620

VARIA LECTIO.

65 Aerea *λ a.ras.* Aere[a] *π* Aere *cett.sch.F* (dehinc *Horatio numquam est monosyllabum*) secula *τφ* scta *λ* quorum] quo nunc *Bentl.*

Epod. 17. FINGIT SE (EX *add. B*) CANIDIAE VENEFICIIS SVPERATVM. ALLEGORICOS (ALLEGORICO *λ*) DEPRECATVR VT (VI *γ*) SIBI PARCAT *Bγλ* IN CANIDIAM *F* *B fol.* 173 *om. huius carminis uu.* 1—52 *sed eos exhibet fol.* 182 *inscr. om. τ* 1 ·am am *τ* efficacicaci *B* do *om. λ*1 2 Suplex *B* 3 diane *F* 4 lib≡ros *πu* 5 Refixa *BγτGχ*(*μghnpv*)*sch.γ comm. Cr.* Defixa *Fλπuχ*(*αβδs*) celo *μ* sydera *τ* 6 partē *τ* 7 uolue uolue *Auratus. alterum* solue *om. τ* 8 Mouet *γ*1 thelephus *u* nereius *u*1 9 ordinauit *B* 10 Misorum *Fu* Missorum *π* tęla *F* 11 Vnxere *Fγπτλ*2 *up.ras.G V* [4 *Bland.*] *χ*(*βδhpv* V[nc]xere *μ*) Vinxere *ua.ras.* Luxere *Bλ*1*χ*(*agns Orelli c Pulmanni H et B*) *Bentl.* illae *B* additum *u*[ad] dictū *π* 12 hæctorem *Fπ*

postquam relictis moenibus rex procidit
heu peruicacis ad pedes Achillei.
saetosa duris exuere pellibus
laboriosi remiges Vlixei
uolente Circa membra; tunc mens et sonus
relapsus atque notus in uoltus honor.
dedi satis superque poenarum tibi,
amata nautis multum et institoribus.
fugit iuuentas, et uerecundus color
reliquit ossa pelle amicta lurida;
tuis capillus albus est odoribus;
nullum ab labore me reclinat otium.
urget diem nox et dies noctem, neque est
leuare tenta spiritu praecordia.
ergo negatum uincor ut credam miser,
Sabella pectus increpare carmina,
caputque Marsa dissilire nenia.

TESTIMONIA.

15 cf. 'setosa duras exuere pelles' Plotius 4, 31 17 '. . . ex E littera A facit (sc. in ablatiuo) . . . unde est illud Horatii: volente Circa' Probus 1446

VARIA LECTIO.

13 menibus *u* 14 achilli *τ* 15 Saetosa *Flπu* Sectosa *γ1* Setosa *cett.* exuere *π* exurere *τ* 16 ulixi *τ1* 17 Voluente *u* circa *Bγlχ Probus* circe *Fτuχ* circæ *π* ('circa] *pro* circe' *sch.γ*) mẽbra *F* membra *γlu* 18 Relapsus *Fγπτu1χ(αδν* Del: *μp)* [2 *Bland.*] *Plotius* (*sch.γ interpr.* '*reuersus*') Relatus *Blu2χ(βghnsμuar. Orelli c)* [2 *Bland.*] notus *om. ψpr.* uultus *Blu* 19 penarum *γ* penarum *u* 20 Armata *γ* (*opp. sch.γ*) O amata *Bentl.* 22 Relicit *Bpr.* Reliquid *γ* me liquit: *Scheibeus nou. ann. philol.* LXXVIIII *p.* 137 ossa *Ω* ora *Bentl. Hauptius alii; sed cf. Plaut. aulul.* III 6, 28: '*ossa atque pellis totus est, ita cura macet' id. captiu.* I 2, 30: '*ego ossa atque pellis sum misera macritudine' Silius* II 466 *sqq.*: '*iam lurida sola tecta cute et uenis male iuncta trementibus ossa extant, consumptis uisu deformia membris*' amictus *Bλ* amictas *y* 24 a labore *Bλχ Pph. Bentl.* ab lab: *Fγπτuχ* ociũ *τ* 25 Urguet *πτχ(αδhν)* [2 *Bland.*] 26 precordia *γu* 29 Caputque *γ* mersa *τ* dissillire *B* desilire *u1* nema *B*

quid amplius uis? o mare et terra, ardeo
quantum neque atro delibutus Hercules
Nessi cruore, nec Sicana feruida
uirens in Aetna flamma. tu, donec cinis
iniuriosis aridus uentis ferar,
cales uenenis officina Colchicis.
quae finis aut quod me manet stipendium?
effare: iussas cum fide poenas luam,
paratus expiare, seu poposceris
centum iuuencos, siue mendaci lyra
uoles sonari, tu pudica, tu proba
perambulabis astra sidus aureum.
infamis Helenae Castor offensus uice,
fraterque magni Castoris, uicti prece
adempta uati reddidere lumina:
et tu, potes nam, solue me dementia,
o nec paternis opsoleta sordibus,
nec in sepulchris pauperum prudens anus

TESTIMONIA.

42—44 praeter 'uicti prece' praem. '. . . in epodon . . .' Acr. et sch.γ ad c. I 16, 1

VARIA LECTIO.

30 ampli' π uiso mare φ uiso mare ψ et] o *γ Acronis Guelferbytanus Bentl.* 31 dilibutus π 32 Ne sicruore τ Nec si π Nesi *F* si//cana $\gamma\chi$ 33 Virens *BFγλπτG V* [4 *Bland.*] χ(*δsv Orelli c Pulmanni H*) Virens $u\chi(hq)$ Vrens $\pi uar.\chi(\alpha\beta\mu gnp$ *Argent. II*) Furens *y* aethna *γλ* ethna *uψcorr.φ in marg.* etha φ *pr.ψpr.* hetna τ tua *Bentl. et quod idem dubius proposuerat:* Num, donec cinis — caleo uenenis officina Colchicis' *prob. Peerlk.* 35 Caleus *γ* calet *Bentl.* colchinis τ 36 quae] Quis *u* Qui χ (*v Basiliensis I*) 37 confide $\pi\psi$ı penas *u* 38—40 Paratus, expiare si poposceris | centum iuuencis, siue mendaci lyra | uoles sonare, tu pudica, tu pia *Bentl.* 39 Iuuencos centum *u* iuuencis *y Bentl.* mandaci τ lira *γu* 40 Volens *B* sonare *BFπuıχ(ð)y* 42 haelenę π, *sed uirgula ab alt. m. est* uicem *y Bentl.* 43 praece *λ* 44 uati] fratri *B* reddere τ 45 solue≡ me dementia τ (*prima linea litterae* m *uocis* me *ab alt. m. est*) 46 obsoleta Ω 47 Neque *Fλτuς* Nec *Bγπ* sepulcris *τu*

Nouemdialis dissipare pulueres;
tibi hospitale pectus et purae manus,
tuusque uenter Pactumeius, et tuo
cruore rubros obstetrix pannos lauit,
utcumque fortis exilis puerpera.
'quid obseratis auribus fundis preces?
non saxa nudis surdiora nauitis
Neptunus alto tundit hibernus salo.
inultus ut tu riseris Cotyttia
uolgata, sacrum liberi Cupidinis,
et Esquilini pontifex uenefici
impune ut urbem nomine impleris meo?
quid proderit ditasse Paelignas anus
uelociusue miscuisse toxicum?
sed tardiora fata te uotis manent:
ingrata misero uita ducenda est in hoc,

TESTIMONIA.

48 Seru. ad Aen. V 64 Sergius in Donat. p. 1843 Cledonius 1898

VARIA LECTIO.

48 Nouemdialis *Pph.* Nouē dialis *B* Nouendiales *cett. sch.γ* pulueris *B* 50 pactūq; eius τ patumeius χ(*app pr.*) partumeius π *uar.*χ(*niqμ uar.pcorr.vcorr. Pulmanni E*) pactumeius *cett.GV* [4 *Bland.*] *Porph. sch.γ* 51 rubors τι obserix πι 52 Vtcq, *B* 53 NEGAT CANIDIAM SIBI RECONCILIARI IDEO (DE EO *Bλ*) QVONIAM EIVS MALEFICIVM (VENEFICIA EIVS *Bλ*) VVLGAVERIT *Bγλ, add. γ*: ET IPSAM CANIDIAM INTRODVCIT LOQVENTEM *γ Nullum interuallum est in Fπ* 53 · uid *γ* 56 Inuitus *πpr.* ut] et τ tu ris:] nuri senis πι cotitia *Pph. et Porph. i. t.* cotycia *γ* cocytia *BFλ* τς*cons. Porph. interpr. sch.γ* cocithia *u* cocitya *π* 57 Vulgata Ω socrū τ sacra *Fπιuχ*(*βμnpsv*) Liberi *Fritzschius* 58 aesquinili *Fλπχ* ueneficii λ ueneficii *u* (ueneficii] *pro* ueneficii *sch.γ*) 59 Inpune *γτu* Ipune *B* inpleris *γ* 60 proderat *Bλι opp. Pph.* ς *et cf. Senec. Troad.* 494 *'Quid proderit latuisse rediturο in manus?' et Petron. c.* 111 *'Quid proderit, inquit, hoc tibi, si soluta inedia fueris?'* dittasse λ pelignas *B* pelignas *cett.* 62 Set *γ* Sed *B* χ(*ag*) Si *Flπτuς Pph. Porph. om.* χ(*h*) teuotis τι, *alt. m. mutauit priorem* t *in* d 63 Ingata τ

nouis ut usque suppetas doloribus.
optat quietem Pelopis infidi pater,
egens benignae Tantalus semper dapis,
optat Prometheus obligatus aliti,
optat supremo conlocare Sisyphus
in monte saxum; sed uetant leges Iouis.
uoles modo altis desilire turribus,
modo ense pectus Norico recludere,
frustraque uincla gutturi nectes tuo
fastidiosa tristis aegrimonia.
uectabor umeris tunc ego inimicis eques,
meaeque terra cedet insolentiae.
an quae mouere cereas imagines,
ut ipse nosti curiosus, et polo
deripere lunam uocibus possim meis,
possim crematos excitare mortuos
desiderique temperare poculum,
plorem artis in te nil agentis exitus?'

VARIA LECTIO

64 doloribus *Fγπτυ* (*G ex sil. Pulm.*) ς *sch.γ* laboribus *Bλ Pph.* cruciatibus χ(*μ uar.γ*) 65 infidus *uχ(ν) Peerlk.* (*idem se in uiridario Mirandulae p.* 187 infidi *legisse fatetur*) inuidi *B* [infidi 4 *codd. Cr.*] 66 benigne *γλτψι* 67 alligatus *y* alite *Fπuχ(βδνι) et cf. c.* I 6, 2 ('aliti] *uulturio sc. alite uulture sch.γ*) aliti *cett.* [4 *codd. Cr.*] 68 suppremo *λ* conlocare *Bγπ* collocare *cett.* sysyphus *λ* sysiphus *γ* sisiphus *Fπτυ* 69 set *γι* 70 alitis *B* desilere *B* dissilire *G* 71 gnorico *u* 72 uincula *γ* guttur *B* nectes *Fγuις*[2 *Bland.*] innectes *Bλu2χ(αgn)* [2 *Bland.*] inectus *τ* 74 Vectabo *γι* humeris *Ω sed* umeris *et* hum: *promiscue Porph. ad h. l.* eques *φ* 75 cedet *γ* cedat *τpr.* 77 curiosus nosti *B* polo] apollo *u a.ras.* choro *Porph.* ('polo] *stellarum choro' sch.γ*) 78 Deripere *B λπpr.ψ2 u2* [3 *Bland.*] *cons. sch.γ* (*interpr. 'lunam deducere'*) Diripere *Fγτuι Gχ(β)* [1 *Bland.*] *sch.γ alt. l.* possum *ω* 79 Possem *B* Possum *y* possim *sch.γ* 80 Desiderii *Fπτu* poculum *Fγπτu λ uar.ς Porph. comm.* pocula *Bλψ2 Bentl.* 81 in te nihil *τGχ(αδh) Pph.* in te nihil *uχ(βn)* nihil in te *Fχ(μ)* habentis *γGχ(δ2μuar.)* ualentis *π2 Muretus* exitus *Bγλu uar.Gχ(βhnsι)sch.γ* exitum *Fπτuχ(αδμ gvs corr.)Pph.* exitu *χ(p)* [nil agentis exitum 2 *Bland.* nil agentis exitus 2 *Bland.*]

Q̄· HORATII FLACCI · EPODON EXPŁI CARMEN · SECVLARE FELICIT̄· ꝙ PATRIMI & MATRIMĘ CANTAVERVNT AD CHORV̄ PVEROR̄ PVELLAR̄Q, *B*

Q. HORATII (HOR̄ ψ) FLACCI (Fψ) EPODON EXPLICIT INCIPIT CARMEN SAECVLARE IN APOLLINĒ ET DIANĀ PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS *F*

Aτ inscriptionibus carent EPODON EXPLICIT INCIPIT CARMEN SECVLARE *Acr.* Q. HORATII FLACCI EPODON EXPLICIT. INCIPIT CARMEN SECVLARE QVOD PATRIMI ET PATRIME CANTARVNT IN CHORO PVELLARVM ET PVERORVM AD APOLLINEM ET DIANAM PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS *γ*

Q. HORĀ FLĀC EPODON EXPŁI · VETTIVS AGORI' BASILI' MVORTIVS V̄C ET INŁ EXCŌM DŌM EXCON̄S OR̄D LEGI ET VT POTVI· EM̄DAVI CONFERENTE MIHI MAGISTRO FELICE ORATORE VR̄B ROM̄· INCIP · SCŁARĘ CARM̄ Q̄D PATRINE CANTAVĒR AD CHORO PVERORVM PVELLARV̄Q· *λ*

Q. Oracii Flacci Epodō explicit || Veti' Agori' basili' mauci v̄c & ĩ || ł. excom̄ don̄ excōns ord' legi et || ut potui em̄daui. cōferente m̄ || magist° felice oratore urb̄; Incip̄ || Sclare carm̄ Q̄ patne cantauer̄ || ad chor$ || pueror$ pu || ellar̄q: *q*

Eadem fere subscriptio extat in g et Leidensi et Reginensi; eandemque in A fuisse, sed cum folio illo, quod epod. 16, 27 *usque ad carminis saecularis principium continuit, periisse ueri simile est. Etenim codd. λgq et Leidensis magnam partem ad recensionem AB referendi uidentur; denique etiam sub finem libri tertii A et λ unam eandemque exhibent subscriptionem*

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMEN SAECVLARE

Phoebe siluarumque potens Diana,
lucidum caeli decus, o colendi
semper et culti, date quae precamur
tempore sacro,
quo Sibyllini monuere uersus
uirgines lectas puerosque castos
dis, quibus septem placuere colles,
dicere carmen.
alme Sol, curru nitido diem qui

TESTIMONIA.

Carmen saeculare et a codicibus manu scriptis et a ueteribus grammaticis post librum epodon ponitur 1—4 praem. 'asmate eo quo scribitur carmen seculare cuius initium' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620 1 praem. 'hi versus, qui carmen saeculare appellantur, Sapphicum metrum habent . . .' Diomed. 529 2 cf. Senec. Hippol. 409 sq. de Diana 'o magna siluas inter et lucos dea clarumque caeli sidus et noctis decus' id. Oedip. 404: 'lucidum caeli decus' id. Herc. fur. 592: 'caeli decus'

VARIA LECTIO.

1 · hoebe *γ* Foebe *AAc.* Phębe *u* 2 celi *Aλ* 4 tempore prisco *Porph. quae lectio orta est ex c.* IIII 2, 40: tempora priscum *uu.* 5—8 *del. Peerlk.* 5 Quo *πτυφ2χ(αδμnprv Orelli c)* (*inde nata mihi uidetur interpretatio sch.γ* 'Quod] *sc. tempus*'; *corrigendum enim esse puto:* Quo] *sc. tempore*) *comm. Cr.* Quos *Fχ(gμuar.)Acr.* Quod *ABλGV* [4 *Bland.*] *χ(βhsμ corr. Argent. II)* Quod *γ* quo et *Hamacher* sybillini *ψφ2* sibillini *Aγλu* sibellini *τ* sybilli *φ1* 6 letas *λ* laetas *χ(β)* 7 Dis *λ* Dis *π* Diis *γτ*

promis et celas, aliusque et idem
nasceris, possis nihil urbe Roma
uisere maius.
rite maturos aperire partus
lenis, Ilithyia, tuere matres,
siue tu Lucina probas uocari
seu Genitalis:
diua, producas subolem, patrumque
prosperes decreta super iugandis
feminis prolisque nouae feraci
lege marita,
certus undenos decies per annos
orbis ut cantus referatque ludos
ter die claro totiensque grata
nocte frequentis.
uosque ueraces cecinisse, Parcae,
quod semel dictum est stabilisque rerum
terminus seruet, bona iam peractis
iungite fata.

TESTIMONIA.

15 Seru. ad ecl. 4, 10 21 Seruii Leidensis ad ecl. 4, 5 26 sq. 'quod—seruet' Seru. ad ecl. 4, 47

VARIA LECTIO.

10 caelas *Fτ* telas *B* 11 posis τ nichil *λφυ* 14 Ilith: tuere] ylythy iacuere *γ* ilithyia *λ* ilithya *π* ilythyia *sch.γ* ilithia *Fu* ilythia τ ilethya *B* ylethya *A* 16 Genetyllis *Bentl.* genialis *Peerlk.* *uu.* 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 sobolem *γτuGsch.γ* *u.* 20 *ultimus est in* τ 21 Certe ito sunt denos *B* Certos *Alpr.* ut denos *λ* [undenos 4 *Bland.*] 22 cantus] quantus *upr.* 23 totiens *uxcorr.χ(αδ unrs* toties *g*) tociens *γχ(βhpqv)* potiens *Fπι* totidem *ABλχ(Argent. II Pulmanni E Monacens. II Kirchn. nou. quaest. p. 48)* 24 frequentis fruens *π* frequentes *cett.* 25 parce *B* 26 Quosd *γ* Quo *ui* dictum *Fπuzχ(psv)* dicunt *Ac.* dictum est *cett. Pph. sch.γ* dictum stabilis per aeuom *Bentl.* stabile usque *Hamacher* habilis *Pph.* 27 seruat *γω Seruii Leidensis Fea* seruet *ΩV* [4 *Bland.*] *sch.γ Bentl.* 28 iungite iam fata *γ* facta *Pph.* ↓ uates

fertilis frugum pecorisque Tellus
spicea donet Cererem corona;
nutriant fetus et aquae salubres
et Iouis aurae.
condito mitis placidusque telo
supplices audi pueros, Apollo;
siderum regina bicornis audi,
Luna, puellas.
Roma si uestrum est opus Iliaeque
litus Etruscum tenuere turmae,
iussa pars mutare lares et urbem
sospite cursu,
cui per ardentem sine fraude Troiam
castus Aeneas patriae superstes
liberum muniuit iter daturus
plura relictis:
di, probos mores docili iuuentae,
di, senectuti placidae quietem,
Romulae genti date remque prolemque
et decus omne;
quaeque uos bobus ueneratur albis

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. Serv. ad ecl. 5, 66. idem ad Aen. III 138 34 'unde Horatius: condito — Apollo' mythographus III. tract. 8, 16 ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 228 41 'ardentem—Troiam' Serv. ad Aen. I 242 49 'Hor. in carmine saeculari: quaeque—albis' Prisc. VII 82

VARIA LECTIO.

29 peccoris λ 30 coronam γ 31 faetus λu foetus $\gamma\pi$ 33 telo *F* 39 orbem *Pph.* urbes *AB*λ 42 eneas *u* supestes *γ uu.* 45. 46 *inuerso ordine leguntur in u* 45 Dii λ Dii *Au* docilis *y Bentl.* 46 Dii *Alu* senectutis $\gamma\pi\iota\chi(\alpha\delta r)$ *sch.γ* ('senectutis placide quietem] *et senectutem date* περιφραστικῶς *quae quiescit quia malorum impatiens est'*) placidam *y Peerlk.* placide *γ* quietem *F* 47 Romule λ remq; λ, *om.* que $u\chi(\beta)$ 49 Queque *γ* Quique $\chi(\mu ns2)y$ bobus *BuGχ*($\delta\mu hqrs$) bubus *cett. Ac. Pph.*

clarus Anchisae Venerisque sanguis,
impetret, bellante prior, iacentem
lenis in hostem.
iam mari terraque manus potentis
Medus Albanasque timet secures;
iam Scythae responsa petunt superbi
nuper et Indi.
iam Fides et Pax et Honor Pudorque
priscus et neclecta redire Virtus
audet, apparetque beata pleno
Copia cornu.
augur et fulgente decorus arcu
Phoebus acceptusque nouem Camenis,
qui salutari leuat arte fessos
corporis artus,
si Palatinas uidet aequos aras,
remque Romanam Latiumque felix
alterum in lustrum meliusque semper
proroget aeuom.
quaeque Auentinum tenet Algidumque,
quindecim Diana preces uirorum
curat et uotis puerorum amicas
applicat auris.

VARIA LECTIO.

50 anchise *A* anchyse π_1 51 Inpetret γ Imperet *Flu1πp.ras.* χ *Peerlk., non G* 52 Loenis λ Lętus *B* 53 manum potentem *Bentl.* potentis $\pi\chi(\mu)$ *Pph.* potentes Ω 54 securis *B pr. ut uid.* π_2 55 scithae *ABlu* petunt] ferunt *y* 57 honos *Flπχ(αδhpr Orelli c Pulmanni AEH)* honor *ABγuGχ(βμgnsv) Ac.* pudos $\chi(r\,uar.)$ 58 neglecta Ω 62—64. 66 *del. G. Hermannus* [*nou. annal. philol.* XXX, 201.] 62 aceptus ψ 63 salutare *B* 65 aequus Ω aras *γπG V* [*codd Bland.*] $\chi(gr)$ *sch.γ Porph.λ uar.u uar.* arces *cett. Pph.* 66 lacium λ latinã *γ* 68 Prorogat *BV* [4 *Bland.*] *cons.Acr.* Prerogat *Aλ* Proroget *F γπuξsch.γPph.Porph.sch.Fφ.Ac.* euum *u* aeuum *ABγλπ* in aeuum *V* 69 aduentinum *γ* alcidum *Fu* 70 Quindecem *ABλ* 71 Curet $\chi(\beta ns_2v\,uar.)$ *opp. Porph.* [4 *Bland.*] 72 Applicat *ABλ1u1 V* [4 *Bland.*] *Porph.*χ Adplicat *Fγcorr.πAcr.*$\chi(r\,uar.)$ Aplicat *γpr.*χ Applicet $\lambda_2u_2\chi$ *(βμhns2v uar.)* Adplicet *γ uar.*$\chi(r)$ aures *Flπιu*

haec Iouem sentire deosque cunctos
spem bonam certamque domum reporto,
doctus et Phoebi chorus et Dianae
dicere laudes.

VARIA LECTIO.

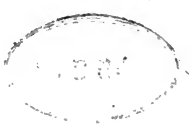
75 phebi *B* phębi *Au*

EXPLICIT CARMEN SECVLARE FELICITER. AMEN *A* CARMEN SECVLARE EXPLICIT *γ* Q. HORATII FLACCI CARMEN SAECVLARE (SECVLARE *λ*) EXPLICIT *λφ* CARMEN SECVLARE FINIT *ψ*

155,248

INDEX DEFECTVVM.

c. I 1	deficiunt	omnino	γεϱ		c. I 28	deficit	omnino	ε	
c. I 2	,,	,,	γεϱ		c. I 29	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 3	,,	,,	Bγεϱ		c. I 30	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 4	,,	,,	Bγεϱ		c. I 31	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 5	,,	,,	Bγεϱ		c. I 32	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 6	,,	,,	Bγεϱ		c. I 33	,,	,,	Bε	
c. I 7	,,	,,	Bεϱ ex parte γ		c. I 34	,,	,,	Bε	
c. I 8	,,	,,	εϱ		c. I 35	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 9	,,	,,	Bεϱ		c. I 36	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 10	,,	,,	εϱ		c. I 37	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 11	,,	,,	Bεϱ		c. I 38	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 12	,,	,,	εϱ		c. II 1	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 13	,,	,,	εϱ		c. II 2	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 14	,,	,,	εϱ		c. II 3	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 15	,,	,,	εϱ ,, B		c. II 4	,,	,,	ε	
c. I 16	,,	,,	εϱ ,, B		c. II 5	,,	,,	ε ex parte ϱ	
c. I 17	,,	,,	εϱ		c. II 6	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 18	,,	,,	εϱ ,, γ		c. II 7	,,	,,	εϱ ,, B	
c. I 19	,,	,,	γε ,, Bϱ		c. II 8	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 20	,,	,,	γε		c. II 9	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 21	,,	,,	γε		c. II 10	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 22	,,	,,	γε		c. II 11	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 23	,,	,,	ε ,, γ		c. II 12	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 24	,,	,,	ε		c. II 13	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 25	,,	,,	ε		c. II 14	,,	,,	εϱ	
c. I 26	,,	,,	ε		c. II 15	,,	,,	εϱ ,, B	
c. I 27	,,	,,	ε		c. II 16	,,	,,	εϱ	



c. II 17 defic. omnino εϱ
c. II 18 „ „ εϱ ex parte *B*
c. II 19 „ „ εϱ
c. II 20 „ „ εϱ
c. III 1 „ „ εϱ
c. III 2 „ „ ε „ *B*ϱ
c. III 3 „ „ *B*ε
c. III 4 „ „ ε „ *B*
c. III 5 „ „ ε „ *B*
c. III 6 „ „ ε „ *B*
c. III 7 „ „ ε
c. III 8 „ „ ε
c. III 9 „ „ ε
c. III 10 „ „ ε „ *g*
c. III 11 „ „ ε*g*
c. III 12 „ „ ε*g*
c. III 13 „ „ ε*g*
c. III 14 „ „ ε*g*
c. III 15 „ „ ε „ *g*
c. III 16 „ „ ε
c. III 17 „ „ ε
c. III 18 „ „ ε
c. III 19 „ „ ε
c. III 20 „ „ ε
c. III 21 „ „ ε
c. III 22 „ „ ε „ *B*
c. III 23 „ „ ε „ *B*
c. III 24 „ „ ε „ *B*
c. III 25 „ „ ε
c. III 26 „ „ ε
c. III 27 „ „ ε „ τ
c. III 28 „ „ ετ
c. III 29 „ „ ετ
c. III 30 „ „ ετ

c. IIII 1 defic. omnino ετ
c. IIII 2 „ „ ετ
c. IIII 3 „ „ *B*ετ
c. IIII 4 „ „ ε ex parte τ
c. IIII 5 „ „ ε
c. IIII 9 „ „ ε
c. IIII 7 „ „ ε
c. IIII 8 „ „ ε
c. IIII 6 „ „ ε „ *B*τ
c. IIII 10 „ „ ετ
c. IIII 11 „ „ 0 „ εϑτ
c. IIII 12 „ „ ϑ
c. IIII 13 „ „ ϑ „ ε
c. IIII 14 „ „ εϑ „ *B*
c. IIII 15 „ „ *B*εϑ
epod. 1 „ „ εϑ „ τ
epod. 2 „ „ εϑτ „ *B*
epod. 3 „ „ εϑτ „ *B*
epod. 4 „ „ εϑτ „ ϱ
epod. 5 „ „ εϑϱτ
epod. 6 „ „ εϑϱτ
epod. 7 „ „ εϑϱτ
epod. 8 „ „ εϑϱτ
epod. 9 „ „ εϑϱ „ *B*τ
epod. 10 „ „ εϑϱ „ *B*
epod. 11 „ „ εϑϱ „ *B*
epod. 12 „ „ εϑϱ
epod. 13 „ „ εϑϱ
epod. 14 „ „ εϑϱ
epod. 15 „ „ *Acr.* εϑϱ
epod. 16 „ „ *Acr.* εϑϱ „ *AB*
epod. 17 „ „ *Acr.* *A*εϑϱσ
C. S. „ „ εϑϱσ „ τ

INDEX EORVM COMPENDIORVM

quae in apparatu critico adhibuimus.

// significat, singulas litteras uideri erasas esse

///
=== } ··· nonnullas litteras uideri erasas esse

:: ··· singulas litteras uideri euanuisse

::: } ··· nonnullas litteras uideri euanuisse
:::: }

quas *typis inclinatis* siue *cursiuis* expressimus litteras, eas ab altera manu esse indicauimus, ut pag. 124 ne ere perinde est ac si diceretur: 'ne ere a manu priore, superscripta altero atramento littera h'

1 = a manu priore [prima] (A_1 γ_1)
2 = a manu altera (A_2)
Ω = codices *ABFγελπτυ*
α = codex Barcinonensis [uide praefat. p. XI]
β = codex Bernensis [praef. p. XI]
γ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]
δ = collatio Bielkiana [praef. p. XI]
ε = codex Einsiedlensis [praef. p. X]
ϑ = codex Sangallensis [praef. p. XI]
λ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]
μ = codex Montepessulanus [praef. p. XI]
π = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]
ϱ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. XI]
σ = codex Sangallensis [praef. p. XII]
τ = codex Turicensis [praef. p. X]
φ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]

χ = aut singuli aut nonnulli ex codicibus *αβδϑμϱσghknpsv* (*qr Argentoratensis II*) [praef. p. XI. XII]

ψ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]

ω = editionum ante Cruquium aut singulae aut nonnullae

ς = codicum *αβδϑμϱσghknpsv* (*qr Argentoratensis II*) aut maior pars aut omnes

A = codex Parisinus [praef. VIIII]

a. = ante (a. corr., a. ras.)

Ac. = lemmata scholiorum codicis *A*

Acr. = interpretationes uel textus scholiorum codicis *A*

Acr. I = horum scholiorum auctoris lectiones pristinae siue non inter polatae

add. = addit, addunt, addidit, addiderunt

alt. l. = altero loco

alt. m. = altera manus

B = codex Bernensis [praef. X]

Bland. = codex Blandinius, codices Blandinii

c. = carmen (c. I 12)

c. = commentarius (i. c.)

comm. = commentarius (i. comm.)

comm. Cr., *comm.* = commentator Cruquianus

cons. = consentit, consentiunt, consentiente, consentientibus

corr. = correctura, correxit

Cr. = Cruquius

D. = Danielis

del. = delet, delebat, delent, delebant

exp. metr. = expositio metrica siue tractatus de metris Horatianis qui extat in codice *γ*

F = codex archetypus librorum φ et ψ [praef. X]

G = codex Gemblacensis [praef. XI]

G. = Gaisfordus

g = codex Gothanus [praef. XII]

h = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

h. = hic, hoc, hunc (h. l., ad h. l.)

i. = in (i. c., i. t.)

k = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

l. = locus (h. l., ad h. l.)

m. = manus

n = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
n. l. = non liquet
om. = omisit, omiserunt
opp. = opposito, oppositis, i. e. dissentientibus
p = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
p. = post, per (p. corr., p. ras.), pagina
Porph. = interpretationes uel textus Porphyrionis Monacensis [praef. XIII]
Porph I. = Porphyrionis lectiones pristinae siue non interpolatae
Pph. = lemmata codicis Monacensis
pr. = prior, prius
q = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
r = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
r.
ras. } = rasura (a. r., p. r.)
s = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
sch. = scholion
sil. = silentium
t. = textus (i. t.)
V = lectiones eae, quas in codice Blandinio uetustissimo olim fuisse ex Cruquii adnotationibus concludi posse uideatur
'*V*' = eiusdem codicis lectiones eae, quas ibi a se inuentas esse plane ac diserte Cruquius adfirmat
u = codex Parisinus [praef. XI]
v = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
u., *uu.* = uersus
uar., uar. l. = uaria lectio
uid. = uidetur (ut uid.)
y = codicum aliorum atque $\Omega\varsigma$ aut singuli aut nonnulli

INDEX VERBORVM

CONFECTVS AB ALFREDO HOLDERO.

† significat varias lectiones notabiliores in contextum non receptas.
* significat coniecturas in contextum receptas.

A.

a! I 27, 18. II 17, 5. E5, 71 (bis).
a I 21, 14 IIII 5, 12. ab I 9, 22. 28, 19. 36, 4. 37, 13. 16. II 3, 3. 21. 16, 27. III 3, 47. 4, 17. 5, 43. 14, 4. 16, 4. 22. 17, 1. 5. 11. 19, 1. 20, 16. 27, 2. 12. 58. IIII 4, 14. 53. 59. 8, 18. 31. 15, 16. E5, 23. 8, 19. 10, 13. 17, 24.
abdidit III 4, 38. abditae III 16, 5. abdito II 2, 2.
abeas III 18, 3. abi IIII 1, 7. abito III 14, 24. abire E11, 20. abeunte III 6, 44.
abigunt III 24, 40. abacta E5, 29.
abnegat I 35, 22.
abominatus E16, 8.
abrumpere IIII 7, 27.
abscindere E16, 35. abscidit I 3, 21.
absum abes IIII 5, 2. abest I 9, 17. 35, 20. III 16, 37. 24, 64. absint II 20, 21. absens III 27, 57. absentis E 1, 18.
absumet II 14, 25.
ac I 4, 3. 7, 13. 12, 14. 15. 14, 6. †18, 7. 28, 19. II 20, 23. III 8, 27. 25, 11. 28, 6. E1, 16. 12, 14.
accedet IIII 2, 46.
accendit E14, 14.
accidit E5, 61.
accipio acceptus CS62.
accipiter I 37, 17.
accubat IIII 12, 18.
acer I 2, 39. IIII 9, 22. 14, 13. E6, 14. 12, 6. 16, 5. acris I 4, 1. acrem I 29, 2. acri I 12, 1. III 2, 2. acrium I 6, 18. acris E 2, 31. 12, 25. acrior I 33, 15. III 5, 25. E 7, 13.
acerba E7, 17.
acerra III 8, 2.
aceruos (*accus.*) II 2, 24.
Achaemenes II 12, 21.
Achaemenium III 1, 44. Achaemenio E 13, 8.
Achaicus I 15, 35. Achaico IIII 3, 5.
Acheronta I 3, 36. III 3, 16.
Acherontiae III 4, 14.
†Acheruntiae III 4, 14.
Achilles IIII 6, 4. Achillei I 15, 34. E17, 14. Achillem II 4, 4. 16, 29.
Achiuos III 3, 27.
Achiuis (*adiect.*) IIII 6, 18.
acies III 4, 26.
acinaces I 27, 5.
Acrisium III 16, 5.
Acroceraunia I 3, 20.
acuit III 20, 10. acuens II 8, 15. acuisse I 2, 21. acuto I 9, 4. 34, 15. acutā III 4, 3. acuta III 27, 61. acutas II 19, 4. acuta I 16, 7. IIII 4, 76. E 17, 10.
ad I 1, 6. 22. 17, 15. *23, 6. 29, 8. 35, 15 (bis). II 12, 25. III 4, 75. 6, 40. 7, 5. 29, 58. 30, 13. IIII 4, 56. 5, 30. 31. 8, 34. 9, 2. 38. 12, 21. 15, 15. E1, 13. 2, 52. 4, 12. 5, 75. 9, 1. 10, 18. 11, 21. 12, 15. 14, 8. 12. 16, 49. 17, 14.
adamantina I 6, 13. adamantinos III 24, 5.
addicere addictum E17, 11.
addis III 21. 18. additis III 5, 26. addant III 29. 61. adde II 8, 17. addere I 16, 13. addidit III 2, 30. †4, 38. additus III 4, 78. additum II 9, 21. 19, 13. E8, 10.
adducere E14, 8. adduxere IIII 12, 13.
adedo adesos III 29, 36.
adeo aditure II 6, 1.

adfixa III 5, 19.
adfulsit IIII 5, 7.
adhaerens E 15, 6.
adhibet IIII 5, 32. adhibe III 28, 4.
adhuc III 7, 22. 11, 11. 25, 7. IIII 9, 10. 10, 1. E 9, 17.
adiciant IIII 7, 17. adiecisse III 6, 11. adiectis III 5, 3.
adimis III 22, 3. adimunt I 24, 3. ademptus II 4, 10. ademptum II 9, 10. adempta E 17, 44.
adlabores I 38, 5. adlaborandum E 8, 20.
admissus I 28, 9.
admoues III 21, 13.
adorea IIII 4, 41.
adprecati IIII 15, 28.
adscribi III 3, 35.
adsiduas E 15, 13.
adstringo, *astringo*. astringitur E 15, 5. adstrictum III 8, 10.
adsum adest I 15, 9. III 29, 32. adsit E 1, 21. adeste E 5, 53. aderat III 27, 66. adesset E 12, 18. aderit III 21, 21. affuit E 5, 6.
aduenam E 2, 35.
† aduentus I 23, 6. aduentum E 2, 44.
aduersum E 6, 2.
aduter adulteri IIII 9, 13. adulterum E 5, 57. adultero I 33, 9. 36, 19. III 24, 20. adulteros I 15, 19. III 6, 25. adulteris III 16, 4.
adulterae III 3, 25.
adulteretur E 16, 32.
adulta III 2, 8. adultā E 2, 9.
aduoceris IIII 11, 13.
adurgens I 37, 17.
adurit I 27, 15. aduri E 5, 24.
† adytis *adyti I 16, 5.
Aeaci III 19, 3. Aeacum II 13, 22. IIII 8, 25.
aedem I 30, 4. II 17, 31. aedīs III 6, 3.
Aegaeo II 16, 2. Aegaeos III 29, 63.
aegida I 15, 11. III 4, 57.
aegrimonia E 17, 73. aegrimoniae E 13, 18.
Aeli III 17, 1.
aemulari IIII 2, 1.
aemuli IIII 1, 18. aemula E 16, 5. aemulos III 16, 14.
Aeneas IIII 7, 15. CS 42. Aeneae IIII 6, 23.
aëneus III 3, 65. aënea I 33, 11. III 16, 1. aëneo III, 9, 18.
aënus aëna I 35, 19.
Aeolides II 14, 20.
Aeolius Aeoliae IIII 9, 12. Aeolium III 30, 13. Aeolio IIII 3, 12. Aeoliis II 13, 24.
aequali III 24, 16. aequales I 8, 6. aequalīs E 12, 23.
aequare II 5, 3.
aequor I 7, 32. 14, 9. 31, 14. III 6, 34. IIII 15, 3. aequoris I 35, 6. III 27, 23. aequore I 2, 12. 9, 10. †III 29, 34. E 10, 11. aequora I 5, 7. 14, 20. III 1, 33. 24, 41. IIII 5, 10. E 16, 34. aequoribus IIII 4, 54. 8, 32.
aequŏs I 12, 57. III 18, 4. 29, 33. CS 65. aequa II 18, 32. aequam II 3, 1. aequo I 4, 13. 28, 28. aequā III 1, 14. aequo III 4, 48. aeque I 16, 7. II 17, 7. III 7, 26. 27.
aëra I 3, 34. aëre II 7, 14.
aeratā III 1, 39. aeratas II 16, 21.
aërias I 28, 5.
aes I 3, 9. aere III 30, 1. E 16, 64. 65. aera I 16, 8. IIII 8, 2.
aesculetis I 22, 14.
aesculo III 10, 17.
aestas IIII 7, 9. aestatem I 17, 3.
aestiua I 22, 18.
aestuat II 6, 4.
aestuosa E 16, 62. aestuosae I 31, 5. aestuosas I 22, 5. aestuosis II 7, 16. aestuosius E 3, 18.
aestus aestum II 5, 7. aestus I 17, 18. Aesuſae III 29, 6.
aetas I 11, 8. 35, 35. II 3, 15. 4, 23, 5, 14. III 6, 46. IIII 9, 10. 15, 4. E 16, 1. 9.
aeternet IIII 14, 5.
aeternus aeternae III 5, 11. aeternum II 3, 27. III 25, 5. IIII 12, 7. aeternos II 1, 15. aeternis II 11, 11.
aethera II 20, 2.
aetheriā I 3, 29.
Aethiops III 6, 14.
Aetnen III 4, 76. Aetnā E 17. 33.
aeuom III 5, 16. 11, 36. IIII 14, 3. CS 68. aeni II 11, 5. aeuo I 12, 45. II 2, 5. 9, 13. 16, 17.
Afer IIII 4, 42. Afra E 2, 53. Afro II 16, 35. III 3, 47. Afris II 1, 26.
affatus I 7, 24.
affer E 9, 33. afferet II 14, 4.
affluentīs IIII 11, 19.
Africae III 16, 31. Africā II 18, 5. IIII 8, 18.
Africanum E 9, 25.
Africus Africis (procellis) III 29, 57.
Africus E 16, 22. Africum I 1, 15. 3, 12. III 23, 5. Africo I 14, 5.
Agamemnona IIII 9, 25.
agri II 18, 24. agro II 13, 10. III 27, 2. agros I 1, 12. II 9, 2. III 1, 31.

5, 55. 11, 47. E 16, 19. agris IIII 14, 28. 15, 5. † E 2, 18.
agitat E 12, 13. agitare II 13, 40. agitaret E 15, 9. agitatur II 10, 9. agitantur I 9, 12. agitatus I 12, 29. agitato III 12, 14. agitata III 1, 24.
agmen III 8, 18. agmina IIII 14, 29. E 17, 9. agminum III 2, 9.
agna E 2, 59. 10, 24. 12, 26. agnam II 17, 32. agnā I 4, 12.
agno IIII 11, 8. agnos III 18, 13. agnis E 4, 1.
agis I 14, 2. agit III 7, 8. agunt E 7, 17. agam III 8, 1. agat III 2, 5. age I 27, 17. 32, 3. II 11, 22. III 4, 1. 27, 62. IIII 11, 31. agens III 6, 44. agentis E 17, 81. agente II 16, 23. agam E 5, 89. 6, 7. aget I 21, 16. II 2, 7. egit I 2, 7. 34, 8. IIII 4, 12. legerit I 12, 54. agor III 25, 2. agendae IIII 11, 14. actus III 7, 5. E 9, 7. actae I 36, 8.
agrestium III 1, 21. 30, 11. agrestīs III 18, 19.
Agrippa I 6, 5.
Agyieu IIII 6, 28.
Aiacem II 4, 5.
Aiax (*Oilei*) Aiacis E 10, 14. Aiacem I 15, 19.
alas II 17, 25. alis E 12, 5.
Albani IIII 11, 2. Albanos IIII 1, 19. Albanas CS 54. Albanis III 23, 11.
albescens III 14, 25.
albicant I 4, 4.
Albius Albi I 33, 1.
Albuneae I 7, 12.
albus I 7, 15. III 27, 19. E 7, 15. 17, 23. alba I 12, 27. II 3, 9. album II 20, 11. III 8, 6. albo I 35, 21. II 2, 15, 5, 18. albis CS 49.
Alcaei IIII 9, 7. Alcaee II 13, 27.
Alciden I 12, 25.
aleae II 1, 6. aleā III 24, 58.
ales I 2, 42. II 20, 16. III 4, 78. 12, 6. IIII 1, 10. 11, 26. aliti E 17, 67. alitem II 20, 10. IIII 4, 1. alite I 6, 2. III 3, 61. IIII 6, 24. E 3, 14. 10, 1. 16, 24. alites E 5, 100. alitibus E 17, 12.
Alexandrea IIII 14, 35.
Alfius E 2, 67.
algā III 17, 10.
Algidum CS 69. Algido I 21, 6. III 23, 9. IIII 4, 58.
alias III 5, 46.
alio E 15, 23.
aliter I 18, 4. III 5, 50. E 14, 9.
alium (†allium) E 3, 3.
aliunde II 13, 16.
alius III 7, 25. E 11, 27. CS 10. alii III 29, 52. alio I 36, 8. II 16, 18. III 25, 8. aliā I 27, 13. III 9, 5. IIII 11, 33. alii I 7, 1. alios I 28, 17. aliis I 3, 4.
allapsus E 1, 20.
Allobrox E 16, 6.
alloqniis E 13, 18.
alma IIII 5, 18. almae I 2, 42. IIII 15, 31. almum IIII 7, 7. almā IIII 4, 41. alme CS 9. almae III 4, 42.
alo alit I 22, 14. aluere IIII 2, 6.
Alpium E 1, 11. Alpibus IIII 4, 17. 14, 12.
altera II 17, 6. E 16, 1. alterius III 24, 22. alterum IIII 10, 6. alteram II 10, 14. alterum CS 67. altero III 5, 34. alterā I 15, 29. alteris IIII 5, 31.
alterno I 4, 7.
altricis †III 4, 10.
altus alta E 16, 52. altae IIII 6, 3. altum II 3, 19. 10, 1. III 1, 34. 4, 37. alto IIII 9, 42. altā I 9, 1. II 11, 13. E 9, 3. alto III 12, 15. E 17, 55. altis I 16, 18. altos I 2, 7. IIII 2, 26. altas E 2, 10. 6, 7. alta E 1, 1. altis E 2, 25. 10, 7. 16, 47. 17, 70. altior III 5. 40. altius III 30, 2.
alueo III 7, 28. 29, 34.
alumno E 13, 11. alumni III 23, 7. alumnis III 18, 4.
aluo IIII 6, 20.
Alyattei III 16, 41.
amabilis III 4, 5. amabilem I 5, 10. II 9, 13. amabile III 13, 10. amabilīs IIII 3, 14.
amara II 16, 26. IIII 12, 19.
amator III 18, 1. amatorem IIII 4, 79.
Amazoniā IIII 4, 20.
ambeo ambit I 35, 5.
ambiguo II 5, 24. ambiguam I 7, 29.
ambitiosior I 36, 20.
ambulat E 5, 71. ambules E 4, 5. ambulet E 8, 14.
ambustus IIII 11, 25.
ames amite E 2, 33.
amica I 16, 27.
amicio amictus I 2, 31. amicta E 17, 22.
amicitias II 1, 4.
amicus I 26, 1. II 6, 18. E 16, 50. amica III 11, 6. E 6, 6. amici II 6, 24. amico IIII 7, 19. amicum II 17, 2. III, 4, 25. 6, 43. IIII 6, 41. E 10, 9. amicos E 11, 21. amicas CS 71. amicior II 1, 25. amice III 2, 1.

amicus (*substant.*) E 9, 10. amici III 8, 13. amico II 7, 28. amicum II 18, 12. amice II 9, 5. 14, 6. E 1, 2. amici I 35, 27. E 13, 3. amicorum E 11, 25. amicos I 7, 24. III 5, 47. amicis IIII 9, 51.
amissos III 5, 27.
amnis I 2, 20. 31, 8. IIII 2, 5. amnem III 4, 36. amne IIII 6, 26. amnes II 19, 17. III 29, 41.
amo amat I 25, 3. III 16, 10. 19, 13. amant II 3, 10. E 8, 16. amem III 9, 24. 'ames I 2, 50. amet E 16, 34. amantis E 2. 57. amantem E 11, 9. amantium III 10, 14. amabo I 22, 23. amandā IIII 11, 34. amando I 8, 2. amata E 17, 20. amati III 27, 47.
amoenae II 3, 14. amoenum I 17, 1. amoenae III 4, 7.
amor I 13, 20. 18, 14. 25, 13. 33, 6. II 4, 1. III 15, 11. 19, 28. IIII 4, 12. 9, 10. E 2, 37. 11, 24. 16, 31. amoris E 5, 38. amori III 12, 1. amorem E 14, 11. 15, 10. amore I 27, 17. E 5, 81. 11, 2. 3. amores II 9, 11. amorum IIII 11, 32. amoribus I 19, 4. II 12, 16. amores I 9. 15. II 11, 7. III 6, 23. 21, 3. IIII 13, 19. E 15, 23.
amotas I 10, 10.
Amphion III 11, 2.
amphorae I 36, 11. amphorae III 8, 11. amphoram III 28, 8. amphorā III 16, 34. amphoris E 2, 15.
amplius I 13, 17. E 17, 30.
amplum II 14, 7.
amputans E 2, 13.
Amyntas E 12, 18.
amystide I 36, 14.
an I 12, 33. 34. 35. II 3, 22. 4, 13. III 4, 5. 20. 8. 27, 39. 43. IIII 7, 17. E 1, 9. 3, 7. 6, 15. 7, 13. 14. 12, 5. 16, 23. 17, 76.
Anacreon IIII 9, 9. Anacreonta E 14, 10.
Anchisae CS 50. Anchisen IIII 15, 31.
anciliorum III 5, 10.
ancillae II 4, 1.
Ancus IIII 7, 15.
Andromedae III 29, 17.
angiportu I 25, 10.
angues II 13, 36. III 11, 18. anguibus III 10, 18.
angulus II 6, 14. angnlo I 9, 22.
angnstam III 2, 1. angustis II 10, 21.
anhelitu I 15, 31.
animae I 3, 8. 12, 37. II 17, 5. III 9, 12. animae IIII 12, 2. animas I 10, 17.
animosus II 10, 21. III 4, 20. animosum I 19, 11.
animus II 5, 5. 16, 25. IIII 4. 28. 8, 10. 9, 34. animi II 2, 6. IIII 1, 30. animum I 16, 28. 19, 4. II 1, 24. 11, 12. III 10, 18. 24, 7. IIII 2, 22. 4, 60. animo I 28, 5. III 4, 68. IIII 7, 20. animis IIII 10, 8. animos I 33, 11. III 14, 25.
Anio I 7, 13.
annosa III 17, 13.
annuisset IIII 6, 22.
annus IIII 7, 7. E 2, 29. anni IIII 9, 39. annum I 32, 2. IIII 11, 1. anno I 31, 14. III 8, 9. 18, 5. 23, 8. anni II 14, 2. annorum III 30, 5. annos II 5, 15. 9, 15. III 22, 6. IIII 11, 20. 13, 23. CS 21.
annus annuo IIII 5, 11. annuō III 24, 14.
ante (*praepos.*) III 10, 3. IIII 9, 25. E 1, 27.
ante (*aduerb.*) I 29, 3. III 29, 2. IIII 9, 3. 14, 41. E 5, 83.
antea E 11, 1.
antecedentem III 2, 31.
anteeo anteit I 35, 17.
antehac I 37, 5.
antemnae I 14, 6.
antequam III 27, 9. 53.
Antilochum II 9, 14.
Antiochum III 6, 36.
antiquā E 2, 23.
Antium I 35, 1.
Antoni IIII 2, 26.
antro I 5, 3. II 1, 39. III 4, 40. antris III 25, 4.
anus I 25, 9. IIII 13, 2. E 17, 47. 60. anūs E 5, 98.
anxiis III 21, 17.
aper I 1, 28. E 5, 28. aprum III 12, 16. apris E 16, 20. apros E 2, 32.
aperire CS 13.
apertum III 12, 13.
apicem I 34, 14. apices III 21, 20.
apis IIII 2. 27. apes III 16, 33.
apium I 36, 16. IIII 11, 3. apio II 7, 24.
Apollinari IIII 2, 9.
Apollo I 2, 32. 7, 28. 10, 12. II 10, 20. III 4, 64. CS 34. Apollinis I 21, 10. E 15, 9. Apollinem I 31, 1. Apolline I 7, 3.
apparatūs I 38, 1.
appareo apparet CS 59. appareat E 10, 9. appare II 10, 22.
apparo apparet E 2, 48.

Appenninus E 16, 29.
Appiam E 4, 14.
applicat CS 72. applicet III 11, 8.
applorans E 11, 12.
appone I 9, 15. apponet II 5, 15. apposuisse I 16, 16.
apricum I 8,3. apricos I 26,7. aprica III 18, 2.
Aprilem IIII 11, 16.
apstineto III 27, 69. apstinens III 7, 18. IIII 9, 37.
aptantur E 7, 2. aptari II 12, 4.
apta II 16, 35. aptum I 7, 9. apto I 12, 43. aptior II 19, 25.
apud III 29, 5.
Apuliae †III 4, 10. E 3, 16.
† Apulicum III 24, 4.
Apulus III 5, 9. 16, 26. Apuli IIII 14, 26. E 2, 42. Apulo III 4, 9. Apulis I 33, 7.
aqua I 31, 8. aquae I 1, 22. III 10, 19. 16, 29. 17, 12. 30, 11. aquam III 19, 6. aquã E 5, 35. aquae III 4, 8. IIII 3, 10. E 2, 25. CS 31. aquas III 1, 30. IIII 1, 40. E 5, 26.
aquilae IIII 4, 32.
Aquilo III 30, 3. E 10, 7. Aquilone E 13, 3. Aquilonibus I 3, 13. II 9, 6. III 10, 4.
aquosus II 2, 15. E 16, 54. aquosa III 20, 15.
ara III 18, 7. IIII 11, 6. aram III 23, 17. aris I 35, 38. aras CS 65.
Arabum I 29, 1. II 12, 24. III 24, 2. Arabas I 35, 40.
arator I 4, 3.
aratrum I 16, 21. aratro II 15, 1. aratra E 1, 26.
arbiter I 3, 15. III 20, 11. arbitrum II 7, 25.
arbitrae E 5, 50.
arbitrium III 6, 40. arbitrio III 2, 20. arbitria IIII 7, 22.
arbor I 12, 45. 22, 18. III 4, 27. E 12, 20. arboris III 8, 8. arborem I 18, 1. E 16, 46. arbore III 1, 30. arborum II 14, 22. E 2, 56. arboribus I 24, 14. IIII 7, 2. arbores IIII 5, 30.
arbos II 13, 3.
arbusta III 1, 10.
arbuto I 1, 21. arbutos I 17, 5.
Arcadiae IIII 12, 12.
arcanum III 21, 15. arcani I 18, 16. arcanae III 2, 27. arcana E 5, 52. 11, 14. 15, 21. arcanis I 28, 9.
arceo III 1, 1.
Archyta I 28, 2.
Arcton II 15, 16. Arcto I 26, 3.
Arcturi III 1, 27.
arcum II 10, 19. III 4, 60. arcu I 22, 2, 29, 10. III 8, 23. 27, 68. IIII 6, 34, 9. 18. CS 61. †arcũs III 26, 7.
ardeo E 17, 30. ardens I 4, 8. ardentis II 11, 19. ardentem CS 41. ardentis II 8, 15. arsit II 4, 7. IIII 9,13. arsisti III 9,6. arsisse E 14,9.
ardor III 3, 2. E 11, 27.
arduum I 3,37. arduae III 24,44. †arduí I 3, 37. arduum II 19,21. arduos III 4, 21. arduis I 29, 10. II 3, 1. III 29, 10.
areae I 9, 18. areis I 1, 10.
arente E 14, 4.
argento II 2, 1. IIII 11, 6.
Argeo II 6, 5.
Argos I 7, 9.
Argini III 16, 12. IIII 6, 25. Argiuis III 3, 67.
Argonautas E 3, 9.
Argoo E 16, 57.
arguit E 11, 10. arguens I 13, 7.
argutae III 14, 21. IIII 6, 25.
aridus E 17, 34. aridum III 17, 13. E 5, 37. arida I 22, 16. II 11, 6. aridas I 25, 19. IIII 13, 9. E 8, 5.
Arimineusem E 5, 42.
arma I 32, 6. 35, 15. II 1, 4. III 5, 19. 21, 20. 26, 3. IIII 9, 44. E 9, 13. armorum II 1, 19. armis I 8. 10. III 3, 54. 5, 8. 8, 20. IIII 14, 52.
Armeniis II 9, 4.
armentum III 3, 41. armenta I 31, 6. E 16, 33.
arat III 16,26. E 4,13. arando I 7, 87.
arrogantem III 26, 12. arrogantis I 25, 9. arroganit IIII 14, 40.
ars artis E 17, 81. artem IIII 6, 29. arte I 12, 9. III 3, 9. CS 63. artium IIII 1, 15. 8, 5. 13. 21. artes IIII 9, 3. 15, 12. artibus IIII 6, 22.
artã I 38, 7. artius E 15, 5.
artus CS 64.
aruom III 4, 15. 29, 7. arua III 3, 48. 5, 23. E 16, 41. 42. 54. aruis E 2, 18.
arces II 6, 22. (*accus.*) I 2, 3. II 3, 10. III 3, 10. IIII 14, 11. E 7, 6. †CS 65.
*ascias III 26, 7.
asper I 35, 9. aspera I 23, 9. asperum III 2, 10. asperam I 33, 6. asperae II 20, 9. asperas I 37, 26. III 10, 2. aspera I 5, 6. asperis E 5,

27. 67. asperioribus III 24, 53. asperrimus E 6, 11.
aspicit II 17, 17. E 9, 16. aspici I 19, 8.
Assaraci E 13, 13.
assidens E 1, 19. 5, 95.
Assyrii III 4, 32. Assyriā II 11, 16.
ast E 15. 24.
Asterie III 7, 1.
astrum II 17, 22. astri E 16. 61. astra III 21, 24. 27, 31. IIII 2, 23. E 17, 41.
at I 18, 7. 28, 23. 31, 18. 35. 25. II 9, 13. 18, 9. III 7, 22. E 2, 29. 3, 19. 5, 1. 25.
atauis I 1, 1.
ater II 14, 17. III 27, 18. E 8, 3. atra II 16, 2. III 1, 40. atrae I 28. 13. atrum I 37, 27. atro E 6, 15. 17, 31. atrā III 29, 43. E 10, 9. atrae IIII 11, 35. atra II 3, 16. atras II 13, 34. III 14, 13. atris III 4, 17. E 5, 82.
Atlanteus I 34, 11.
Atlanticum I 31, 14.
Atlantis I 10, 1.
atque I 2, 1. 50. 8, 4. 9, 6. 12, 49. 18, 10. 21, 15. 25, 18. 28, 13. 33, 11. 34, 4. II 10, 21. 18, 37. 40. III 11. 18. 25. IIII 4, 16. 9, 40. E 2, 40. 4, 19. 5, 21. 54. 7, 3. 8, 41. 15, 5. 17. 16, 19. 17, 4. 12. 18.
atqui I 23, 9. III 5, 49. 7, 9. E 5, 67.
Atrides II 4, 7. Atridas I 10, 13.
atrium III 1, 46.
atrox I 15, 27. III 13, 9. atrocem II 1, 24.
attagen E 2, 54.
Attali II 18, 5.
Attalicis I 1, 12.
attenuat I 34, 13.
atterens II 19, 30.
Atticis I 3, 6.
attinet III 23, 13. E 4, 17. attinent I 19, 12.
attigit III 3, 10.
attonitus III 19, 14.
auarus II 18, 26. E 1, 33. auarae IIII 9, 37. auaro III 29, 61. auaris II 2, 1. auaras IIII 11, 25.
auctor I 2, 36. 28, 14. III 5, 46. auctore III 3, 66. 17, 5.
audax I 3, 25. 27. 12, 21. III 4, 56. 27, 28. audaces III 18, 13. audacīs IIII 2, 10.
audet IIII 7, 5. CS 59. audeat III 24, 28. ausa I 37, 25.
audis I 25, 6. III 10, 5. 22, 3. 27, 51. audit II 18, 40. III 7, 22. IIII 14, 50. auditis III 4, 5. audias I 13, 13. audiat III 11, 25. 19, 22. audſ CS 34, 35. audire II 1, 21. III 4, 6. audientem I 2, 27. †audies I 13, 13. audiet I 2, 21, 23. audinere III 13, 1. 2. audiar III 25, 4. audiendum IIII 2, 45. auditum II 1, 31. auditam I 24, 14. audita III 1, 3.
Auentinum CS 69.
auco auet IIII 11, 7.
Auernalīs E 5, 26.
auersum E 10, 18. auersam II 4, 19. auersos III 23, 19.
aufert II 16, 16. III 12, 7. auferam E 5, 96. abstulit II 16, 29. E 5, 66.
Aufidus III 30, 10. IIII 14, 25. Aufidum IIII 9, 2.
augur I 2, 32. III 17, 12. CS 61. auguris III 16, 11. 19, 10.
Augustus III 3, 11. 5, 3. Augusti II. 9, 19. IIII 2, 43. 4, 27. Auguste IIII 14, 3.
auidus III 4, 58. auidum II 2, 9. auidā III 23, 4. auidum I 28, 18. auidi I 18, 11. auidas IIII 7, 19.
auis III 27, 10. IIII 12, 6. E 1, 19. 2, 53. aui I 15, 5. aues E 2, 26. auium III 1, 20. auīs IIII 4, 2.
auitus I 12, 43. auitae III 3, 59. auitis I 37, 6.
auius auiis I 23, 2.
aula II 18, 31. aulae III 11, 16. aulam IIII 6, 16. 14, 36. aulā I 29, 7. II 10, 8.
aulaeis III 29, 15.
Aulon II 6, 18.
auŏs auis III 6, 46.
aura I 2, 48. II 8, 24. III 29, 64. IIII 2, 25. E 15. 9. aurae I 5, 11. III 2, 20. aurā I 22, 18. aurae III 4, 8. 11, 49. CS 32. aurarum I 23, 4. auras I 28, 8.
aureae IIII 3, 17. aureum II 18, 1. E 16, 64. 17, 41. auream II 10, 5. aureā I 5, 9. 10, 19. aureo II 13, 26. 19, 29. aureos IIII 2, 23. E 9, 21. aureis I 31. 10.
auriga I 15, 26.
auris aure III 13, 32. E 6, 7. aures II 1, 18. 13, 35. aurīs II 19, 3. III 11, 8. CS 72. auribus I 27, 18. E 17, 53.
auritas I 12, 11.
aurum I 31, 6. III 3, 49. 16, 9. 24, 48. IIII 2, 39. 9, 14. auro II 16, 8. 18, 36. III 5, 25.
Ausonias IIII 4, 56.
auspex III 27, 8. auspice I 7, 27.

auspicatos III 6, 10.
auspiciis II 15, 12. IIII 14, 16.
Auster III 3, 4. IIII 14, 21. E 10, 4. Austri III 27, 22. Austrum II 14, 16.
aut I 4, 3. 9. 10. 6, 3. 14. 15. 7, 1. 2. 4. 9, 24. 12, 1. 5. 6. 18. 18, 5. 21, 6. 7. 8. 24, 1. 31, 6. 37, 18. II 1, 33. 9, 2. 6. 16. 11. 1. 12, 22. 24. 26. 13, 40. 16, 15. III 1, 28. 2, 19. 4, 54. 5, 56. 10. 19. 12, 3. 19, 11. 20. 15 (bis). 23, 7. 11. 24, 24. 25, 2. 17. 27, 2. 30, 4. IIII 6, 10. 8, 6 (bis). 10, 9, 52, 15, 18. E 1, 33. 34. 2, 9. 11. 15. 16. 33, 34. 41, 50. 57. 5, 9. 28. 49. 6, 5. 14. 7, 1. 7. 9. 29. 31. 32. 34. 11, 4. 27. 28. 16, 4. 15. 22. 37. 17, 36.
Autumnus E 2, 18.
autumnus II 5, 11. IIII 7, 11. autumnos II 14, 15.
auxili E 1, 21.

B.

Babylonios I 11, 2.
baca II 6, 16. bacis E 8, 14.
bacchante I 25, 11. bacchabor II 7, 27.
Baccharum III 25, 15.
Bacchus III 16, 34. Bacchi II 19, 6. Baccho I 7, 3. II 6, 19. Bacchum I 27, 3. II 19, 1. Bacche I 18, 6. III 3, 13. 25, 1.
Bactra III 29, 28.
Baiae III 4, 24. Baïs II 18, 20.
balanus III 29, 4.
Bandusiae III 13, 1.
Bantinos III 4, 15.
barbarus III 5, 49. E 16, 11. barbara I 29, 6. barbarum I 27, 2. II 19, 17. E 9, 6. barbarae E 5, 61. barbarae III 27, 66. barbaro III 25, 11. barbarā III 5, 5. barbarae II 4, 9. barbarorum I 35, 11. IIII 14, 29. barbaras II 6, 3. IIII 12, 7. barbare I 13, 14.
barbiton I 1, 34, III 26, 4. barbite I 32, 4.
Barine II 8, 2.
barris E 12, 1.
Bassareu I 18, 11.
Bassum I 36, 14.
Bathyllo E 14, 9.
beatus I 27, 11. II 18, 14. E 2, 1. beata E 8, 11. CS 59. beati IIII 9, 47. beatae II 19, 13. III 29, 11. beatum II 16, 28. III 7, 3. IIII 9, 46. beatam III 26, 9. beate I 4, 14. E 9, 4. beati II 4, 13. III 3, 39. beatae II 6, 21. beata E 16, 41. beatorum II 2, 18. beatis I 29, 1. beatior III 9, 4. 16, 32.
Bellerophonti III 7, 15. Bellerophontem IIII 11, 28. Bellerophonte III 12, 11.
bellantis III 2, 7. bellante CS 51.
bellicosus II 11, 1. bellicosis III 3, 57.
bellicus bellica IIII 3, 6.
bellum III 3, 30. E 1, 24. belli II 1, 2. 34. 13, 28. 19. 28. IIII 4, 76. 14, 38. bello I 12, 42. 32, 6. II 16, 5. III 26, 3. E 9, 24. bellum I 21, 13. II 7, 15. IIII 5, 28. bella I 1, 24. bella II 12, 1. III 19, 4. IIII 1, 2. 4, 17. bellis E 16, 1.
belua II 13, 34. E 5, 10. beluis I 12, 23. III 27, 27.
beluosus IIII 14, 47.
bene II 7, 10. 10, 14. 12, 15. 16, 13. III 16, 43. 24, 50. 27, 59. 74. IIII 4, 36. 8, 21.
benignitas E 1, 31.
benignus benigna II 18, 10. III 29, 52. benignae E 17, 66. benigno I 17, 15, IIII 4, 74. benignā E 13, 7. benignis IIII 2, 52. benignius I 9, 6.
beo beat IIII 8, 29. bearis II 3, 7.
Berecyntiae III 19, 18. IIII 1, 22. Berecyntio I 18, 13.
bibis IIII 13, 4. bibit II 13, 32. bibunt IIII 15, 21. bibere III 8, 11. bibentem I 38, 8. biberes III 10, 1. bibam I 27, 13. E 9, 4. bibes I 20, 10. bibet III 3, 12. bibendum I 37, 1. bibendi II 7, 26.
Bibuli III 28, 8.
bicornis CS 35.
bidentium III 23, 14.
biformis II 20, 2.
bilis E 11, 16. bile I 13, 4.
bimaris I 7, 2.
bimenstri III 17, 15.
bimi I 19, 15.
bipennibus IIII 4, 57.
biremis III 29, 62.
bis II 16, 35. III 6, 9. 9, 15. IIII 1, 25. E 4, 8. 5, 33. 9, 17.
Bistonidum II 19, 20.
Bithynā I 35, 7.
bitumen E 5, 82.
blandienti III 11, 15.
blandum I 12, 11. blandae IIII 1, 8. blandior III 23, 18. blandius I 24, 13.
bonus IIII 9, 40. bona IIII 2, 46.

bonae IIII 1, 3. bonam CS 74. bono III 21, 6. bone IIII 5, 5. 37. boni IIII 2, 38. bona CS 27. bonos IIII 8, 34. bonis I 24, 9. II 3, 2. IIII 4, 29. 5, 1. 8, 14.
Boreae III 24, 38.
bos IIII 5, 17. bouis E 8, 6. boue III 18, 12. boues I 10, 9. E 2, 63. 9, 22. bobus III 6, 42. E 2, 3. CS 49.
Bospori II 20, 14. Bosporum II 13, 14. III 4, 30.
bracchia I 8, 11. 13, 3. II 4, 21. 12, 18. III 5, 22. 9, 2. E 15, 6. bracchiis III 4, 50. E 15, 6.
breuis I 4, 15. II 15, 13. breuem II 14, 24. IIII 12, 27. breue I 36, 16. breui I 11, 6. II 16, 17. breuīs II 3, 13. IIII 13, 22. breuibus E 5, 15.
Breunos IIII 14, 11.
Briseis II 4, 3.
Britannus E 7, 7. Britannos I 21, 15. 35, 30. III 4, 33. Britannis III 5, 3. IIII 14, 48.
bruma IIII 7, 12. brumas II 6, 18.
bruta I 34, 9.
Bupalo E 6, 14.
busto III 3, 40.

C.

cacumina E 16, 28.
cadit III 18, 5. IIII 1, 36. E 10, 10. cadentis III 1, 27. cecidit IIII 2, 15. cecidere II 4, 9. IIII 2, 14.
caducum II 13, 11. caduco III 4, 44.
cadus IIII 11, 2. cadi III 15, 16. cado III 29, 2. cadum III 14, 18. 19, 5. IIII 12, 17. cadis I 35, 26. II 7, 20.
Caecubum I 37, 5. III 28, 3. E 9, 1. 36. Caecubum I 20, 9. Caecuba II 14, 25.
caecus I 18, 14. †E 7, 13. caecos III 27, 21. E 7, 13. caeca II 13, 16.
caedes II 3, 12. caedem I 8, 16. caede III 5, 20. 23, 14. IIII 14, 51. caedes II 1, 35. caedes III 24, 26. IIII 4, 59.
caedo cecidit III 6, 35. caesa E 2, 59.
caelebs II 15, 4. III 8, 1.
caelestis IIII 2, 18. (*genet.*) III 10, 20. caelestia IIII 7, 13.
caelitum E 16, 56.
caelum E 5, 79. caeli CS 2. caelum I 2, 45. 3, 38. III 2, 22. (*uocat.*) E 13, 1. caelo I 7, 15. II 7, 4. 8, 11. III 4, 1. 5, 1. 23, 1. IIII 8, 29. E 5, 1. 46. 15, 1. 17, 5.
caementa III 1, 35. caementis III 24, 3.
caerula E 13, 16. caerulea E 16, 7.
Caesar I 2, 52. 37, 16. III 14, 3. IIII 15, 4. Caesaris I 2, 44. 6, 11. 12, 51. II 9, 20. 12, 10. III 25, 4. E 1, 3. 9, 37. Caesarem I 35, 29. III 4, 37. IIII 2, 34. 5, 16. E 9, 18. Caesare I 12, 52. 21, 14. III 14, 16. IIII 2, 48. 5, 27. 15, 17. E 9, 2.
caesariem I, 15, 14.
caespitem I 19, 13. II 15, 17. caespite III 8, 4.
Calabrae III 16, 33. IIII 8, 20. Calabros I 33, 16. Calabris E 1, 27.
Calabriae I 31, 5.
Calais III 9, 14.
calami I 15, 17.
calcanda I 28, 16.
Calenum I 20, 9. Calenā I 31, 9. Caleno I 20, 9.
cales E 17, 35. calet I 4, 19. calentis E 11, 13. calentem II 6, 22. calentīs II 16, 18. calebo IIII 11, 33. caluisse III 21, 12.
Calibus IIII 12, 14.
calidus III 14, 27. calidae III 27, 70.
caliginosā III 29, 30.
callet IIII 9, 49.
callida III 11, 4. callidum I 10, 7. II 18, 35. callidi III 24, 40.
Calliope III 4, 2.
calores IIII 9, 11. caloribus III 24, 37.
camena I 12, 39. Camenae II 16, 38. III 4, 21. IIII 6, 27. 9, 8. Camenis CS 62.
Camillum I 12, 42.
campestres III 24, 9.
campus I 7, 11. 9, 18. II 1, 30. campi IIII 1, 40. campo III 18, 9. campum I 8, 4. III 1, 11. campos II 5, 6. 20, 16. campis I 22, 17. 37, 19. II 9, 24. III 8, 24. 11, 9. 16, 42. IIII 7, 1. E 7, 3.
candens E 1, 29. candentīs I 2, 31.
candidae III 9, 2. E 11, 27. candidum I 9, 1. E 3, 9. candidam III 25, 10. candidum E 11, 11. candide I 18, 11. E 14, 5. candido IIII 1, 27. candidi III 7, 1. candidis III 15, 6. candidos I 13, 9.
Caniculae I 17, 17. III 13, 9.
Canidia E 3, 8. 5, 15. 48. 17, 6.
canis III 27, 2. E 5, 23. 6, 1. 12, 6.

cane E 2, 31. canes E 5, 58. canum III 16, 2. canibus E 17, 12.
canities I 9, 17. canitie II 11, 8.
cano canit IIII 2, 13. canentes IIII 6, 37. E 9, 18. canebat I 32, 10. caneret I 15, 4. canam I 10, 5. IIII 2, 47. canemus IIII 15, 22. cecinit E 13, 11. cecinisse CS 25. canendo III 11, 2.
canorus II 20, 15. canoris I 12, 11.
Cantaber II 11, 1. III 8, 22. IIII 14, 41. Cantabrum II 6, 2.
cantharis I 20, 2.
canto I 22, 10. III 1, 4. cantamus I 6, 19. cantemus II 9, 19. cantare II 19, 11. cantabimus III 28, 9.
cantus III 1, 20. cantu III 7, 30. IIII 13, 5. E 13, 17. cantus I 24, 3. II 12, 14. CS 22.
canus canos II 11, 15. canis I 4, 4.
capax III 1, 16. capacibus II 7, 22. capaciores E 9, 33.
capellae E 16, 49. capellis I 17, 3.
caper E 10, 23. caprum III 8, 7.
capillus III 14, 25. E 17, 23. capillis II 13, 35. III 29, 4. E 5, 27. capillos II 7, 8. 11, 15. E 15, 9. capillis I 12, 41. 29, 7. III 20, 14.
capio cape III 8, 27. captus II 18, 36. capta III 3, 68. captum IIII 1, 38. captis IIII 6, 17.
Capitolium III 3, 42. 24, 45. 30, 8. Capitolio I 37, 6. IIII 3, 9.
Caprae III 7, 6.
caprea IIII 4, 13. capreae III 15, 12. capreae (*plur.*) I 33, 8. E 12, 26.
Capricornus II 17, 20.
caprificos E 5, 17.
capripedum II 19, 4.
captiua III 5, 18. captiuae II 4, 6.
capto captat E 2, 36.
Capuae E 16, 5.
caput II 13, 12. E 5, 74. 17, 29. capitis I 24, 2. III 5, 42. IIII 13, 12. capiti I 28, 24. caput I 1, 22. 4, 9. 28, 20. II 8, 5. 11, 23. III 11, 18. 24, 8. E 2, 17. 5, 16.
carbo III 8, 3.
cardines I 25, 6.
caret II 1, 36. 10, 6. 7. III 29, 23. carent IIII 9, 28. E 16, 13. caream III 19, 8. careat I 36, 10. carere E 16, 16. carentis I 28, 1. carentem I 31, 20. III 26, 10. 27, 39. carentis II 8, 12. carentibus III 24, 17. carebimus II 14, 13.
carinam E 10, 20. carinā I 35, 8. carinae I 14, 7. carinas I 4, 2.
carmen I 32, 4. III 30, 13. IIII 6, 43. E 9, 5, 14, 7. CS 8. carminis I 6, 2. IIII 6, 30. carmine I 7, 6. III 11, 24, 28, 13. IIII 3, 12. 11, 36. 15, 30. E 5, 72. carminum E 17, 4. carmina I 2, 28. 15, 15. II 19, 1. III 1, 2. IIII 2, 32. 8, 11. 12, 10. E 17, 28. carminibus II 13, 33. IIII 1, 24. 8, 11.
Carpathii IIII 5, 10. Carpathium I 35, 8.
carpe I 11, 8. carpere II 17, 12. III 27, 44. 64. IIII 9, 33. carpentis IIII 2, 29.
Carthago III 5, 39. Carthaginis IIII 8, 17. E 7, 5. Carthagini IIII 4, 69. Carthaginem E 9, 25.
carus I 31, 13. II 17, 7. cari I 24, 2. caro IIII 7, 27. care I 20, 5. cari IIII 13, 14. caris I 36, 5. IIII 9, 51.
Caspium II 9, 2.
Castaliae III 4, 61.
castitas III 24, 23.
Castor E 17, 42. Castoris IIII 5, 35. E 17, 43.
castra I 1, 23. 7, 20. castra I 10, 16. III 16, 23.
castus CS 42. casta IIII 5, 21. casto III 7, 15. castae III 3, 23. castis I 12, 59. castos CS 6. castis IIII 11, 6.
casu II 10, 10.
catenā III 8, 22. catenae III 4, 80. catenis I 37, 20. catenas I 29, 5. II 13, 18. catenis III 11, 45.
catenatus E 7, 8.
cateruae IIII 4, 23. cateruas I 8, 16. III 3, 63. 20, 5. IIII 9, 43.
Catili I 18, 2.
Cato (*maior*) Catonis II 15, 11. III 21, 11.
Cato (*Vticensis*) Catonis I 12, 35. II 1, 24.
catulos III 3, 41. 20, 2. catulis I 1, 27.
catus I 10, 3. III 12, 13.
Caucasum I 22, 7. E 1, 12.
caudam II 19, 31.
caue I 14, 16. III 7, 24. E 6, 11 (bis). cauere III 8, 26. cauerat III 5, 13. cautum est II 13, 14. cautus II 10, 3. cautius I 8, 10.
cauŏs cauā E 14, 11. 16, 47. cauis II 19, 12. III 13, 14.
causa II, 2, 14. causae I 16, 19. causas II 1, 2.

Cecropio II 1, 12. Cecropiae IIII 12, 6.
cedit I 35, 26. cedat III 20, 7. cedere I 6, 6. III 8, 24. cedes II 3, 17. 19. cedet E 15, 15. 17, 75. cessit III 11, 15. cesserat II 1, 26.
celeber celebris II 12, 20.
celebrare I 7, 6. 12, 2.
celer II 7, 13. III 4, 76. 12, 15. celeris III 28, 12. celeri I 14, 5. celerem I 15, 18. II 7, 9. 13, 17. IIII 6, 39. celeres IIII 7, 13. 8, 15. celeres I 16, 24. III 11, 14. celeris I 12, 10. 15, 3. III 20, 9. 29, 53.
cellis I 37, 6.
celo celas CS 10. celat III 3, 50. IIII 14, 45. celent III 3, 42. celata IIII 9, 30.
celsus E 16, 29. celsae IIII 4, 14. celsae II 10. 10.
cenae III 29, 15. cenis II 14, 28.
Censorine IIII 8, 2.
census II 15, 13.
Centaurea I 18, 8.
Centaurus E 13, 11. Centauri IIII 2, 15.
centiceps II 13, 34.
centimanus II 17, 14. III 4, 69.
centum II 14, 26. 16, 33. III 8, 14. 11, 17. 27, 33. IIII 1, 15. 2, 19. E 9. 29. 17, 39.
ceratis IIII 2, 2.
Cerberus II 19, 29. III 11, 17.
cerebro II 17, 27.
Ceres IIII 5, 18. Cereris III 2, 26. Cererem III 24, 13. CS 30. cererem E 16, 43.
cereus cereas E 17, 76. cerea I 13, 2.
certamen III 20, 7. certamine IIII 14, 17.
certo certat I 1, 8. 6, 15. certare II 12, 18. IIII 1, 31. E 11, 18. certantem E 2, 20.
certe II 4, 15.
certus I 7, 28. E 15, 16. CS 21. certa III 16, 30. certo III 24, 23. E 13, 15. certam CS 74. certā I 12, 23. 13, 6. certas I 15, 35. certa II 16, 3. certior II 18, 29.
cerua I 1, 27. III 5, 32.
ceruici III 9, 3. ceruicem I 13, 2. II 12, 26. 13, 6. ceruice II 5, 2. III 1, 18. 23, 13.
ceruŏs I 15, 29. cerui IIII 4, 50. ceruis E 16, 31. ceruos III 12, 15. IIII 6, 34. cernis II 16, 23.
cessas III 27, 58. cessat I 27, 13. cessant III 19, 19. cessantem III 28, 8. cessantis I 35, 15.
cetera III 29, 33. cetera I 9, 9. IIII 2, 60. E 13, 7. ceteris IIII 6, 5.
ceu IIII 4, 43.
Ceus Ceae II 1, 38. IIII 9, 7.
chartae IIII 8, 21. chartis IIII 9, 31.
Charybdi I 27, 19.
Chimaera I 27, 24. Chimaerae II 17, 13. IIII 2, 16.
Chium III 19, 5. Chiae IIII 13, 7. Chia E 9, 34.
Chloe I 23, 1. III 9, 9. 19. † III 19, 27. Chloen III 7, 10. 9, 6. 26, 12.
Chloris II 5, 18. Chlori III 15, 8.
chordis IIII 9, 4.
choreas I 9, 16. choreis II 19, 25. IIII 6, 15.
chorus CS 75. choro II 5, 21. choro IIII 14, 21. chori I 1, 31. choros I 4, 5. IIII 3, 15. 7, 6. choris II 12, 17. III 4, 25.
Chremes E 1, 33.
ciboria II 7, 22.
cibum E 6, 10. cibo E 5, 39.
cicatricum I 35, 33.
cichorea I 31, 16.
cicutis E 3, 3.
cieo citum E 17, 7. citae E 9, 20.
Cinarae IIII 1, 4. 13, 22. Cinaram IIII 13, 21.
cinge III 30, 16. cingentem III 25, 20.
cinis E 17, 33. cineri II 1, 8. cineres II 8, 9. IIII 13, 28. E 16, 11.
circa I 3, 10. 18, 2. 25, 15. II 5, 5. IIII 1, 6, 2, 30.
Circaea E 1, 30.
Circen I 17, 20. Circā E 17, 17.
circum I 2, 34. II 16, 11. 33. E 2, 66.
circumgemit E 16, 51.
circumuagus E 16, 41.
circumuolat I 2, 34.
citharae II 12, 4. III 1, 20. 9, 10. citharā I 15, 15. 24, 4. 31, 20. II 10, 18. III 4, 4. citharae III 15, 14.
citius I 13, 20.
citrcā IIII 1, 20.
citus I 37, 18. III 7, 27. cita II 16, 29. citā I 37, 24.
ciuicum II 1, 1. ciuicam III 24, 26.
ciuilis IIII 15, 18. ciuilīs III 8, 17. ciuilibus E 16, 1.
ciuis ciui I 32, 5. ciuium III 3, 2. 5, 21. E 2, 7. ciuīs I 2, 21.
ciuitas IIII 2, 51. E 16, 18. 36. ciuitatem III 29, 25.

clades III 6 19. clade III 3, 62. IIII 14, 32.
clamor I 2, 38. III 8, 16. 24, 46. clamorem I 27, 7. II 20, 23. clamore III 29, 39.
clarabit IIII 3, 4.
clarus III 24, 30. 29, 17. CS 50. clari III 1, 7. 14, 7. clarum II 16, 29. claram I 7, 1. clarum IIII 8, 31. claro CS 23. claris IIII 6, 31. †IIII 9, 51. clarior III 1, 42. 9, 8. clarius IIII 8, 19.
classico E 2, 5.
classis I 15, 34. classe I 37, 24. III 6, 15. 11. 48.
Claudius IIII 14, 29.
Claudius (*adi.*) Claudiae IIII 4. 73.
claudo claude III 7, 29. claudere II 4, 24. claudens E 2, 45. clausit IIII 15. 9. clausas III 5, 23.
claudo III 2, 32.
clauibus II 14, 26.
claustra III 11, 44.
clauōs I 35, 18. III 24, 7.
clemens III 11, 46.
cliens IIII 12. 15. clientum III 5, 53. clientium II 18, 25. III 1, 13.
clientae II 18, 8.
Clio I 12, 2.
clipeo I 28, 11.
cliuom IIII 2, 35.
Cocytos II 14, 18.
Codrus III 19, 2.
coemptos I 29, 13. coemptis II 3, 17.
coerces I 10, 18. II 19, 19. coercet II 18, 38. coerceat E 9, 35.
coetus III 2, 23.
cogitet II 11, 2.
cogo cogit III 9, 18. 15, 11. cogere III 3, 51. cogor I 34, 5. cogimur II 3, 25. coactus I 16, 14.
cohibet I 1, 33. cohibent I 28, 2. III 4, 80. cohibere III 14, 22. cohibentis IIII 6, 34. cohibebor II 20, 8.
cohors I 3, 31. II 19, 22. E 16, 60. cohortis II 20, 18. cohortes III 4, 38.
Colchicis E 5, 24. 17, 35.
Colchis E 16, 58.
Colchus II 20, 17. Colchi IIII 4, 63. Colcha II 13, 8.
collegisse I 1, 4.
collines I 15, 20.
collis colles IIII 12, 12. CS 7. colles I 20, 12. collibus IIII 5, 29. E 12, 20.
collum III 27, 60. IIII 6, 11. collo III 3, 15. E 2, 64. colla II 12, 12.
colo colis II 14, 22. colit I 35, 21. coli III 5, 24. colendi CS 2. culti CS 3. cultis IIII 14, 27.
colonus I 35, 6. colono II 6, 5. coloni II 14, 12.
color I 13, 5. II 2, 1. IIII 10, 4. 13, 7. E 12, 10. 17, 21. colore II 4, 3. 5, 12. colores III 5, 27. coloribus IIII 8, 7.
colubras I 17, 8.
columba E 16, 32. columbam IIII 4, 32. columbas I 37, 18. columbis I 2, 10.
columen II 17, 4.
columnam I 35, 14. columnas II 18, 4.
coma III 19, 25. comae †II 11, 24. comam I 5, 4. †II 11, 24. III 30, 16. E 11, 28. comā I 21, 5. comae IIII 3, 11. 7, 2. 10, 3. comas II 11, 24. III 28. 10.
combiberet I 37, 28.
comes I 28, 21. IIII 5, 24. E 1, 17. comitem I 35, 22. comites I 7, 26. II 17, 12. III 11, 13. IIII 9, 16. 12, 1.
comis I 30, 7.
comissabere IIII 1, 11.
committere I 28, 31. commisit I 3, 11. IIII 14, 15. commissum III 27, 39. commissi IIII 9, 11.
commodus III 8, 1. commodis III 19, 12.
commune II 15, 14. communiter E 16, 15.
compar comparis II 5, 2.
comparat E 2, 30.
compello compulerit I 24, 18.
compes compede I 33, 14. IIII 11, 24. E 4, 4.
compescit II 14, 9. compesce I 16, 22. II 20. 23.
complesti E 6, 9.
compone III 17, 14. componere III 29, 33. compositā I 9, 20. compositis IIII 14, 52.
comptum II 11, 23. comptos IIII 9, 13.
Concanum III 4, 34.
concesserat I 28, 13.
conchis II 7, 23.
conchylia E 2, 49.
concidunt I 12, 30. concidit III 16, 11.
concieo concita III 15, 10.
concilio IIII 5, 4.
concines IIII 2, 33. 41.
concipitur II 13, 9.
concitet I 35, 16.
concupiueris E 3, 19.
concutitur I 34, 12.

condicionibus I 1, 12. III 5, 14.
condiscat III 2, 3. condisce IIII 11, 34.
condit IIII 5, 29. E 2, 15. condere I 10, 8. condidit I 1, 9. II 16, 3. E 9, 26. conditum I 20, 3. condito CS 33. conditi E 7, 2. condita IIII 13, 15.
confero conlatã III 4, 19.
confundet I 17, 23.
coniunx III 24, 20. coniugis I 1, 26. II 19, 13. III 5, 41. coniuge III 3, 64. 5, 5. coniugibus IIII 4, 68. 9, 24.
coninrata I 15, 7.
conlocare E 17, 68.
conopium E 9, 16.
conor conamur I 6, 9.
conscientia E 5, 29.
conscius conscio III 6, 29.
consecrat IIII 8, 27.
consenesco consennit III 5, 8.
consentit II 17, 22.
consiliantibus III 3, 17.
consilium III 4, 41. 21, 16. IIII 14, 33. consili III 4, 65. consilio III 5, 45. 25, 6. consilia E 11, 26. consiliis II 11, 12. IIII 4, 24. 12, 27.
consisto constitit E 5, 11. constiterint I 9, 4.
consociare II 3, 10.
consortem III 24, 60.
conspicitur III 7, 26.
conspicuum III 16, 19.
constantia E 15, 15.
constantis III 7, 4. constantior E 12, 19.
consul IIII 9, 39. consulis III 28, 8. consule II 1, 1. III 8, 12. 14, 28. 21, 1. E 13, 6.
consularis II 16, 9.
consulo consulenti III, 14.
consultus I 34, 3.
contagia E 16, 61.
contaminato I 37, 9.
contemptae III 16, 25. contempto E 4, 16.
contempleris III 29, 7.
contendit E 16, 57. contendat III 1, 13.
contenta E 14, 16.
contineo continente II 18, 22. continuit I 35, 37.
continuem III 16, 42.
contra III 4, 57. E 1, 6. 4, 19. 11, 11.
contrahes II 10, 23. contraxit E 13, 1. contracto III 16, 39. contracta III 1, 33.
contremuit II 12, 8.
contumeliae E 11, 26.
contundet E 5, 98. contudit III 6, 10. contuderit IIII 3, 8.
conueniet III 3, 69.
conuertere E 5, 88. conuerso III 16, 8. conuersa E 16, 27.
conuiua I 28, 7. E 12, 23.
conuiuia I 6, 17. conuiuiorum E 11, 8.
copia I 17, 14. II 15, 6. Copia CS 60. copiam III 29, 9. copias IIII 14, 33.
copula I 13, 18.
cordi I 17, 14. corde I 23, 8.
coram III 6, 29.
Corinthi I 7, 2.
cornix III 27, 16. cornicis IIII 13, 25.
cornu I 17, 16. 18, 14. II 19, 30. CS 60. cornua III 21, 18. 27, 48. 72. E 6, 12. 16, 59. cornuum II 1, 17. cornibus III 13, 4.
corona I 7, 23. CS 30. coronae I 38, 2. III 27, 30. coronam I 17, 27. 26, 8. coronas II 7, 24. III 14, 17. coronis IIII 11, 3.
coronantem III 23, 15. coronatus II 7, 7.
corpus I 35, 3. E 5, 13. corporis CS 64. corpori E 2, 58. corpore I 37, 28. II 2, 16. IIII 4, 17. 61. corpora E 5, 36. corporibus II 14, 16.
corrigere I 24, 20.
corripuit I 3, 33.
corticem III 8, 10. cortice III 9, 22.
Coruino III 21, 7.
coruom III 27, 11.
corusco I 34, 6.
Corybantes I 16, 8.
cos cote II 8, 16.
costum III 1, 44.
Cotisonis III 8, 18.
coturno II 1, 12.
Cotyttia E 17, 56.
Cous E 12, 18. Coae IIII 13, 13.
cras I 7, 32. 9, 13. III 13, 3. 17, 4. 9. 29, 43.
Crassi III 5, 5.
crastina IIII 7, 17.
craterae III 18, 7.
cratibus E 2, 45.
crebris I 25, 2.
credam E 17, 27. credas IIII 9, 1. crede II 4, 17. III 27, 63. credite II 19, 2. crederem II 8, 5. credidit III 5, 33. 27, 6. E 5, 43. credidimus III 5, 1. crediderim II 13, 5. creditum I 3, 5. 24, 11.

credulus I 5, 9. credula I 11, 8. IIII 1, 30. E 16, 33. credulum III 7, 13.
cremato IIII 4, 53. crematos E 17, 79.
creo creantur IIII 4, 29.
Creontis E 5, 64.
crepat I 18, 5. crepante E 16, 48. crepuit II 17, 26.
crescit I 12, 45. II 2, 13. 8, 17. 18. III 23, 11. E 12, 8. crescunt III 16, 36. 24, 63. crescam III 30, 8. crescentem III 16, 17. IIII 6, 38. creuit IIII 4, 46. 62. creuere IIII 15, 14.
Cressa I 36, 10.
creta E 12, 10.
Cretam E 9, 29. Creten III 27, 34.
Creticum I 26, 2.
criminibus III 7, 14.
criminosis I 16, 2.
crinem III 14, 22. crine I 32, 12. II 12, 23. crines (*accus.*) I 15, 20. IIII 6, 26. 9, 14. E 5, 16. crinīs II 19, 20. III 4, 62. IIII 9, 14. crinibus I 17, 28. II 5, 24.
Crispe II 2, 3.
crocodili E 12, 11.
crudelis IIII 10, 1.
crudus cruda III 11, 12. crudae E 8, 6.
cruenta III 2, 11. cruentum I 2, 39. cruento II 14, 13. cruentā II 8, 16.
cruor E 3, 6. 7, 20. cruore II 1, 36. 13, 7. E 17, 32. 51. cruoribus II 1, 5.
cruribus II 20, 9. crura II 19, 32. E 4, 4.
cubili IIII 15, 16. cubilia E 12, 12. 16, 38. cubilibus E 5, 69.
cubito I 27, 8.
cubo cubet E 3, 22. 12, 5. cubantis I 17, 11.
culpa III 24, 34. E 7, 14. culpae III 6, 17. 27, 38. culpam IIII 5, 24. culpā I 6, 12. culpae IIII 4, 36. culpas III 11, 29, IIII 15, 11.
culpante III 1, 31. culpari IIII 5, 20.
cultor I 34, 1.
cultura III 24, 14.
cultus I 8, 16. cultūs IIII 4, 34. cultūs I 10, 2. †I 15, 20. IIII 9, 15.
culullis I 31, 11.
cum (*praepos.*) I 1, 31. 12, 44. 17, 23. 18, 8. 13. 19, 15. 24, 4. 31, 19. 33, 12. 34, 15. 35, 27. 37, 9. II 5, 8. 7, 6. III 1, 36. 3, 24. 17, 16. 18, 12. 19, 20. 29, 3. 21. 35, 30, 9. IIII 1, 26. 4, 67. 7, 5. 12, 21. 15, 27. E 4, 8. 17, 37. (*suffix.*) I 7, 31. 30, 5. 32. 2. II 1, 39. 6, 1. 21. 7, 1. 9. III 2. 28. 4. 29. 9, 24 (bis). 21, 1. E 1, 8. 4, 2. 9, 3.
cum (*cum indicat.*) I 2, 7. 13, 1. 18, 10. 25, 13, 29, 13. II 7, 11. 12, 25. 17, 25. III 3, 50. 5, 29. 18, 10. 20, 5. 27, 71. 29, 40. IIII 5, 40. 14, 27. E 2. 17, 29. 5, 52, 55. 65. 6, 9. 9, 7. 10, 13. 19. 12, 8. 13. 15, 3. (*cum coniunct.*) I 7, 22. 15, 1. 20, 4. 33, 13. II 19, 21. III 24, 59. IIII 7, 21. 10, 2. E 5, 35. 39. 8, 3. 12, 18.
cumbae II 3, 28.
cumque I 6, 3. 7, 25. 9, 14. 16, 2. 27, 14. 32, 15.
cunctantem IIII 5, 11.
cunctus cuncta IIII 11, 9. cunctos CS 73. cuncta II 1, 23. III 1, 8. IIII 7, 19. 9, 38.
cuneos I 35, 18.
cupidinis III 24, 51. cupidinem II 5, 9. cupidine III 16, 39.
Cupido I 2, 34. II 8, 14. 16, 15. Cupidinis E 17, 57. Cupidinem IIII 13, 5. Cupidinum I 19, 1. IIII 1, 5.
cupidos III 14, 26.
cupientium III 16, 22.
cupressus IIII 6, 10. cupressi I 9, 11. cupressos II 14, 23. E 5, 18.
cur I 8, 2. 3, 5. 8 (bis). 16, 9. 33. 3. II 11, 13. 17, 1. III 1, 45. 47. 19, 18. 20. IIII 1. 33 (bis). 35. 10, 7. 8. E 5, 61. 7, 1. 12, 2. 14, 1.
cura I 12, 50. 14, 18. II 8. 8. 16, 22. III 16, 17. IIII 14, 1. Cura III 1, 40. curam E 9, 37. curae IIII 4, 75. 11, 36. curarum IIII 12, 20. curas I 7, 31. II 11, 18. 16. 11. III 8, 17. 14, 14. 21, 15. E 2, 37. curis I 22, 11.
curia III 5, 7. curiae II 1, 14.
curiosus E 17, 77.
Curium I 12, 41.
curo I 38, 6. curas III 29, 26. curat II 7, 25. 13, 39. III 5, 30. CS. 71. curet IIII 5, 28. curare II 16, 26. 76. curabis III 17, 15.
curriculo I 1, 3.
currit II 5, 13. curras I 28, 36. currens E 5, 28. currente III 10, 10. curreret I 8, 47.
currum I 34, 8. curru I 12, 58. 22. 21. III 6, 44. IIII 3. 5. CS 9. currūs I 15, 12. E 9, 22.
cursitant IIII 11, 10.
cursu CS 40. cursūs I 6, 7. 34, 4.
curtae III 24, 64.
curnat III 10, 16. curuantis I 33. 16. curuatos IIII 2, 57.

curuo IIII 5, 14. E 10, 21. curuae I 10, 6. curuā III 28, 11. curuis E 5, 93.
cuspide IIII 6, 8.
custodit III 26, 6.
custos I 12, 49. II 17, 30. III 4, 79. 22, 1. IIII 5, 2. custodem III 16, 6. custode I 28, 29. IIII 15, 17. custodes I 36, 6. IIII 12, 10.
cutem I 28, 13.
cyathum I 29, 8. cyathos III 8, 13. 19, 14. cyathis III 19, 12.
Cycladas I 14, 20. III 28, 14.
Cyclopum I 4, 7.
Cydoneo IIII 9, 17.
cygni IIII 3, 20. cygnum IIII 2, 25.
Cyllenea E 13, 9.
Cynthiae III 28, 12.
Cynthium I 21, 2.
Cypriā I 1, 13. Cypriae III 29, 60.
Cyprus Cypri I 3, 1. Cyprum I 19, 10. III 26, 9. Cypron I 30, 2.
Cyri (*regis*) II 2, 17. Cyro III 29, 27.
Cyrus I 33, 6. Cyri I 33, 6. Cyrum I 17, 25.
Cytherea I 4, 5. Cytherae III 12, 5.

D.

Dacus I 35, 9. II 20, 18. III 6, 14. Daci III 8, 18.
Daedaleo II 20, 13. Daedalcā IIII 2, 2.
Daedalus I 3, 34.
Damalis I 36, 13. 18. Damalin I 36, 17.
dammae I 2, 12.
damnatus II 14, 19. damnatum III 3, 23.
damnosa III 6, 45.
damnum III 5, 27. damna IIII 4, 59. 7, 13.
Danaen III 16, 1.
Danai II 14, 18. III 11, 23.
Danuuium IIII 15, 21.
dapis IIII 4, 12. E 5, 33. 17, 66. dapem II 7, 17. dapes III 1, 18. dapes (*accus.*) E 2, 48. 3, 8. 9, 1. dapibus I 32, 13. 37, 4.
Dardanae I 15, 10. Dardanas IIII 6, 7.
Daunias I, 22, 14.
Daunius Dauniae II 1, 34. IIII 6, 27.
Daunus III 30, 11. Dauni IIII 14, 26.
de I 1, 10. 20. 31, 2. 35, 2. II 3, 23. 7, 23. 13, 25. III 6, 24. 11, 33. IIII 7, 21. E 2, 55. 13, 4.
deae IIII 6, 33. deā E 13, 12.
debacchantur († debacchentur) III 3, 55.
debellata I 18, 9.
debes I 3, 6. 14, 16. debeas IIII 4, 37. debitae III 27, 30. debitō I 36, 2. debitā II 6, 23. debita I 28, 32.
debilitat I 11, 5.
decantes I 33, 3.
decedit III 1, 39. decedunt II 6, 15. 9, 11.
decem IIII 1, 6. 2, 53.
December E 11, 5. Decembres III 18, 10.
decempedis II 15, 14.
decerpens E 2, 19. decerptam I 7, 7.
decertantem I 3, 13.
decet I 4, 9. 11. 26, 12. III 15, 8. E 1, 9. 13, 5. decent III 15, 14. deceat III 29, 25. decens I 18, 6. IIII 1, 13. 13, 17. decentes I 4, 6. decentīs III 27, 53.
decidunt II 10, 11. decidimus IIII 7, 14. deciderint IIII 10, 3.
decies CS 21.
decipitur II 13, 38.
declinat I 33, 7.
decliues III 29, 7.
decolorauere II 1, 35.
decor II 11, 6.
decorent II 4, 14. decorare II 15, 20.
decorus IIII 2, 35. CS 61. decorae I 10, 3. decorum I 32, 12. II 19, 30. III 2, 13. E 2, 17. decoram I 30, 3. decoro IIII 1, 35. decori II 16, 6. decorae III 14, 7.
decrescentia IIII 7, 3.
decreta CS 18.
decurrere III 29, 59. decurrens III 27, 3. IIII 2, 5.
decus I 1, 2. 32, 13. II 17, 4. III 16, 20. 25, 5. IIII 6, 27. 14, 40. E 5, 7. CS 2. 48.
decutit E 11, 6.
dedecet I 38, 7. dedecuit II 12, 17.
dedecŏrum III 6, 32.
dedicet I 25, 20. dedicatum I 31, 1. *dedo* dedat III 27, 46.
dedocet II 2, 20.
deducunt E 13, 2. deduxisse III 30, 14. deduci I 37, 31. deductus IIII 4, 49. deducte II 7, 2.
defendit I 17, 3. IIII 4, 75. defende IIII 6, 27.
deferens II 2, 22.
deficio defecere IIII 4, 35.
defixa E 17, 5.
defluit I 12, 29. defluat I 28, 28. III 27, 55.

deformis E 13, 18.
defunctum III 24, 15. 26, 3.
defuso IIII 5, 34.
degere I 31, 20. deget III 29, 42.
dehinc E 16, 65.
deiecit IIII 14, 13. deiectum I 2, 15.
Deiphobus IIII 9, 22.
delabentis III 29, 35.
delectant III 27, 62. IIII 12, 11. delectabere IIII 1, 23.
delenit III 1, 43.
deleuit III 6, 14. IIII 9, 10.
deliberata I 37, 29.
delibutus E 17, 31. delibutis E 3, 13.
deliciarum IIII 8, 10.
delicta III 6, 1.
Delius IIII 4, 64. Deliae IIII 6, 33. Deliis IIII 3, 6.
Delli II 3, 4.
Delmatico II 1, 16.
Delon I 21, 10.
Delphicā III 30, 15.
Delphos I 7, 3.
delubris III 5, 19.
dementem III 19, 23. dementīs I 37, 7.
dementiā E 17, 45.
demersa III 16, 13.
demittit II 13, 34. III 1, 35. demisit IIII 4, 10. demissa III 17, 11. demissum I 28, 11.
dēmo demere I 1, 20. demeret III 6, 42. dempserit II 5, 14.
denatat III 7, 28.
deneges III 16, 38.
denominatos III 17, 3.
dens E 8, 3. dente I 13, 12. II 8, 3. IIII 3, 16. 4, 16. E 5, 47. 6, 15. dentes IIII 13, 11. dentīs III 20, 10.
densentur I 28, 19.
densus densa I 7, 20. densum II 13, 32. denso II 7, 14. densis III 5, 31.
depello depulsum IIII 4, 15.
depone I 27, 18. II 7, 19. deponent I 36, 18.
deproeliantes I 9, 11.
deprome I 9, 7. depromere I 37, 5.
deproperare II 7, 24.
deripit E 5, 46. deripere III 28, 7. E 17, 78. dereptum I 9, 23. derepta III 5, 21. IIII 15, 7.
deriuata III 6, 19.
descendat III 1, 11. E 2, 53. descende III 4, 1. 21, 7. descenderet E 7, 7.
desectam I 16, 15.
deserit III 24, 44. desere III 29, 9. deseruit I 19, 10. III 2, 32.
desiderantem III 1, 25.
desiderium I 14. 18. desideri E 17, 80. desiderio I 24, 1. desideriis IIII 5, 15.
desilit E 16, 48. desiliunt III 13, 16. desilire E 17, 70.
desine I 23, 11. II 9, 17. III 3, 70. 15, 4. IIII 1, 4. desinet E 11, 18.
desipere IIII 12, 28.
desisto destiti E 11, 5.
desperandum I 7, 27.
despice III 7, 30.
destinat III 13, 5. destinata II 18, 30. destinatis II 7, 20.
destituit III 3, 21.
destrictus III 1, 17.
desunt III 16, 46. 18, 6. desit II 1, 10. desint I 36, 15. defuisse E 5, 41.
detergit I 7, 15.
deterioribus III 5, 30.
detero deterere I 6, 12.
deterret I 16, 10.
detestatio E 5, 89.
detestor detestata I 1, 25.
detinuit I 33, 14.
detorquet II 12, 25.
detraxerat E 9, 9.
deuexi I 28, 21.
deus I 3, 21. 18, 3. 27, 22. 34, 13. III 16, 43. 29, 30. E 11, 13. 13, 7. 14, 6 (bis). deo I 5, 16. deum I 12, 3. III 25, 19. IIII 8, 8. 12, 11. deo III 16, 8. di I 11, 2. 12. 31. 14, 10. 17, 13. III 4, 66. 6, 7. IIII 7, 18. 13, 1 (bis). CS 45. 46. deorum I 10, 5. 19. 12, 14. 28, 7. 34, 1. 35. 37. 37, 3. II 1, 25. 15, 19. III 3, 36. 71. 6, 3. 27, 50. IIII 2, 13. 4, 2. 9, 47. E 5, 1. 94. 15, 3. deum IIII 5, 32. deos I 1, 6. 5, 6. 8, 2. 24, 12. 36, 3. II 18, 12. 27. III 3, 21. 23, 16. IIII 2, 13. 4, 48. 15, 28. CS 73. dis I 1, 30. 17, 13. 31, 13. II 7, 4. 17, 2. III 4, 20. 6, 5. 16, 22. IIII 6, 41. CS 7.
deuictus IIII 4, 39. deuictis I 29, 3.
deuium II 11, 21. deuio III 25, 12. deuiae I 17, 6.
deuocare E 17, 5.
deuoluit IIII 2, 11.
deuota IIII 4, 27. 23, 10. deuoti E 16, 9. deuota IIII 14, 18.
dextera I 2, 3. E 7, 10. dextrā II 17, 29. III 3, 52. dexteras III 19, 21. dextras IIII 4, 21. dexteris E 7, 1.
diadema II 2, 21.
Diana IIII 7, 25 E 5, 51. CS 1. 70. Dianae II 12, 20. III 4, 71. E 17, 3. CS 75. Dianam I 21, 1.
dico III 3, 58. dicit IIII 2, 19. dicimus IIII 5, 38. 39. dicunt I 8, 14.

IIII 12, 9. E 14, 9. dicat I 27, 10. dic I 8, 1. 32, 3. II 11, 22. III 4, 1. 11, 7. 14, 21. dicite I 21, 1. 2. dicere I 19, 12. II 12, 14. 13, 30. IIII I 8, 12. CS 8, 76. dicens III 7, 11. dicente III 13, 14. dicam I 12, 13. 25. III 25, 7. dices I 17, 19. II 12, 10. IIII 6, 41. 10, 6 dicet I 7, 9. II 7, 26. dicemus IIII 2, 50. dixi II 17, 10. dixit III 5, 20. 11, 37. 27, 35. 70. IIII 4, 49. E 5, 49. dixisse III 29, 43. dicitur III 17, 6. dicar III 30, 10. dici I 2, 50. dicerer III 16, 27. dicetur III 28, 16. dicenda IIII 9, 21. dictus II 19, 26. III 14, 1. dictum CS 26.
diductos III 9, 18.
dies I 36, 10. II 17, 8. 18, 15. III 6, 45. 8, 9. 14, 13. 28, 6. IIII 4, 40. 5, 7. 11, 15. 13, 16. E 17, 25. diem I 11, 8. 15, 33. II 7, 6. III 29, 42. IIII 5, 29. 7, 8. E 17, 25. CS 9. die I 1, 20. 13, 20. II 13, 1. 18, 15. 12, 20. III 21, 6. 28, 1. IIII 1, 25. 5, 39. 14, 34. E 5, 33. 13, 14. CS 23. dies II 14, 5. dierum I 9, 14. dies II 3, 6. III 29, 20. IIII 2, 41.
Diespiter I 34, 5. III 2, 29.
differat E 10, 6. different E 5, 99. distuli IIII 4, 21.
difficilis III 7, 32. difficilem III 10, 11. difficili I 13, 4.
diffidit III 16, 13.
diffingas I 35, 39. diffinget III 29, 47.
diffuguunt I 18, 4. 35, 26. diffugēre IIII 7, 1.
diffundo diffuderit E 14, 1.
digito I 9, 24. IIII 3, 22. digitos II 20, 12.
dignatur IIII 3, 14.
dignus digna III 11, 34. 21, 6. dignum IIII 8, 28. digne I 27, 20. III 13, 2. digna II 13, 29. IIII 11, 29. digne I 6, 14. diguior II 14, 25. dignissima E 12, 1.
diiudicatā III 5, 54.
dilapsam IIII 13, 28.
diligit II 10, 6. diligeret E 12, 24. dilecte II 20, 7. dilecta II 5, 17. dilectam I 21, 4. 30, 2. II 4, 18.
diluuies III 29, 40. diluniem IIII 14, 28.
dimidium I 3, 8.
dimouet IIII 5, 14. dimouceas I 1, 13. dimouebit III 8, 10. dimouit III 5, 51. dimouere I 23, 7.
Dindymene I 16, 5.
Dionaeo II 1, 39.
diota I 9, 8.
dirae diris E 5, 89.
Direaeum IIII 2, 25.
direxit IIII 9, 18.
†direpta III 5, 21. IIII 15, 7.
diruit IIII 14, 30. dirnere III 30, 4.
dirus II 2, 13. IIII 4, 42. dira III 24, 6. E 5, 89. dirae I 2, 1. dirum III 6, 36. dira E 5, 61. diris E 13, 10.
discernunt I 18, 11.
discinctus E 1, 34.
disco disce III 27, 75. discere III 3, 34. discentīs II 19, 3. discet II 20, 20. didicere IIII 14, 8.
discordia E 4, 2.
discors III 29, 28.
diserepat I 27, 6.
discribo descriptas II 13, 23.
discrimen II 5, 23.
discus disco I 8, 11.
disiecta II 19, 15.
dispari I 17, 25. dispar E 7, 12. disparem IIII 11, 31.
displicent I 38, 2.
dissentientis III 5, 14.
dissidet III 8, 20. dissidens II 2, 18.
dissilire E 17, 29.
dissimulat II 20, 17.
dissipat II 11, 17. dissipare E 17, 48. dissipabit E 16, 14.
dissociabili I 3, 22.
dissolue I 9, 5.
distinet IIII 5, 12. distenta E 2, 46.
distinguet II 5, 11.
disto distat III 19, 1. IIII 9, 29. †distet III 19, 1.
dithyrambos IIII 2, 10.
dito ditauit E 1, 32. ditasse E 17, 60.
diu I 2, 45. IIII 1, 1. 4, 22. 5, 2. 13, 24.
diuellet II 17, 15. diuelletur I 36, 19. diuolsus I 13, 19.
diues I 10, 14. 31, 10. II 3, 21. 12, 21. 18, 10. IIII 7, 15. 11, 23. 12, 24. E 15, 19. diuitis III 24, 2. ditis E 2, 65. diuitem II 18, 31. diuite IIII 8, 5. diuitum III 11, 6. 16, 23. diuitibus III 29, 13. IIII 8, 27. diuites E 16, 42. ditīs I 7, 9.
diuidit I 36, 6. diuidat E 11, 16. diuidens I 34, 6. diuides I 15, 15. diuisus II 11, 3.
diuina III 27, 10.
diuitiae III 24, 63. diuitias III 1, 48. 29, 61. diuitiis II 3, 20.
dium I 18, 13.
diuom diuo II 3, 23. III 2, 5.
diuŏs III 5, 2. diua I 3, 1. 35, 1. III 22, 4. 26, 9. CS 17. diue IIII 6, 1. diui IIII 2, 38. diuom I 2, 25. IIII

6, 22. diuis I 9, 9. III 3, 18. 14, 6. IIII 2, 51. 5, 1. diuos II 8, 11. 16, 1. III 4, 47. IIII 14, 34.
do E 17, 1. datis III 4, 41. dant I 28, 17. da III 19, 9. 10 (bis). date E 7, 14. CS 3. 47., dare I 28, 25. 34, 4. II 12, 18. III 3. 44. 12, 2. 16. 38. E 15, 13. 16, 27. dabat III 9, 3. darem IIII 15, 4. daret I 37, 20. dabit I 2, 29. 9, 14. dabimus IIII 2, 51. dabunt IIII 2, 39. daturus IIII 2, 3. CS43. daturos III 6, 47. dedi E 17, 19. dedit I 24, 4. 31, 9. II 16, 39. III 29, 54. IIII 6, 30. dederunt III 6, 7. IIII 13, 23. dederīs IIII 7, 20. dederint I 11, 2. datur E 16, 66. detur III 11, 39. datus I 20, 3. data I 12, 51. datum III 7, 17. dato III 4, 41. 5, 46. datis I 3, 35.
doceo docentem II 19, 2. docentīs III 7, 19. docuere IIII 4, 8. doceri III 6, 21. doctus I 29, 9. CS 75. docta III 6, 38. 9, 10. doctae IIII 13, 7. docte III 8, 5. doctarum I 1, 29. doctior III 24, 56.
docilis III 11, 1. IIII 6, 43. docili CS 45.
doctor IIII 6, 25.
doctrina IIII 4, 33.
dolet III 4, 73. doleas I 33, 1. dolentem III 1, 41. IIII 4, 62. dolitura E 15, 11.
dolium III 11, 27. dolio E 2, 47.
dolor E 15, 16. doloribus E 17, 64.
doloso II 1, 8. III 27, 25. dolosi I 35, 28.
dolum I 10, 10. dolos E 2, 34.
domabilis IIII 14, 41.
dominae II 8, 19. 12, 13. III 27, 65. IIII 14, 44. dominam I 35, 6.
dominus III 1, 36. 38. 16, 25. domini II 13, 12. domino II 15, 8. dominum II 4, 6. 14, 24. dominos I 1, 6.
domo domat I 27, 14. domuit E 16, 7. domando II 2, 9. domitus III 4, 72. 8, 22. domitam I 20, 9. domitā IIII 8, 18. domitos I 12, 54. II 12, 6.
domus I 4, 17. 7, 12. II 12, 8. 14, 21. III 3, 26. 16, 12. IIII 5, 21. 11, 6. 12, 6. E 2, 65. domum I 6, 8. 15, 5. 29, 14. III 7, 29. 19, 7. IIII 1, 9. 2, 17. E 2, 40. 62. 5, 25. 11, 20. 13, 16. 16, 27. CS 74. domo I 3, 29. II 3, 17. 11, 21. 18, 2. 5, 12. 12, 24. E 9, 3. domibus I 22, 22. domos I 15, 36. 28, 5. 35, 24. II 12, 24. 18, 19. III 1, 22. 6, 18. 15, 9. 24, 10. 29, 37. E 5, 53.
donec I 9, 17. III 5, 45. 6, 2. 9, 1. 5. E 17, 33.
dono donat IIII 2, 20. donem III 22, 8. dones I 31, 18. donet III 6, 27. CS 30. donare IIII 8, 12. 12, 19. donarem IIII 8, 1. 3. donauere IIII 2, 38. donatura IIII 3, 20. donaberis III 13, 3. donandus IIII 2, 9.
donum dona III 8, 27. IIII 9, 42. donis E 3, 13.
Dorium E 9, 6.
dormis I 25, 8. dormirem III 4, 18
dos III 24, 21. dote III 29, 56.
dotata III 24, 19.
dracones IIII 4, 11.
Drusus IIII 14, 10. Drusum IIII 4, 18.
dubito I 12, 35.
dubius E 5, 85. dubiis IIII 9, 36.
duco ducis I 15, 5. †III 17, 5. ducit I 4, 5. *III 17, 5. 27, 42. IIII 4, 60. 5, 30. 8, 34. ducat III 27, 2. ducant E 8, 12. ducere I 12, 12. †III 3, 34. III 11, 14. IIII 7, 6. 12, 14. ducentis IIII 9, 38. ducente III 3, 63. ducentia E 14, 3. duces I 17, 22. IIII 1, 22. ducet II 17, 9. III 27, 76. IIII 3, 5. duxit IIII 2, 59. duci E 4, 18. ducenda E 17, 63. ductum III 3, 29. ductos IIII 6, 23. ducta II 12, 11.
duelli III 14, 18. duello III 5, 38. duellis IIII 15, 8.
dulcis I 26, 9. II 12, 13. dulcem III 1, 19. IIII 3, 18. dulce I 1, 2. 22, 23. 24. 32, 15. II 6, 10. 7, 28. III 2, 13. 25, 18. IIII 12, 28. E 1, 8. dulci I 16, 23. 17, 10. 36, 7. 37, 11. II 13, 38. III 12. 2. 13. 2. IIII 5, 12. E 2, 47. 5, 56. 9, 38. dulces III 23, 7. dulcium IIII 1, 4. dulcīs I 9, 15. III 8, 6. 9, 10. E 2, 40. 16, 35. dulcia I 13, 14. dulcibus E 13, 18.
dum I 2, 17. 4, 7. 6, 9. 10, 11. 11, 7. 16, 26. 22, 10. 34, 2. 37, 6. II 3, 15. 10, 2. 11, 16. 12, 26. III 3, 37. 40. 7, 18. 11, 23. 50. 17, 13. 20, 9. 21, 24. 30, 8. IIII 2, 49. 12, 26. E 13, 4. 15, 7.
dumeta III 4, 63. 29, 23.
duplicis I 6, 7.
durare I 14, 7. durauit E 16, 65. duratae III 24, 39.
durus dura I 35, 24. durae IIII 14, 50. duro III 21, 14. durum I 24, 19. II 12, 2. IIII 1, 7. duram III 7, 32. IIII 9, 49. dure IIII 1, 40. duro III 11, 31.

durā E 4, 4. dura I 18, 3. II 13, 27. 28 (bis). III 20, 3. E 3, 4. 11, 22. duris IIII 4. 57. E 5, 30. 17, 15.
dux III 3, 5. IIII 5, 5. 37. E 9, 8. ducis III 14, 7. ducem IIII 3, 7. E 3, 10. 9, 24. duce I 2, 52. 6, 4. 7, 27. 10, 13. II 7, 2. III 3, 24. ducibus IIII 8, 15. duces II 1, 21. III 16, 16. IIII 15, 29.

E.

ebria I 37, 12.
ebur I 31, 6. II 18, 1.
eburnā II 11, 22. III 27, 41.
ecce I 15, 27.
echinus E 5, 28.
Echioniae IIII 4, 64.
edax III 30, 3. edacis II 11, 18. edacibus E 2, 34.
edicta IIII 15, 22.
ĕdo edit (= edat) E 3, 3.
ēdo edite I 1, 1.
edomuit IIII 5, 22.
Edonis II 7, 27.
educit IIII 2, 23.
effero extulit E 2, 18.
efficax IIII 12, 20. efficacis E 3, 17. efficaci E 17, 1.
efficiet III 29, 46.
effor effare E 17, 37.
effugĕre IIII 4, 52. effugerit E 5, 102.
effundo effuderit IIII 7, 11.
eget I 22, 2. egens IIII 8, 10. E 17, 66.
ego I 16, 25. 18, 11. 20, 2. 23, 9. II 7, 26. 17, 9. 20, 5. 6. III 3, 33. 5. 18. 21. 11, 42. 14, 14. 27. 19, 21. 22, 6. 27, 7. 18. 30, 7. IIII 1, 37. 2, 27. 4, 69. 6, 41. 9, 30. 12, 22. E 12, 25. 15, 24. 17, 74. mei III 30, 6. mihi I 11, 1. 13, 5. 14, 17. 16, 26. 19, 13. 31, 17. 32. 15. II 6, 13. 7, 28. 16, 31. 17, 2. 19, 9. III 3, 22. 4, 22. 14, 13. 16, 35. 25, 12. 27, 45. 29, 52. 30, 15. IIII 6, 29. 8, 9. 11, 1. 17. 13, 20. E 4, 2. 11, 21. 12, 2. 15. 18. me I 1, 29, 30. 35. 5, 13. 7, 10. 13, 13. 16, 22. 17, 13. 19, 2. 5. 9. 22, 9. 17. 23, 1. 27, 9. 28, 21. 31, 15. 16. 33, 13. 38, 7. II 7, 13. 12, 13. 14. 17, 1. 13. 17. 27. 18, 11. 20, 17. 19. III 4, 5, 9. 26. 9, 9. 13. 10, 2. 11, 45. 47. 19, 28. 25, 1. 29, 5. 55. 62. IIII 1, 29. 2, 54. 3, 15. 13, 20. 15, 1. E 1, 31. 2, 49. 3, 7. 5, 4, 9. 68. 5, 75. 6, 4. 8, 7. 11, 1. 3. 7. 24, 14, 6. 15. 17, 24. 36. 45. me (*ablat.*) I 7, 31. 25, 7. II 1, 39. III 2, 28. 3, 64. 4, 29. 6, 1. 21. 7, 1. 13, 14. 21, 1. IIII 8, 5. E 12, 14. 16, 66.
egregius III 5, 48. egregii I 6, 11. III 25, 4.
eheu I 35, 33. II 14, 1. III 2, 9. 11, 42. E 9, 11.
elaborabunt III 1, 19. elaboratum E 14, 12.
elĕgit III 6, 26.
elegos I 33, 3.
elementa III 24, 52.
Eleus Elea IIII 2, 17.
eliciet II 11, 21. IIII 12, 17.
elocuta III 3, 17.
eluere IIII 12, 20.
emancipatus E 9, 12.
emirabitur I 5, 8.
emouit IIII 15, 11.
emptor III 6, 32.
enauiganda II 14, 11.
Enceladus III 4, 56.
eneruet E 8, 2.
enim I 7, 28. II 5, 13. 16, 9. III 16, 7. IIII 5, 6. 7, 25. 11, 33. 13, 9.
Enipeus III 7, 23.
enitescis II 8, 6.
enitor enitar III 27, 47. enisus III 3, 10.
ensis I 16, 10. III 1, 17. ensem I 37, 23. ense E 17, 71. enses (*accus.*) IIII 15, 19.
eo it IIII 5, 7. eunt II 14, 5. eat III 10, 10. eamus E 16, 36. i III 11, 49. 50. 14, 17. ire I 2, 15. III 16, 9. 27, 15. 43. E 16, 21. euntium E 4, 9. ibis E 1, 1. ibit III 20, 6. ibimus. I 7, 26. II 17, 10 (bis). iturus E 9, 30. iturum I 35, 29.
eodem (*adu.*) II 3, 25. III 1, 38.
Eois I 35, 31. E 2, 51.
Ephesum I 7, 2.
epulis I 36, 15. IIII 8, 30. epulas III 8, 6. E 2, 61.
equa II 16, 35. III 11, 9.
eques I 20, 5. III 2, 4. 12, 11. E 4, 15. 16, 12. 17, 74. equitem III 1, 40. IIII 11, 27. equitum II 1, 20. 16, 22. III 16, 20.
equino III 4, 34. equina E 8, 8.
equitat I 8, 6. equitare I 2, 51. II 9, 24. equitauit IIII 4, 44.
equŏs IIII 3, 4. equo III 24, 54. IIII 6, 13. ecum III 7, 25. IIII 2, 18. 14, 24. equorum I 25, 14. equos I 34, 8. II 1, 20. E 9, 17. equis I 6, 3. 7, 9. 12, 26. 15, 9. 25. 19, 11. III 3, 16. IIII 4, 30.
eradenda III 24, 51.
ergo I 24, 5. II 7, 17. E 2, 9. 17, 27.

erile III 27, 63.
eripiunt IIII 8, 32. eripe III 29, 5. eripuit II 17, 24. eripi II 12, 27. ereptus E 2, 60. ereptum IIII 8, 25.
erro I 34, 3. errat III 18, 13. errem III 27, 51. errare III 4, 7. errans II 14, 18. errantis E 2, 12.
erubescendis I 27, 15.
erum II 18, 32.
erutas E 5, 17.
Erycina I 2, 33.
Erymanthi I 21, 7.
Esquilini E 17,58. Esquilinae E 5,100.
et I 1, 16. 23, 2, 2. 9. 18. 34. 35. 39. 3, 8. 9. 19. 30. 4, 17. 20. 5, 6. 6, 1. 11. 7, 6. 27. 8, 16. 9, 13. 10, 3. 5. 15. 20. 11, 6. 12, 22. 31. 37. 41. 42. 43. 56. 13, 6. 17. 14, 5. 15. 8. 11. 12. 17. 18. 16. 15. 18. 24. 17, 2. 6. 11. 14. 27. 18. 2. 15. 19, 3. 8. 11. 20, 6. 9. 21, 5. 14. 22, 10. 23, 4. 24, 6. 25, 6. 13. 26, 1. 27, 5. 8. 28, 1. 9. 16. 24. 29, 2. 12. 30, 2. 5. 7. 31, 17. 32, 2. 3. 11. 13. 34, 1. 9. 10. 13. 35, 10. 11. 18. 21. 25. 30. 33. 36, 2. 37, 4. 25. 26. II 1, 2. 4. 7. 14. 23. 25. 2, 11. 15. 21. 3. 11. 13 (bis). 17. 19. 22. 3. 27. 4, 10. 15. 21. 5, 14. 6, 1. 2. 7. 11. 18. 21. 7, 9. 11. 8, 10. 14. 9, 8. 18. 20. 10, 10, 11. 6. 14. 12, 5. 15. 13, 1, 2. 5. 6. 9. 17. 18. 22. 23. 26. 31. 35. 14, 3. 21 (bis). 26. 15. 5. 6. 11. 19. 21. 16, 11. 23. 26. 31. 37. 39. 18, 9. 18. 24. 28 (bis). 19, 3. 9. 10. 16. 25. 31. 20, 10. 17. 18. 22. III 1, 1. 15. 37. 39. 45. 2, 3. 5. 8. 13. 14. 23. 25. 3, 1. 9. 20. 24. 30. 31. 35. 41. 49. 64. 71. 4, 1. 6. 15. 18. 25. 31. 34. 36. 46. 53. 59. 64. 5, 6. 9. 12. 15. 19. 23. 34. 43. 6, 3. 9. 11 (bis). 14. 22. 23. 35. 39. 42. 7, 10. 19. 31. 8, 2. 6. 14. 16. 26. 9, 10. 22. 10. 7. 11, 11. 14 (bis). 21. 26. 35. 39. 49. 50. 51. 12, 15. 13, 12. 14, 10. 17. 18. 21. 26. 15, 6. 16, 2. 6. 7. 10. 14. 23. 30. 17, 2. 3. 7. 10. 15. 18, 2. 19, 3. 4. 7. 24. 20. 13. 21, 3. 11. 15. 18. 21. 23, 3. 10. 20. 24, 2. 4. 11. 13. 22. 24. 26. 46. 48 (bis). 52. 60. 25, 6. 10. 13. 26, 2. 7 (bis). 9. 27, 2. 5. 14. 19. 22. 23. 26, 29. 32. 46. 61. 67. 28, 10. 12. 14. 29, 3. 6. 7. 9. 12. 15. 19. 22. 26. 27. 37 (bis). 49. 54. 59. 30, 5. 11. 15. IIII 1, 14. 15. 17. 22. 2, 19. 22. 41. 46. 3, 11. 16. 24. 4, 5. 29. 38. 39. 46. 52. 71. 75. 5, 8. 13. 22. 30. 31. 34. 36. 6, 3. 15. 34. 7, 3. 7. 11. 16. 21. 8, 12. 14. 9, 7. 14. 16. 35. 37. 10, 1. 3. 4. 11, 9. 23. 26. 29. 12, 6. 11. 25. 13, 2. 5. 6. 10. 12. 21. 14, 11. 23. 31. 33. 36. 42. 46. 15, 2. 5. 6. 8. 9. 12. 13. 14. 20. E 1, 11. 22. 23. 2, 7. 21. 31. 35. 47. 57. 4, 1. 4. 9. 14. 5, 2. 3. 16. 19. 23. 37. 43. 44. 51. 95. 97. 100. 6, 4. 7, 15. 8, 3. 7. 9. 9, 13 (bis). 22. 34. 10, 17. 24. 11, 21. 22. 12, 7, 13, 1. 5. 8. 9. 14. 15, 1. 7. 14, 17. 19. 16, 11. 13. 20. 32. 35. 37. 40. 42. 44. 17, 3. 10. 17. 20. 21. 25. 30. 45. 49. 50. 58. 77. CS 10 (bis). 31. 32. 39. 48. 56. 57 (bis). 58. 61. 71.
et (= etiam) I 4, 11. 9, 21. 10, 13. 12, 25. 16, 15. 28, 7. II 10, 17. 13, 37. 19, 13 III 2, 14. 4, 70. 15, 8. 21, 11. 27, 5. 25. E 16, 45.
et (*postpositum*) I 12, 11. 29, 14. 31, 10. 37, 8. III 24, 48 (bis). IIII 7, 15. E 1, 12. 2, 20. 3, 22. 9, 13. 10, 18 11, 8. 16, 2. 40. 17, 2. CS 3.
et . . . et I 1, 2. 7, 13. 9, 18. 14, 13. 23, 8. 32, 9. II 3, 15. 13, 37. III 4, 8. 41. 5, 10. 6, 18. 11, 5. 6. 13, 5. 14. 7. 17. 2. 3. 24. 43. IIII 1, 13. 15, 31. E 11, 9. 10. CS 75.
etenim IIII 5, 17.
etiam III 11, 29. IIII 6, 19.
Etrusca E 16, 4. Etruscum III 29, 35. CS 38. Etrusco I 2, 14. Etrusca E 16, 40.
euaganti IIII 15, 10.
euehit I 1, 6.
euello euolsis III 4, 55.
euĕnit IIII 4, 65.
Euhias III 25, 9.
Euhius I 18, 9. II 11, 17.
euhoe II 19, 5. 7.
euincet II 15, 5.
euitata I 1, 5.
Eumenidum II 13, 36.
Europe (*myth.*) III 27, 25. 57.
Europen III 3, 47.
Eurus I 28, 25. IIII 4, 43. E 10, 5. 16, 54. Euro I 25, 20. II 16, 24. III 17, 11. IIII 6, 10.
Euterpe I 1, 33.
ex I 29, 7. II 1, 1. III 2, 6. 3, 21. 24, 32. 30, 12. IIII 11, 18. E 11, 5. 16, 47.
examen I 35, 31. E 2, 65.
exanimas II 17, 1. exanimari III 12, 3.
exaret E 8, 4.
excantata E 5, 45.
excĭdo excidit III 5, 29.
excīdo excisus III 3, 67.

excipere III 12, 16. excipiebat II 15, 16. excepit IIII 9, 23.
excitare E 17, 79. excitatur E 2, 5.
excludet II 15, 10.
excubiae III 16, 3.
excubo excubat IIII 13, 8.
excutitur III 9, 19.
execrata E 16, 18. 36.
exemplum IIII 11, 26. exemplo III 5, 15.
exeo exit E 10, 1. exitura II 3, 27.
exerceat IIII 14, 21. E 2, 3.
exercitatas E 9, 31.
exercitus I 16, 21.
exhauriebat E 5, 31.
exigo †exiget IIII 15, 18. exegi III 30, 1. exactos II 13, 31. III 22, 6.
exigui I 28, 3. exiguo I 18, 10. exiguis II 9, 24. III 6, 12.
exilis I 4, 17. exile E 8, 10.
exilio exilis E 17, 52.
exilium II 3, 28.
eximit II 2, 19. eximet III 14, 14. IIII 15, 18.
exitium I 15, 21. II 19, 16. exitio I 16, 17. 28, 18. III 16, 13.
exitum III 6, 6. 29, 29. exitūs IIII 8, 34. 14, 38. E 17, 81.
expauit I 37, 23.
expedit II 8, 9. expediunt IIII 4, 76. expediat E 16, 15. expedire E 11, 25. expedies III 24, 8. expediet I 27, 24. expeditus I 22, 11. expedita E 5, 25. expedito I 8, 12.
experior expertus I 3, 34. IIII 4, 3. expertae III 14, 11.
expers III 4, 65. 11, 11. expertes IIII 14, 7.
expes E 16, 37.
expetit E 11, 3.
expiare E 17, 38. expiatur E 5, 90. expiandi I 2, 29. expiatis II 1, 5.
expirauero E 5, 91.
exple II 7, 22.
explicuit IIII 9, 44. explicuere III 29, 16.
expugnat III 15, 9.
†exsecta E 5, 37.
exsiccet I 31, 11.
exsomnis III 25, 9.
*exsucta E 5, 37.
extendat III 3, 46. extento II 2, 5. extenta II, 15, 3.
extinxit III 4, 27.
exto extant E 5, 35.
extra III 4, 10.
extremum III 10, 1. extremā E 3, 22. extremos III 11, 47. IIII 14, 31.
extricata III 5, 31.
extruat E 2, 43. extructis II 3, 19.
exul II 16, 19. III 5, 48. exules III 3, 38.
exultim III 11, 10.
exuo exuēre E 17, 15.

F.

Fabricium I 12, 40.
fabula E 11, 8. fabulae I 4, 16.
fabulosus I 22, 7. fabulosae III 4, 9.
facies IIII 13, 22. faciem IIII 5, 14. 10, 5.
facilis I 25, 5. facili II 12, 26. facilem II 11, 8. III 21, 4.
facio faciam III 28, 2. facere III 24, 43. feceris IIII 8, 21. fecerit IIII 7, 22. facturus I 22, 6.
facundia IIII 7, 23.
facundus facunde I 10, 1. facunda IIII 1, 35.
faece I 35, 27. III 15, 16.
Falerni I 27, 10. II 3, 8. 11, 19. E 4, 13. Falerna III 1, 43. Falernae I 20, 10. Falernis II 6, 19.
fallax III 7, 20. fallacis I 5, 12.
fallit III 16, 32. 17, 12. fallat III 24, 60. fallant E 15, 21. falle III 11, 40. fallere II 8, 10. III 14, 20. IIII 4, 52. fallentis E 16, 45. falleret II 5, 22. IIII 6, 16. fefellit I 10, 16. E 3, 7. 5, 68.
falsis II 2, 19. III 7, 14.
falx falce I 31, 9. E 2, 13.
fama I 12, 46. III 1, 12. IIII 15, 14. Fama II 2, 8.
fames III 16, 18. famem I 21, 13.
famosus III 3, 26. famosis III 15, 3.
famulis III 1, 36. 17, 16.
fana IIII 4, 48. E 16, 19.
farre III 23, 20.
fas I 18, 10. II 19, 9. 13. III 29, 32. IIII 4, 22. E 5, 87.
fasces I 12, 35.
fascinum E 8, 18.
fastos III 17, 4. fastūs IIII 14, 4. fastis IIII 13, 5.
fastidio fastidit III 1, 23. fastidienti E 5, 78.
fastidiosus III 1, 37. fastidiosam III 29, 9. fastidiosa E 17, 73.
fastidium E 4, 12. fastidia E 12, 13.
fatalis III 3, 19. fatale I 37, 21.

fatigas II 11, 12. fatigent I 2, 26. fatigaret IIII 14, 19. fatigatum III 4, 11. fatigatis III 6, 43.
Fatum Fati II 17, 24. fata I 15, 5. 24, 17. II 13, 16. III 3, 57. 9, 12. 16. 11, 28. IIII 2, 38. 13, 23. E 7, 17. 17, 62. CS 28. fatis I 12, 51.
fauet III 11, 50. fauete III 1, 2. fauentium III 24, 46.
fauillam III 6, 23.
Faunus I 17, 2. II 17, 28. Faune III 18, 1. Fauno I 4, 11.
Fauoni I 4, 1. Fauonii III 7, 2.
fauor IIII 8, 26.
Faustitas IIII 5, 18.
faustus faustis IIII 4, 26.
faux fauce E 14, 4.
fax facem IIII 13, 28. face III 9, 13. 11, 33. IIII 6, 38.
febrium I 3, 30.
fecunda III 23, 6. fecunda III 6, 17.
felix III 27, 13. IIII 2, 48. 13, 21. E 12, 25. CS 66. felices I 13, 17. E 16, 53. felicior E 15, 17. feliciores E 2, 14.
femina IIII 1, 29. feminae E 9, 12. feminā IIII 11, 34. feminis I 15, 14. CS 19.
femur E 8, 9.
fenerator E 2, 67.
fenestras I 25, 1.
fenore E 2, 4.
fera E 6, 8. ferae III 3, 41. E 5, 55. feris E 16, 10.
ferax E 5, 22. feraci IIII 4, 58. CS 19. feraces I 31, 4.
†Ferenti III 4, 16.
ferias IIII 5, 37.
ferio feriunt II 10, 11. feriam I 1, 36. III 11, 43. feriemus II 17, 32. ferient III 3, 8.
ferior feriatos IIII 6, 14.
fero fert E 5, 3. 9, 13. ferunt I 4, 10. III 16, 33. 17, 2. 24, 13. ferre I 35, 28. II 3, 14. 5, 1. 6, 2. 12, 17. III 27, 74. E 1, 10. ferens II 18, 27. E 10, 2. ferrem III 14, 27. ferres IIII 8, 5. feret I 7, 25. III 16, 22. 29, 64. IIII 1, 16. E 15, 13. feremus E 1, 11. ferent E 16, 21. laturi E 1, 9. latura E 1, 22. tulit I 12, 42. II 7, 16. III 6, 46. tuleris III 23, 1. tuleris IIII 8, 22. fertur I 7, 23. 16, 13. III 5, 41. 20, 13. IIII 2, 11. E 9, 32. feruntur III 29, 34. ferar E 17, 34. feratur E 10, 11. ferebar E 11, 20. ferebaris II 19, 27. ferar II 20, 1.
ferox I 6, 3. 15, 13. 32, 6. 35, 10. II 5, 13. III 3, 44. IIII 9, 21. feroces IIII 4, 31. feroces (*accus.*) IIII 2, 34. ferocīs III 2, 3. ferocior I 37, 29.
ferrata IIII 14, 30.
ferrum I 2, 21. 35, 40. ferro III 11. 32. 27, 46. IIII 6, 9. 4, 60. E 5, 10. 16, 65.
fertilis II 6, 19. III 16, 31. CS 29. fertile IIII 3, 10 fertilibus II 15, 8.
feruidus I 30, 5. feruidum E 1, 27. feruido I 9, 10. feruidā E 17, 32. feruidi IIII 13, 26. feruidos II 15, 9. feruidis I 1, 4. III 24, 36. feruidiore E 11, 14.
feruit IIII 2, 7. feruens I 13, 4.
feruor I 16, 24.
ferus II 8, 14. fera III 29, 40. E 16, 7. ferae II 12, 1. IIII 5, 27. feris E 7, 12. 17, 11. feros I 10, 2. III 4, 33. fera I 15, 4.
fessus III 29, 22. fessum II 7, 18. fessis II 4, 11. III 13, 11. fessos E 2, 63. CS 63. fessas III 4, 38.
festinas I 28, 35. festinat IIII 11, 9.
festus III 8, 9. 14, 13. 18, 11. festo III 28, 1. festos II 3, 7. festas IIII 6, 42. E 9, 1. festis E 2, 59.
fetūs IIII 5. 27. CS 31.
fetus feta III 27, 4.
ficus E 16, 46.
fideli III 2, 25. fidelem II 4, 18. IIII 4, 3. fidelibus I 1, 27. IIII 5, 15.
fides I 18, 16. II 18, 9. III 16, 30. 24, 59. IIII 5, 20. fidei III 7, 4. fidem I 5, 5. fide I 33, 4. E 17, 37.
Fides I 24, 7. 35, 21. CS 57.
fides fidem I 24, 14. fide I 17, 18. E 13, 9. fidibus I 12, 11. 26, 10. 36, 1. II 13, 24. III 4, 4. IIII 9, 12.
fidicen IIII 3, 23. 6, 25.
fidit I 14, 15. III 24, 20. fidens III 4, 50. fidentes III 3, 59.
fidus IIII 9, 40. fidum II 12, 16.
figit III 24, 5. fige III 15, 2. fixae E 5, 39.
figurā I 2, 41.
filia I 14, 12. 16, 1. III 15, 8. filiae III 27, 35. filiam E 5, 64.
filius I 2, 43. III 9, 14. 27, 68. IIII 6, 6. filium I 8, 14.
filum fila II 3, 15.
findit IIII 11, 16. findunt E 13, 14. findere I 1, 11.
fingo IIII 2, 32. fingent IIII 3, 12. fingitur III 6, 22.
finire I 7, 17. III 4. 39. finitis I 19, 4.
finis I 34, 11. IIII 11, 32. E 17, 36. finem I 8, 12. 11, 2. fine I 18, 10.

II 18, 30. finium E 2, 22. finīs III 18, 2. finibus I 3, 6.
finitimum III 24, 38. finitimi E 16, 3.
fio fis IIII 13, 2. fit I 24, 19. fiunt E 5, 52. fias I 16, 27. fieres II 8, 3. fies III 13. 13. fiet III 14, 24.
firmaret III 5, 46.
firmus E 1, 16. firmo E 12, 3. firmior IIII 4, 61.
fistula III 19, 20. fistulā I 17, 10. IIII 1, 24. 12, 10.
Flacco E 15, 12.
flagello III 26, 11. flagellis E 4, 11.
flagitium IIII 9, 50. flagitio III 5, 26.
flagito II 18, 13.
flagres E 5, 81. flagrans I 25, 13. flagrantis III 13, 9. flagrantia II 12, 25.
flamina III 19, 19.
flamma I 16, 3. IIII 2, 16. 4, 43. E 17, 33. flammā I 27, 20. flammae IIII 11, 11. flammis IIII 6, 19. E 5, 24.
flatu IIII 5, 10.
flauŏs II 3, 18. flaua III 9, 19. flauae II 4, 14. flauom I 2, 13. 8, 8. flauam I 5, 4. flauo IIII 4, 4. flauos E 16, 33.
flebilis I 24, 9. flebili IIII 2, 21. flebilibus II 9, 9. flebilior I 24, 10. flebiliter IIII 12, 5.
flectis II 19, 17. flectere III 7, 25. IIII 1, 6.
fles III 7, 1. flebo E 6, 16. flebis I 25, 10. flebit I 5, 6. fleturum E 5. 74. fleuit E 14, 11. fleuere II 9, 17.
floret E 16, 44.
flos III 15, 15. flore I 4, 10. III 29, 3. IIII 10, 4. flores III 8, 2. florum III 27, 29. flores I 26. 7. II 3, 14. III 27, 44. floribus II 11, 9. III 13, 2. IIII 1, 32.
fluctus I 14, 2. III 27, 42. fluctibus I 1, 15. 28, 26. II 14, 14. IIII 8, 25. E 2, 5†. 10, 4.
flumen II 6, 11. 9, 21. IIII 4, 38. 15, 24. fluminis I 20, 6. III 29. 33. flumine II 14, 17. flumina I 9, 4. 34, 9. II 1, 33. IIII 7, 4. E 13, 14. fluminum I 12, 10.
fluo fluat E 15, 20. fluentem E 9, 35. fluxit III 6, 20. E 7, 19.
fluuii IIII 12, 3. fluuiis I 21, 5. II 5, 6.
foco I 9, 5. focum E 2, 43.
foedere III 24, 23.
foedus foeda III 6, 4. foedis III 5, 15.
Foliam E 5, 42.
foliis I 23, 6. II 9, 8. III 17, 9. IIII 3, 7.
fomenta E 11, 17.
fons III 13, 1. fontem II 19, 10. fonte III 6, 19. †fontes E 2, 27. fontium III 13. 13. IIII 14, 45. fontibus I 26, 6. III 4, 25.
for fari IIII 6, 18.
Forenti III 4, 16.
fores III 10, 3. 16, 2. foribus III 26, 8.
forma II 4, 6. formae E 15, 15. formā E 15, 22. formas I 33, 11.
Formiae Formiarum III 17, 6.
Formiani I 20, 11.
formidatus III 6, 15.
formidulosus II 17, 18. formidulosis E 5, 55.
formo formasti I 10, 3. formandae III 24, 54.
formosa IIII 13, 3.
fors I 9, 14.
forsan II 16, 31.
forset I 28, 31.
fortasse E 13, 7.
forte IIII 9, 1. E 16, 15.
fortis I 6, 1. 37, 26. II 10, 22. III 5, 32. IIII 2, 43. 4, 53. E 17, 52. forti E 1, 14. fortes I 7. 30. II 16, 17. IIII 4, 29. 9, 25. fortium IIII 8, 3. fortibus IIII 4, 29. fortior III 3, 50. fortiter I 14, 2.
fortuitum II 15, 17.
Fortuna I 31, 10. 34, 15. III 29, 49. Fortunae II 1, 3.
fortuna I 7, 25. 37. 11. III 3. 62. IIII 4, 71. 14, 37. E 4, 6. fortunam III 27, 75.
forum IIII 2, 43. E 2, 7.
foruŏs foruae II 13, 21.
fossor III 18, 15.
fragilem I 3, 10. III 2, 28. fragili III 23, 16.
frangit E 10, 8. frangat I 35, 16. frangere I 23, 10. III 27, 47. fregi II 7, 7. fregerit E 3, 2. fregisse II 13, 6. fractus III 3, 7. fracta II 7, 11. fractos E 10, 6. fractis II 14, 14.
frater I 27, 11. E 17, 43. fratres I 3, 2. II 2, 6. III 4, 51. fratrum I 35, 34.
fraternae E 7, 18. fraternā I 21, 12.
fraudulento III 3, 24.
fraus fraudis IIII 9, 37. fraudem I 28, 31. fraude I 3, 28. II 19, 20. CS. 41. fraudes (*accus.*) III 27, 27.
fraxinos III 25; 16.
frementem IIII 14, 23. frementes E 9, 17.
fremitum III 27, 23.
frena IIII 15, 10. frenis I 8, 7.
frequens I 35, 14. II 17, 25. III 1, 34. frequentīs CS 24.

freto E 9, 7. freta I 3, 16. 15, 1. fretis I 33, 15. II 7, 16.
frigidum III 4, 22. frigido I 1, 25. frigida E 13, 13. frigidas III 7, 6.
frigus I 9, 5. III 13, 10. frigora IIII 7, 9. frigoribus III 19, 8.
frondis IIII 4, 58. fronde III 4, 12. IIII 2, 36. frondes I 25, 19. III 18, 14. *E 2, 27. frondibus I 18, 12.
frons III 13, 4. fronti I 7, 7. frontem III 29, 16. E 8, 4. fronte I 33, 5. II 5, 16. IIII 2, 57. E 13, 5. frontium I 1, 29.
fruitur I 5, 9. frui I 31, 17.
frustra I 24, 11. II 14, 13. 15. III 7, 21. 13, 6. E 17, 72.
fruticeto III 12, 16.
frux fruge III 23, 4. frugum IIII 6, 39. CS 29. fruges III 24, 13. IIII 7, 11. 15, 5.
fucatus E 12, 11.
fuco III 5, 28.
fuga III 30, 5. E 16, 66. fugae II 13, 28. fugam II 7, 9. 13, 17. fugae IIII 8, 15.
fugax II 3, 12. 5, 17. fugacem III 2, 14. fugaces II 14, 1. fugacīs II 1, 19. IIII 6, 33.
fugis E 12, 25. fugit II 11, 5. 16, 20. III 7, 18. fugiunt I 12, 30. fuge I 9, 13. II 4, 22. fugiens IIII 27, 41. 29, 48. fugiente II 9, 12. III 2, 24. fugientum III 18. 1. fugientīs III 12, 14. fugeret I 7, 22. fugies I 15, 31. III 20, 3. fugient IIII 7, 19. fugit I 22. 12. 28, 20. III 3, 16. IIII 13, 17. E 3, 14. 5, 63. 9, 8. 17, 21. fugerit I 11, 7. II 2, 15.
fugo fugat III 21, 24. fugatis IIII 4, 39.
fulges IIII 11, 5. fulget III 2, 18. fulgent II 16, 3. fulgens II 12, 8. III 3, 43. fulgentem III 16, 31. fulgente CS 61. fulgentia I 7, 19. fulgentīs II 12, 15. III 28, 14. fulgebat E 15, 1.
fulgor II 1, 19.
fulgura II 10, 12.
fulminis III 4, 1. fulmine III 4, 44. 74. fulmina I 3, 40. 12, 60.
fulmineo III 16, 11.
fulmino fulminantis III 3, 6.
fuluŏs IIII 2, 60. E 6, 5. fuluae IIII 4, 14.
fumat III 18, 8.
fumum III 8, 11. 29, 12. IIII 11, 12. fumo III 6, 4.
funalia III 26, 7.
funditus I 16, 20.
fundo fundis E 17, 53. funde II 7, 22. fundens I 31, 3. fusum est E 7, 4.
fundus I 12, 44. III 1. 30. fundi E 4, 13. fundo III 11, 27.
funebrīs E 5. 18.
funeratus III 8, 7.
functus II 9, 13. functum II 18, 38. functos IIII 15, 29.
funis III 10, 10. funibus I 14, 6. E 4. 3.
funus I 37, 8. II 18, 18. E 8, 11. funeri III 15, 4. funere II 20. 21. funera I 8, 15. 15, 10. 28, 19. IIII 14, 49. funeribus I 35, 4.
Furiae I 28, 17.
furiale III 11, 17.
furiare I 25, 14.
furiosa II 16, 5.
furit I 15, 27. III 29, 18. furere II 7, 28. E 11, 6. furens I 13, 11. furentem I 16, 25.
furor IIII 15, 17. E 5, 92. 7, 13. furorem I 37, 12. furore III 27, 36.
furtim I 13, 7.
furto I 10, 8.
†furuae II 13, 21.
Fusce I 22, 4.
fustes IIII 6, 41.

G.

Gadīs II 6, 1. Gadibus II 2, 11.
Gaetulus I 23, 10. Gaetulae III 20, 2. Gaetulas II 20, 15.
Galaesi II 6, 10.
Galatea III 27, 14.
galeam I 15, 11. galeae I 2, 38.
Galliae IIII 14, 49.
Gallica I 8, 6. Gallicis III 16, 35.
Gallus Galli E 9, 18.
Ganymede IIII 4, 4.
Gargani II 9, 7.
gaudes I 26, 7. IIII 8, 11. gaudet I 4, 3. 34, 16. III 6, 21. 18, 15. E 2, 19. gaudetis III 4, 42. gaudeat I 25, 18. II 12, 27. gaude E 14, 15. gaudentem I 1, 11. gaudentes IIII 14, 51.
gaudia III 6, 28. IIII 12, 21. gaudiis IIII 11, 14.
gazae II 16, 9. gazis I 29, 2.
gelidum I 1, 30. IIII 5, 25. gelidae I 26, 4. gelido I 12, 6. 21, 6. gelidā II 8, 11. gelidos III 13, 6.
Geloni II 20, 19. Gelonos II 9, 23. III 4, 35.
gelu I 9, 3.

geminant I 16, 8.
geminus III 29, 64. geminis IIII 7, 5.
gemmas III 24, 48. gemmis II 16, 7.
gemo gemant I 14, 6. gemens IIII 12, 5. gementis II 20, 14.
genae IIII 10, 8. genas I 13, 6. IIII 1, 34. genis IIII 13, 8.
Genaunos IIII 14, 10.
gener E 6, 13. generum II 4, 13.
generat I 22, 15. generatur I 12, 17.
generosior III 1, 10. generosius I 37, 21.
Genitalis CS 16.
genitor I 28, 7.
Genium III 17, 14.
gens I 3, 26. IIII 4, 53. E 2, 2. gentis I 12, 49. 15, 22. IIII 5, 2. genti I 15, 11. E 16, 63. CS 47. gente II 3, 23. gentes I 35, 10. II 13, 20. gentibus I 3, 28. II 9, 21. gentīs I 2, 5.
genua E 13, 4. genibus I 23, 8.
genus I 2, 9. 35. 3, 27. 14, 13. II 4, 15. 14, 18. 18, 38. III 6, 18. 17, 4. 19, 3. IIII 7, 23. 14, 10. E 4, 6. 5, 2.
Germania IIII 5, 26. E 16, 7.
germinat E 16, 45.
gero geris III 6, 5. 21, 2. gerentem IIII 4, 18. geret IIII 4, 67. gesserit I 6, 4.
Geryonen II 14, 8.
gestio III 16, 24. gestis IIII 12, 15. gestiens III 3, 54.
gesto gestat I 8, 10. gestans I 35, 19.
Getae III 24, 11. IIII 15, 22.
Giganteo III 1, 7.
†Gigas II 17, 14. III 4, 69. Gigantum II 19, 22.
gigno genuit III 10, 12. genitis III 24, 30.
glacies II 9, 5.
glaciet III 10, 7.
glaebas III 6, 39. glaebis E 16, 55.
gloria I 18, 15. gloriā III 26, 2.
gloriantis E 11, 23.
Glycerae I 19, 5. 30, 3. 33, 2. III 19, 28.
Gnidius II 5, 20.
Gnidos Gnidi I 30, 1. Gnidon III 28, 13.
Gnosii I 15, 17.
gracilis I 5, 1.
gradum I 3, 17. 33. gradu I 35, 2.
Graecia I 15, 6. IIII 5, 35.
Graeco III 24, 57. Graecā I 20, 2.
Gragi I 21, 8.
Graia E 10, 12. Graiae II 16, 38. Graiorum IIII 8, 4. Grais II 4, 12.
graminis I 15, 30. gramine II 3, 6. III 7, 26. IIII 12, 9. E 2, 24. gramina IIII 1, 39. 7, 1.
grandi E 13, 11. grande II 1, 11. 17, 4. III 20, 7. grandia I 6, 9.
grando grandinis I 2, 2. grandine III 1, 29.
gratiae E 1, 24.
Gratia III 19, 16. IIII 7, 5. Gratiae I 4, 6. 30, 6. III 21, 22.
gratus I 9, 22. 10, 20. 12, 39. III 9, 1. grata I 19, 7. 32, 14. III 11, 5. IIII 11, 23. gratum E 9, 3. gratae IIII 6, 21. gratum I 35, 1. III 3, 17. grato I 5, 3. III 11, 23. gratā I 4, 1. 33, 14. IIII 11, 23. CS 23. gratae III 29, 13. gratarum IIII 13, 22. grata I 15, 14. 31, 5. IIII 2, 29. 8, 1. gratior IIII 5, 7.
grauatus IIII 11, 27.
grauidā I 22, 3.
grauis IIII 6, 17. E 1, 6. 12, 5. graue I 2, 5. grauī E 2, 57. grauem I 6, 5. 18, 5. II 5, 6. graue III 23, 8. IIII 11, 26. 14, 14. grauī I 12, 58. 16, 17. II 19, 8. E 4, 17. 11, 2. graues I 2, 22. IIII 9, 8. E 11, 26. grauīs I 4, 7. 15, 16. II 1, 3. III 3, 30. IIII 9, 22. grauibus III 5, 4. grauiore II 10, 10.
grex E 16, 50. gregis III 13, 8. gregi I 24, 18. gregem E 16, 62. grege I 37, 9. III 12, 15. 29, 21. E 16, 37. greges II 16, 33. III 1, 5. E 2, 12.
Grosphe II 16, 7.
gruem E 2, 35.
gurges II 1, 33.
guttur E 3, 2. gutturi E 17, 72.
*Gyas II 17, 14. III 4, 69.
Gyges II 5, 20. Gygen III 7, 5.

H.

habes I 27, 17. IIII 13, 18. habet E 1, 18. 2, 37. 16, 23. habent I 28, 9. †habentis E 17, 81. habebit III 26, 4. habuere IIII 4, 48. habebitur III 5, 2.
habilis III 19, 24.
habitabilis IIII 14, 5.
habitanda E 16, 19.
Hadriae I 3, 15. 33, 15. II 14, 14. III 3, 5. 27, 19. Hadriā II 11, 2. III 9, 23.
Hadriano I 16, 4.
Haediliae I 17, 9.
Haedus Haedi III 1, 28.
haedus III 18, 5. E 2, 60. haedo I 4, 12. III 13, 3.

Haemoniae I 37, 20.
Haemus Haemo I 12, 6.
haerere III 24, 55. haerentem I 17, 27. 32, 10. haesit I 2, 9.
Hannibal IIII 4, 49. E 16, 8. Hannibalis IIII 8, 16. Hannibalem II 12, 2. III 6, 36.
harenae I 28, 1. 23. harenas III 4, 31.
Hasdrubal IIII 4, 38. Hasdrubale IIII 4, 72.
hastā III 2, 4. hastas I 15, 17.
haud E 1, 32.
Hebri (*nom. propr.*) III 12, 8.
Hebro (*geogr.*) I 25, 20. Hebrum III 25, 10.
Hector II 4, 10. IIII 9, 22. Hectorem E 17, 12.
Hectoreis III 3, 28.
hederae IIII 11, 4. hederā I 25, 17. E 15, 5. hederae I 1, 29. hederis I 36, 20.
heiulatio E 10, 17.
Helene IIII 9, 16. Helenae I 3, 2. E 17, 42. Helenen I 15, 2.
Heliconis I 12, 5.
herba E 2, 57. 5, 67. herbas E 5, 21. herbis III 23. 11. IIII 2, 55. E 3, 7.
herboso III 18, 9.
Hercules III 3, 9. IIII 8, 30. E 17, 31. Herculis III 14, 1. IIII 5, 36. E 3, 17. Herculem IIII 4, 62.
Herculeus I 3, 36. Herculeā II 12, 6.
heres II 3, 20. 14, 25. 18, 6. heredis IIII 7, 19. heredi III 24, 62.
heroa I 12, 1.
Hesperiae III 6, 8. IIII 5, 38. Hesperiā I 36, 4.
Hesperio (*adi.*) IIII 15, 16. Hesperiae II 1, 32. 17, 20. Hesperiis I 28, 26.
heu I 2, 37. 5, 5. 15, 9 (bis). 19. 24, 11. III 24, 30. IIII 1, 33. 6, 17 (bis). 10, 6. 13, 17. E 5, 101. 11, 7. 21 (bis). 15, 23 (bis). 16, 11. 17, 14.
Hiber II 20, 20. Hiberis I 29, 15.
Hiberia E 5, 21. Hiberiae IIII 5, 28. 14, 50.
Hibericis E 4, 3.
hibernus E 2, 29. 17, 55. hibernum E 15, 8. hibernā IIII 12, 4.
hic I 21, 13 (bis). II 18, 36. 38. III 1, 10. 12. 5, 37. 6, 15. 8, 9. 14, 13. 26, 4. IIII 8, 7. E 4, 11. 7, 11, 11, 5. haec III 20, 10. IIII 8, 9. E 7, 10, 16, 35. hoc III 3, 69. 10, 19. IIII 3, 21. E 1, 23. 3, 5. 5, 101. hunc I 1, 7. 12, 26. 41. 26, 10. 11. 32, 2. III 3, 54. E 1, 9. †9, 17. 15, 10. hoc I 8, 2. 15, 32. II 8, 13. III 5, 13. 14, 27. IIII 4, 45. E 2, 52. 5, 7. hoc (*abl.*) III 6, 19. E 3, 12. 13. 4, 20 (bis). hac II 11, 13. III 3, 9. 13. 15. 58. 27, 58. IIII 11, 18. E 9, 6. 16, 17. 17, 63. harum II 14, 22. his IIII 10, 8. E 3, 6. hos I 12, 33. has E 2, 61. haec I 6, 5. III 27, 51. E 2, 38. 67. 5, 8. 11. 83. 11, 16. 19. 13, 7. 16, 25. 35. CS 73. his III 6, 33.
hic (*adu.*) I 2, 49. 50. †17, 14. 17, 17. 21. 19, 13 (bis). 34, 16. III 26, 6 (bis). E 5, 47.
hiemps I 4, 1. E 2, 52. hiemis I 25, 19. hiemes I 11, 4. 15, 35. II 10, 15. III 1, 32.
hinc I 17, 14. 34, 14. III 4, 58. 59. 6, 6. 17, 2. IIII 5, 31. E 2, 31 (bis). 5, 97 (bis).
hinnitum II, 16, 34.
hio hiet E 8, 5.
Hippolyten III 7, 18.
Hippolytum IIII 7, 26.
hircus E 12, 5. 16, 34.
Hirpine II 11, 2.
hirsutis E 12, 5.
Hispanae III 6, 31. 8, 21. Hispanā III 14, 3.
hispidam IIII 10, 5. hispidos II 9, 1.
Hister IIII 14, 46.
historias III 7, 20. historiis II 12, 10.
hodie IIII 10, 7.
hodiernae IIII 7, 17.
Homerus IIII 9, 6.
homicidam E 17, 12.
homini I 3, 35. II 13, 13. hominem IIII 8, 8. hominum I 10, 2. 12, 14.
honestum IIII 9, 41. honestae II 18, 8.
honor II 11, 9. E 17, 18. honorem I 7, 8. II 19, 14. E 11, 6. honores I 26, 10. honorum I 17, 16. IIII 14, 2. honores I 12, 20. II 1, 15. 20, 24. III 29, 51. honoribus I 1, 8. III 2, 18.
Honor CS 57.
hora II 16, 32. III 13, 9. 29, 48. IIII 7, 8. horae II 17, 19. III 8, 27. horā I 9, 20. horas II 13. 14. horis I 12, 16.
Horati IIII 6, 44.
hornā III 23, 3. horna E 2, 47.
horret E 2, 6. 5, 27. horrenda III 3, 45. horrendam IIII 14, 27.
horrescis II 10, 3.
horreum horreo I 1, 9. III 28, 7. horreis III 16, 27. IIII 12, 18.
horribili I 29, 4. II 19, 24.
horridus III 21, 10. horrida I 34, 10. III 4, 50. IIII 5, 26. E 13, 1. hor-

ridi III 29, 22. horridā I 24, 16. horrida III 24, 40. horridis E 10, 3.
horto IIII 11, 2.
hospes III 3, 26. hospitis II 13, 8. hospites II 5, 22. III 24, 60. E 6, 1. hospitibus III 4, 33.
hospitae III 7, 9. hospitam I 15, 2.
hospitale E 17, 49. hospitalem II 3, 10.
hostia I 19, 16. III 23, 18.
hosticis III 2, 6.
hostile I 16, 21. hostilium E 9, 19. hostilīs E 5, 53.
hostis III 8, 21. E 6, 14. 9, 27. hostem I 2, 40. IIII 4, 10. CS 52. hostium I 6, 1. III 5, 6. 27, 21. IIII 14, 22. hostibus III 5, 33. hostīs II 7, 13.
huc II 3, 13. III 1, 34. 6, 6. IIII 11, 9. E 4, 9 (bis). 6, 3. 9, †17. 33. 16, 57. 59.
humana I 3, 26. humanae I 12, 49. †humanam E 5, 88. humanum E 5, 2. humanos III 3, 51. *humana E 5, 88.
humilis I 37, 32. III 4, 16. humilem II 17, 32. humili III 25, 17. 30, 12. humilīs III 1, 22.
humus E 16, 52. humi III 5, 44. humum III 2, 24. IIII 1, 28. 14, 32. E 5, 30.
Hyadas I 3, 14.
Hydaspes I 22, 8.
Hydra IIII 4, 61.
hydrops II 2, 13.
Hylaeum II 12, 6.
Hymettiae II 18, 3.
Hymettō II 6, 14.
Hyperboreos II 20, 16.

I.

iacēre E 2, 23. 8, 16. iacentem I 37, 25. CS 51. iacentes II 11, 14.
iacto iactis III 1, 34.
iacto iactat I 2, 18. iactes I 14, 13. iactata IIII 4, 54. iactatam I 32, 7.
iactus iactibus I 25, 2.
iaculator III 4, 56.
iaculor iaculamur II 16, 17. iaculari III 12, 15. iaculatus I 2, 3.
iaculum iaculo I 8, 12. iaculis I 22, 2.
iam I 2, 1. 4, 3. 5, 16. 8, 10. 9, 2. 15, 11. 25, 6. II 1, 17. 18. 5, 10. 13. 15. 15, 1. 20, 9 (bis). 13. III 3. 25. 6. 9. 8, 23. 14, 11. 29, 17. 18. 21. IIII 1, 7. 30. 38 (bis). 3, 16. 4, 7. 15. 69. 5, 2. 6, 41. 7. 1. 11. 31. 12. 1. 3. 13. 13. E 2, 68 (bis). 5, 83. 12. 10. 11. 16, 1. 17, 1 (bis). CS 27. 53. 55. 57. iam dudum III 29. 5. iam nunc III 6, 23.
iambos I 16, 24. E 14, 7. iambis I 16, 3.
ianitor III 11, 16. ianitorem III 14, 23.
ianua I 25, 4. III 9, 20. 10, 5.
Ianum (Quirini) IIII 15, 9.
Iapeti I 3. 27.
Iapyx III 27. 20. Iapyga I 3. 4.
Iasonem E 3, 12.
ibi II 6, 22.
Ibyci III 15, 1.
Icariis I 1, 15.
Icarus Icari III 7, 21. Icaro II 20, 13.
Icci I 29, 1.
ictu IIII 5, 15. 6, 9.
ictum II 17, 28. III 22, 7. IIII 6, 36. ictu III 8, 8. 16, 11. ictus II 15, 10. IIII 9, 23. †ictibus I 25, 2.
Idā III 20, 16.
Idaeis I 15, 2.
idem II 10, 16. 22. 11, 9. 19, 27. III 12, 13. CS 10. eadem IIII 10, 7. idem (*plur.*) III 4, 67. isdem III 2, 27.
Idomeneus IIII 9, 20.
idoneus II 19, 26. III 26, 1. idoneum IIII 1, 12.
Idus IIII 11, 14. Idibus E 2, 69.
iecur I 13, 4. 25, 15. III 4, 77. IIII 1, 12. E 5, 37.
ieiunae E 5, 23.
ignara II 1, 34.
ignauŏs E 6, 2.
igneae II 17, 13. igneam I 17, 2. igneas III 3, 10.
ignis I 15, 36. 16, 11. III 4, 76. E 14, 13. ignem I 3, 28. 29. III 29, 18. igni I 4, 3. 34, 6. ignes III 3, 55. ignium IIII 12, 26. ignes (*acc.*) I 10, 15. II 1, 7. IIII 14, 24. ignīs I 12, 47. IIII 2, 57. ignibus I 13, 8. 27, 16. 37, 13. III 7, 11. 19, 6. E 5, 82.
ignotus II 18, 6. ignoti IIII 9, 27. ignota E 3, 11.
ilex IIII 4, 57. E 15, 5. ilicem III 13, 14. ilice E 2, 23. 16, 47. ilices III 23, 10. E 10, 8.
ilia E 3, 4.
Ilia Iliae I 2, 17. IIII 8, 22. Iliā III 9, 8.
†Iliacas I 15, 36.
Ilios IIII 9, 18. Ilion III 3, 18 (bis). 37. E 14, 14.

Ilithyia CS 14.
Ilium Ilio I 10, 14. 15, 33. III 19, 4. IIII 4, 53. E 10, 13.
Ilius Iliae E 17, 11. CS 37.
ille I 12, 53. 24, 9. II 6, 13. 21. 13, 1. 8, 17, 8. III 5, 32. 6, 15. 7, 5. 9, 22. 21, 9. 29, 41. IIII 4, 40. 6, 9. 13. 8, 7. 9, 51. 13, 6. E 2, 1. 9, 29. illa III 4, 49. E 10, 17. illius IIII 13, 18 (bis). illi I 3, 9. 12, 19. III 1, 13. illi (*f.*) I 32, 9. II 5, 14. III 20, 8. E 12, 9. illum I 1, 9. 12, 26. II 2. 7. 13, 5. III 2, 6. 3, 33. IIII 3, 3. illam II 4, 17. III 15, 11. illo III 17, 5. illis II 15, 13. illa E 16, 63. illis (*f.*) III 11, 42. E 9, 6. illis (*n.*) II 13, 33.
illic III 24, 17. IIII 1, 21. 25. E 13, 17. 16, 49.
illigaturum E 3, 11. inligatum I 27, 23. illigata E 1, 25.
illitum IIII 9, 14.
illuc IIII 11, 9.
illustrat IIII 14, 6.
Illyricis I 28, 22.
imago I 12, 4. 20, 8. III 27, 40. imagini I 24, 15. imagines E 8, 11. 17, 76.
imber III 30, 3. imbres IIII 2, 5. E 13, 1. imbrium III 27, 10. imbres I 7, 16. II 9, 1. E 2, 30. imbribus E 16, 54.
imbuit I 13, 16. imbutum E 5, 65.
imitaris I 2, 42. imitatus IIII 2, 57.
immanis III 11, 15. immanem III 4, 43. immane I 27, 6. immanis IIII 14, 15.
immemor I 1, 26. 15, 30. II 18, 19.
immerentis II 13, 12. E 7, 19. immerentis E 6, 1.
immeritus III 6, 1. inmeritam I 17, 28. inmeritis I 28, 30. III 2, 21.
immetata III 24, 12.
imminens III 22, 5. imminente I 4, 5. imminentum III 27, 10. imminentis I 12, 53.
imminuit III 6, 45.
immitis I 33, 2. II 5, 10.
immodicae I 13 10.
immolare I 4, 11'. immolabitur E 10, 23. immolato IIII 11, 7.
immunis III 23, 17. immunem IIII 12, 23.
impar IIII 6, 5. imparibus E 11, 18. impares III 19, 13. imparis I 33, 10.
impedire I 4, 9.
impellunt IIII 12. 2. impulerit III 7, 14. inpulsa IIII 6, 10.
imperiosius I 14, 8.
imperitare I 15, 25.
imperium I 35, 16. III 1, 6. imperi I 2. 26. IIII 15, 14. imperio I 37, 8. III 4, 48. 5, 4. 16, 31. imperiis IIII 1, 7. 14. 40.
impero imperas III 6, 5.
impetret CS 51. impetrato IIII 2, 42.
impetus III 1, 28. IIII 4, 10. impetu IIII 14, 30. impetus III 6, 10.
impiger III 16, 26. IIII 3, 4. 8, 30. 14, 22.
impius impia II 19, 22. E 16, 9. impiae II 8, 19. IIII 8, 17. impium I 27, 7. impiam E 10, 14. impio II 17, 22. IIII 4, 46. impiã III 1. 17. E 3, 1. impiae I 3, 23. III 11, 30. 31. impios III 4, 42. 27, 1. impias III 24, 25. E 5, 84. impia II 1, 30. E 5, 13.
impleris E 17, 59.
implicata E 5, 15.
implumibus E 1, 19.
impono imposuisse III 4, 52. impositura II 3, 28. impositam III 4, 76. 13, 14. impositas IIII 14, 12.
importunus IIII 13, 9. importuna III 16, 37.
impotens I 37, 10. II 1, 26. III 30, 3.
impotentia E 16, 62.
imprimeret I 16, 20. impressit I 13, 12. †impressa IIII 6, 10.
improbaturum E 5, 8.
improbo III 9, 22. improbae III 24, 62.
impudens III 27, 49. 50. IIII 13, 4.
impudica E 16, 58.
impune I 17, 5. 31, 15. IIII 9, 33. E 17, 59.
imputata E 16, 44.
imus imo I 35, 2. III 11, 27. E 11, 10. ima I 34, 12. imis I 10, 20. E 14, 1. 16, 25. imos III 1, 15.
in (*cum accus.*) I 2, 40. 45. 6. 18. 7, 8. 8, 16. 13, 6. 14, 1. 16, 24. 19, 9. 26, 2. 27, 1. 28, 8. 30, 4. 32, 2. 33, 6. 35, 29. 39. 36, 12. 17. 37, 15. II 2, 6. 3. 19. 27. 5, 4. 7, 1. 15. 9, 2. 11, 4. 23. 13, 3. 12. 14. 16, 25. 20, 10. III 1. 5. 6. 11. 34. 3, 21. 45. 51. 4, 21. 67. 5, 16. 55. 6, 20. 7, 29. 8, 15. 11, 34. 35. 47. 16. 8. 24, 45. 47. 25, 2. 29, 36. 42. IIII 1, 9. 28. 2, 23. 26. 39. 56. 4, 2. 9. 28. 4, 11. 62. 10, 5. 13, 28. 14, 3. E 1, 24. 2, 32. 39. 53. 5, 4. 53. 6, 11. 7, 12. 10, 14. 19. 13, 8. 15, 4. 16, 25. 29. 17, 9. 10. 18. 81. CS 67.
in (*cum abl.*) I 2, 42. 4, 11. 5, 1. 12, 5. 6. 15, 29. 16, 23. 17, 17. 19. 20, 3.

22, 9. 22. 25, 10. 37, 19. II 3, 1. 2. 6. 4, 7. 5, 7. 9, 4. 16, 1. 14. 25. 18, 2. 27. 19, 1. 18. 20, 3. III 2, 6. 3, 39. 51. 4, 9. 5, 8. 8, 3. 12, 10. 16, 34. 18, 11. 23, 11. 25, 8. 27, 29. IIII 4, 4. 30 (bis). 58. 5, 29. 6, 11. 20. 11, 2. 12, 9. 24. 28. 13, 8. 14, 17. E 1, 17. 2, 11. 24. 26. 3, 5. 22. 4, 15. 5, 1. 67. 11, 4 (bis). 9. 12, 5. 19. 15, 12. 17, 33. 47. 63. 69.
Inachiam E 12, 15. Inachiã E 11, 6. 12, 14.
Inacho II 3, 21. III 19, 1.
inaequales II 9, 3.
inaestuet E 11, 15.
inane III 11, 26. E 5, 7. inani II 20, 21. inanīs E 6, 3.
inarata E 16, 43.
inarsit E 3, 18.
inaudax III 20, 3.
inbellis I 6, 10. III 2, 15. E 1, 16. inbellem IIII 4, 31. inbelli I 15, 15.
incedis II 1, 7. E 15, 18. incedas III 18, 3.
incendio E 5, 66. incendia IIII 8, 17.
incerto E 9, 32. 11, 20. incertos III 29, 51.
incestus III 3, 19. incesto III 2, 30. incestos III 6, 23.
inchoare I 4, 15.
incīdo incisa IIII 8, 13.
incipio inceptos E 14, 7.
incitat E 8, 7.
inclinare III 28, 5.
inclusit IIII 13, 16. inclusus IIII 6, 13. inclusa III 24, 37. inclusam III 16, 1.
incola I 16, 6. incolis III 10, 3.
incolumem I 3, 7. III 24, 31. incolumi III 5, 12. IIII 5, 27. incolumes IIII 10, 8.
incomptum †II 11, 23. E 5, 16. incomptis I 12, 41.
incontinentis III 4, 77. incontinentīs I 17, 26.
incoquo incoctus E 3, 7.
incorrupta I 24, 7.
incredibili II 17, 21.
increpare E 17, 28. increpuit IIII 15, 2.
incubuit I 3, 31.
incus incude I 35, 39.
indecorant IIII 4, 36.
indecoro II 1, 22.
Indiae III 24, 2.
indicat I 5, 14. indicant IIII 8, 19.
indictum III 25, 8.
Indicum I 31, 6.
indignatio E 4, 10.
indigno III 24, 61.
indocilis I 1, 18. indocili III 3, 14. E 16, 37.
indoctum II 6, 2.
indoles IIII 4, 25.
indomitae II 14, 4. indomitam III 24, 28. E 12, 9. indomito E 12, 19. indomitas IIII 14, 20.
indormit E 5, 69.
indulgens II 2, 13.
Indus IIII 14, 42. Indi CS 56. Indos I 12, 56.
inemori E 5, 34.
inemptas E 2, 48.
ineo inire III 3, 34.
inermem I 22, 12.
iners II 9, 5. III 5, 36. IIII 7, 12. inertem III 4, 45. E 12, 17.
inertia E 14, 1. inertiae IIII 9, 29.
infamis E 17, 42. infamem III 27, 45. infame II 14, 19. infamīs I 3, 20.
infans III 4, 20.
infectum III 29, 47.
infelix IIII 12, 6.
inferias II 1, 28.
inferius E 5, 79. infimã II 3, 22. infimis IIII 8, 31.
infernis IIII 7, 25.
infero intulit I 3, 28. E 16, 58. intulerat III 4, 49.
infestus III 8, 19. E 15, 7. infestis II 10, 13.
inficit E 7, 15. inficiet III 13, 6. infecit III 6, 34.
infidelis E 16, 6. infideles E 5, 50.
infidus E 17, 65. infidum I 35, 25. infidi IIII 15, 23. infido E 6, 13.
infirmas E 2, 16.
infodio infossus E 5, 32.
informīs II 10, 15.
infrequens I 34, 1.
infringo infregi E 11, 22.
infundam E 5, 77.
ingemens E 5, 31.
ingenium E 11, 12. ingeni I 6, 12. II 18, 9. ingenio III 21, 13.
ingens I 7, 32. II 3, 9. 10, 9. IIII 9, 19. ingentem III 6, 35. ingentīs II 2, 23.
ingenuus III 24, 55. ingenuo I 27, 16.
ingrata E 17, 63. ingratam III 10, 9. ingrato I 15, 3. ingrata E 11, 16.
inguine E 8, 19. 12, 19.
inhaeret E 12, 20.
inhorruit I 23, 5.
inhospitalem I 22, 6. E 1, 12.
inhumato I 28, 24.

iniciat I 17, 26. iniecit IIII 15, 11. iniecta III 4, 73. iniecto I 28, 36.
inimico inimicat IIII 15, 20.
inimicus inimica I 12, 22. 35, 24. inimice II 2, 2. inimica I 12, 59. inimicis E 17, 74.
iniquŏs inicum I 2, 47. II 10, 4. iniquae II 6, 9. iniquos II 4, 16. iniquas III 1, 32. iniqua I 10, 15.
iniurioso I 35, 13. iniuriosis E 17, 34.
iniussae E 16, 49.
inlabatur (†inlabetur) III 3, 7. inlapsus II 17, 27.
inlacrimabilem II 14, 6. inlacrimabiles IIII 9, 26.
inlaqueant III 16, 16.
inlitterati E 8, 17.
inmensus IIII 2, 7.
inmiserabilis III 5, 17.
inmortalia IIII 7, 7.
innantem III 17, 7.
innocens III 24, 18. innocentis I 17, 21.
innumerabilis III 30, 4.
inominata E 16, 38.
inops III 16, 28. inopes II 14, 12.
inornatum IIII 9, 31.
inpauidi I 15, 23. inpauidum III 3, 8.
inpermissa III 6, 27.
inplacidum IIII 14, 10.
inprouisa II 13, 19.
inpubem II 9, 15. inpube E 5, 13.
inquam II 8, 13.
inquieti III 3, 5. inquictis E 5, 95.
inquinauit E 16, 64. inquinauere III 6, 18.
inrepertum III 3, 49.
inresectum E 5, 47.
inretorto II 2, 23.
inritat III 29, 41.
inrupta I 13, 18.
insania III 4, 6.
insanire III 19, 18. insanientis I 34, 2. insanientem III 4, 30.
insanus insani I 16, 15. insanos III 21, 3. insana III 7, 6.
inscius III 5, 37. inscium IIII 4, 6.
insepulta E 5, 99.
insequor insecutae I 12, 7.
inserо insitam IIII 4, 33.
inserо †inseris I 1, 35. inserit E 2, 14. inserere III 25, 6. insereres II 5, 21. inseres I 1, 35.
insidо insedit E 3, 15.
insigne insignibus E 5, 12.
insignem I 21, 11. 33, 5. 34, 13. III 20, 6. insigne II 1, 13. III 25, 7. insigni I 12, 39. insignis I 7, 4. III 1, 15.
insistet E 16, 11.
insitiua E 2, 19.
insolens I 5, 8. 16, 21. E 16, 14. insolentem II 4, 2. III 29, 50. insolenti II 3, 3.
insolentiae E 17, 75.
insolitos IIII 4, 8.
insomnis III 7, 8.
insons II 19, 29.
insperata IIII 10, 2.
instar IIII 5, 6.
institor III 6, 30. institoribus E 17, 20.
institutae III 8, 11. institutum III 27, 5.
instо instat E 10, 15. instantis III 3, 3. instanti II 14, 3.
insulas E 16, 42. insulis IIII 8, 27.
insultet III 3, 41.
insurgat E 10, 7.
intabuissent E 5, 40.
intactus E 7, 7. intactae I 7, 5. intactum I 35, 35. intactas E 9, 22. intactis III 24, 1.
intaminatis III 2, 18.
integer I 22, 1. II 4, 22. 17, 8. III 7, 22. integrae III 4, 70. integrum III 2, 30. IIII 4, 66. integro IIII 5, 38. integrā I 31, 18. integra I 14, 9. integris I 26, 6.
intemptata I 5, 13.
intenta IIII 4, 14.
inter I 8, 6. 12, 46. 47. 32, 6. III 3, 11. 37. 5, 47. 6, 26. 10, 6. 15. 5. 16. 28. 18, 13. 23, 10. 27, 51. IIII 1, 36. 3, 14. 15, 26. E 1, 1. 2, 38. 61. 8, 5. 15. 9, 15. 12, 23. 15, 2.
interdum II 12, 28.
intereo interire II 18, 16. interitura IIII 7, 10. 9, 1.
interfusa I 14, 19.
interim III 20, 9. E 2, 25.
interimo interempto IIII 4, 72.
interiore II 3, 8. intumo I 9, 21.
interlunia I 25, 11.
interminato E 5, 39.
intermissa IIII 1, 1.
intersum interest II 3, 22. IIII 8, 29. intersis I 2, 46.
intonata E 2, 51.
intonsi II 15, 11. intonsum I 21, 2. intonsos E 15, 9.
intorti II 13, 35.
intra II 9, 23. III 11, 43.
intrarit E 15, 16.
intueris E 5, 9.
intumescit E 16, 52.
inueniet I 24, 8.
inuerecundus E 11, 13.

inuersum E 2, 63. inuerso E 10, 5. inuersi III 5, 7.
inuicem I 25, 9. III 28, 9. *E 5, 88.
inuicti III 27, 73. inuicte E 13, 12.
inuides I 29, 1. inuidet II 6, 20. IIII 2, 24. inuidens I 37, 30. inuidendā II 10, 7. inuidendis III 1, 45.
inuidiā II 20, 4.
inuidus III 19, 22. inuida I 11, 7. IIII 8, 24. inuidae E 7, 5. inuido IIII 3. 16. 5, 9. inuidi III 24, 32.
inuiolatus III 4, 36.
inuisus III 27, 71. inuisi I 34, 10. inuisum III 3, 31. 14, 23. inuisam III 18, 15. inuisas II 14, 23.
inuitet E 2, 28.
inuitum I 18, 12. inuito III 11, 22.
inuleo I 23, 1.
inultus E 6, 16. 17, 56. inulta II 1, 26. inultae III 3, 42. inultos I 2, 51. inultis I 28, 33.
inuolitant IIII 10, 3.
inuoluo III 29, 55.
inutile I 14, 13. III 24, 48. inutili III 17, 10. inutilis E 2, 13.
io IIII 2, 49. 50. E 9, 21. 23.
iocosa I 12, 3. 20, 6. iocosi IIII 15, 26. iocosae III 3, 69. iocoso I 10, 7. III 21, 15. iocose E 3, 20.
ioco I 33, 12. II 12, 18. iocos III 21, 2. iocis II 1, 37. 19, 25.
Iocus I 2, 34.
Iolcos E 5, 21.
Ionicus E 2, 54. Ionicos III 6, 21.
Ionius E 10, 19.
ipse I 16, 12. 20, 2. E 14, 13. 17, 77. ipsa II 8, 13. E 16, 2. ipsum (*masc.*) I 28, 33. 33, 13. ipsum I 3, 38. II 18, 18. ipso I 12, 17. III 6, 8. 12, 11. ipso (*n.*) IIII 4, 59. ipsis I 31, 13. ipsos III 1, 6.
ira III 2, 12. 8, 6. IIII 15, 19. iram E 5, 54. 10, 13. irae I 16, 9. 17. irarum III 27, 70. iras III 3, 31.
iracunda I 15, 33. iracunda (*plur.*) I 3, 40. iracundior III 9, 23.
iratus E 15, 14. iratae III 27, 46. iratum E 2, 6. iratos III 21, 19.
irritum III 29, 45.
is eius III 11, 18. IIII 8, 18.
iste E 5, 3.
Isthmius IIII 3, 3.
ita I 24, 11. II 15, 10.
Italiae III 5, 40. IIII 14, 44. Italiā I 37, 16.
Italum II 13, 18. Italo II 7, 4. Italae IIII 15, 13. Italos III 30, 13. Italas IIII 4, 42.
iter I 22, 5. II 17, 12. III 2, 22. 16, 7. 27, 5. CS 43.
iterare I 34, 4. II 19, 12. iterabimus I 7, 32. iterabitur III 3, 62. iteratae E 12, 21.
iterum I 14, 10. 28, 10.
Ityn IIII 12, 5.
Iubae I 22, 15.
iubet I 19, 2. III 24, 42. E 5, 17. 18. iubeas III 24, 57. iube II 3, 14. iubente III 21, 7. iubentes II 15, 19. iubentium III 3, 2. iussus E 5, 91. 11, 20. iussa III 6, 29. CS 39. iussi E 1, 7. iussas E 17, 37.
iucunda E 1, 6. iucunda (*plur.*) E 2, 36. iucundior E 2, 55.
iudex III 3, 19. IIII 9, 41. iudice I 28, 14.
iudicantem II 13, 22.
iugera II 15, 1. III 24, 12. E 4, 13. iugerum III 16, 29.
iugo iugandis CS 18.
iugum I 35, 28. II 5, 1. III 3, 14. iugo III 9, 18. iuga I 33, 11. II 6, 2. III 6, 42. 29, 8. E 1, 11. 3, 11. iugis II 19, 18. III 25, 8.
Iugurthae II 1, 28.
Iugurthino E 9, 23.
Iulium I 12, 47. Iulia IIII 15, 22.
Iulus Iule IIII 2, 2.
iungas II 2, 11. iunxerit E 16, 30. iungite CS 28. iungentur I 33, 8. iuncta III 19, 17. iunctae I 4, 6. iunctas I 25, 1. iunctis III 28, 15.
iunior I 33, 3. iuniores III 6, 25.
Iuno II 1, 25. III 4, 59. Iunonis I 7, 8. Iunone III 3, 18.
Iuppiter I 2, 30. 11, 4. 16, 12. 22, 20. II 6, 18. 10, 16. III 10, 8. 16, 6. IIII 4, 4. 74. E 16, 63. Iouis I 10, 5. 28, 9. 32, 14. II 17, 22. III 1, 6. 3, 6. 64. 25, 6. 27, 73. IIII 8, 29. E 2, 29. 17, 69. CS 32. Ioui I 21, 4. II 7, 17. III 4, 49. IIII 15, 6. E 9, 3. Iouem I 3, 40. III 5, 1. E 5, 8. 10, 18. 13, 2. CS 73. Ioue I 1, 25. 2, 19. 28, 29. III 5, 12.
iurabas E 15, 4. iuremus E 16, 25.
iuris II 8, 1. iure III 16, 18. IIII 11, 17. iura I 28, 32. III 3, 44.
Iustitiae I 24, 6. II 17, 16.
iustum III 3, 1. iusto I 12, 54. III 7, 24. iustā IIII 2, 14. iustis III 14, 6.
iuuencae II 5, 6.
iuuencum III 27, 45. iuuencis II 8, 21. iuuencos E 17, 39. iuuencis IIII 4, 30. E 1, 25.
iuuenescit IIII 2, 55.

iuuenis III 9, 3. IIII 4, 24. iuueni III 11, 37. E 12, 3. iuuenem I 2, 41. III 7, 4. IIII 2, 21. 5, 9. 11, 22. iuuenes I 25, 2. IIII 13, 26. iuuenum I 28, 19. 35, 30. II 8, 7. III 14, 9. 15, 9. 20, 5. IIII 1, 8. 12, 15. iuuenes I 6, 18. II 12, 7.
iuuentae III 2, 15. CS 45. iuuentā I 16, 23. III 14, 27.
iuuentas II 11, 6. IIII 4, 5. E 17, 21.
Iuuentas I 30, 7.
iuuentus I 2, 24. 4, 19. 35, 36. III 4, 50. 6, 33.
iuuo iuuat I 1, 4. 2, 38. 36, 1. III 19, 18. IIII 1, 31. E 2, 61. 9, 37. 11, 1. 13, 9. iuuant I 1, 23. iuuem E 1, 15. iuuet E 2, 39. 16, 31. iuueris (†iuuerit) E 10, 22. iuuerint E 2, 49.
Ixion III 11, 21.

K.

Kalendis III 8, 1. E 2, 70.

L.

labantīs III 5, 45.
labitur I 2, 19. 13, 7. labuntur II 14, 2. E 2, 25. labentīs III 6, 3. lapsa II 19, 12.
labor I 3, 36. IIII 3, 3. laboris II 14, 20. laborem II 13, 38. IIII 2, 29. E 1, 9. labore E 1, 15. 17, 24. laborum I 32, 14. †II 13, 38. IIII 4, 6. labores I 7, 18. III 4, 39. IIII 9, 32. laboribus II 18, 39. III 15, 3. 24, 15. IIII 4, 45. E 5, 31. 16, 16. †17, 64.
laboriosa E 16, 60. laboriosi E 17, 16.
laboro laborat II 3, 11. laborant II 9, 7. laboret III 8, 25. laborantes I 9, 3. laborantīs I 17, 19. III 22, 2. laborabas I 27, 19. laborarint E 5, 60.
labris I 13, 12.
lac lactis II 19, 10. lacte IIII 4, 15.
Lacaena IIII 9, 16. Lacaenae II 11, 23. III 3, 25.
Lacedaemon I 7, 10.
Lacedaemonium III 5, 56.
lacerant III 11, 42. lacerare III 27, 46. laceranda III 27, 71.
lacertae I 23, 7.
lacertus lacertis I 9, 23. III 5, 35.
lacesso II 18, 12. lacessit I 35, 7. lacessat III 2, 10.
Laco (†Lacon) E 6, 5. Laconi II 6, 11.
Laconicas II 18, 7.
lacrima IIII 1, 34. lacrimā II 6, 23. lacrimis III 7, 8.
lacrimosum I 21, 13. lacrimosa I 8, 14.
lacunar II 18, 2.
lacus lacu II 15, 4. lacūs IIII 1, 19.
laedere III 27, 60. laedentem I 13, 15. laesura E 15, 3. laesā I 33, 4.
Laertiaden I 15, 21.
Laestrygoniā III 16, 34.
laetitiae I 27, 1. laetitiā II 3, 4.
laetor laetatur II 19, 7.
laetus I 2, 46. II 16, 25. III 8, 27. 22, 6. 29, 42. III 5, 31. E 9, 2. laeta I 25, 17. III 21, 21. 29, 49. laetum I 12, 57. II 17, 26. III 4, 34. E 2, 45. laetam I 21, 5. IIII 6, 15. laetos IIII 2, 41. laetis I 10, 17. IIII 4, 13.
laeuŏs III 27, 15. laeuom III 26, 5.
Lalage II 5, 16. Lalagen I 22, 10. 23.
lambit I 22, 8.
Lamiae I 26, 8. 36, 7. Lamias III 17, 2.
lamnae II 2, 2.
Lamo III 17, 1.
lana III 5, 28. lanae E 12, 21. lanae (*plur.*) II 16, 37. III 15, 13.
langues E 12, 14. languet E 8, 18.
languescit III 16, 35.
languido II 14, 17. III 29, 21. E 2, 64. languidae E 5, 56. languidiora III 21, 8.
languor II 2, 16. E 11, 9.
Lanuuino III 27, 3.
Laomedon III 3, 22.
lapathi E 2. 57.
lapis III 1, 41. lapides III 11, 2. 24, 48. 29, 36. IIII 13, 14.
Lapithas II 12, 5. Lapithis I 18, 8.
lapsūs I 12, 10.
laqueata II 16, 11.
laqueo E 2, 35. laqueis III 24, 8.
lare I 12. 44. lares E 2, 66. CS 39.
Lare III 29, 14. Lares III 23, 4. E 16, 19. Laribus IIII 5, 34.
largus IIII 12, 19. largi IIII 1, 18. larga III 18, 6. largis †IIII 1, 18. IIII 2, 55. E 16, 53. largiora II 18, 13. large I 9, 6.
Larissa I 7, 11.
lasciua I 19, 3. IIII 11, 23. lasciui III 13, 8. lasciuae III 15, 12. lasciuos II 11, 7. lasciuis I 36, 20.
lassi E 2, 44. lasso II 6, 7.
latet I 8, 13. latent IIII 9, 6. E 5, 55. 9, 19. lateat E 12, 6. latens E

5, 67. latentis I 9, 21. latentem IIII 6, 19. latentīs I 17, 6. 37, 23.
Latini E 7, 4. Latinae IIII 14, 7. Latinum I 32, 3. IIII 15, 13. Latino II 1, 29.
latitantem III 12, 16.
Latium I 35, 10. CS 66. Latio I 12, 53. IIII 4, 40.
Latonae IIII 6, 37. Latonam I 21, 3. III 28, 12.
Latous Latoe I 31, 18.
latrent E 5, 58.
latrones E 4, 19.
latus I 14, 4. 22, 19. II 7, 18. III 10, 20. 24, 38. 26, 5. 27, 26. E 4, 3. 10, 3. 11, 22. latere E 11, 10.
latus (*adi.*) latum I 28, 3. latis I 22, 14. III 11, 9. late III 3, 45. 16, 19. 17, 9. IIII 1, 16. 4, 23. 6, 11. latius II 2, 9. 15, 2. III 1, 9.
laudo II 4, 22. III 29, 53. laudas I 13, 3. laudat I 1, 17. laudantes IIII 1, 27. laudabunt I 7, 1. laudauerам E 11, 19. laudantur IIII 5, 23. laudando IIII 2, 47.
lauis IIII 6, 26. lauit II 3, 18. III 4, 61. 12, 10. E 17, 51. lauere III 12, 3. lauerit E 16, 28.
laurea II 15, 9. laureā IIII 2, 9.
laurus II 1, 15. lauro III 4, 19. 30, 16. laurum II 2, 22. III 14, 2. lauru II 7, 19.
laus laudem IIII 14, 39. laude III 30, 8. IIII 4, 67. 8, 28. laudes I 6, 11. 20, 7. IIII 8, 20. CS 76. laudibus I 12, 14. 21, 9.
laxo III 8, 23.
leaenae III 20, 2. leaenae (*plur.*) III 11, 41.
Ledae I 12, 25.
lego lecta E 2, 55. lectum III 21, 5. lectas CS 6.
Lenaee III 25, 19.
lenimen I 32, 15.
lenio lenit III 14, 25. lenite I 27, 7. lenire E 5, 84.
lenis I 24, 17. III 1, 22. 18, 3. CS 14. 52. lene I 1, 22. III 4, 41. 21, 13. 29, 2. leni II 19, 15. III 20, 13. lenes I 9, 19. lenior I 19, 16. leniter II 19, 30.
lentus III 19, 28. lentum III 13, 6. lento II 16, 26. lentis I 13, 8. E 15, 6.
leo I 23, 10. leonis I 16, 15. II 19, 23. III 29, 19. leonem III 2, 11. IIII 4, 15. leonum I 22, 15. leonibus E 7, 11. leones II 13, 39. III 27, 52. E 12, 26. 16, 33.
lepŏrem I 37, 18. E 2, 35.
Lesbia E 12, 17.
Lesbii I 17, 21. Lesbium IIII 6, 35. Lesbio I 26, 11. 32, 5. Lesbia E 9, 34.
Lesboum I 1, 34.
Lethaeos E 14, 3. Lethaea IIII 7, 27.
letum I 12, 36. leti I 3, 33. 28, 16. II 13, 19. leto III 22, 3. 27, 61. IIII 9, 50.
Leuconoe I 11, 2.
lĕuis I 14, 18. 18, 9. 25, 10. III 27, 37. E 16, 48. leuem I 10, 18. leues I 1, 31. 6, 20. 31, 16. leuīs II 16, 15. E 2, 28. leuior III 9, 22. leuius I 24, 19. leuiore II 1, 40. leuiora II 4. 11.
lēuis II 11, 6. IIII 6, 28. E 16, 34. leui E 2, 33. leues I 2, 38. II 20, 11. leuia I 17, 12. II 7, 21.
leuo leuat IIII 2, 25. CS 63. leuasset II 17, 29. leuato E 13, 17. leuare II 18, 38. E 13, 10. 17, 26. leuantia E 11, 17. leuata E 16, 26.
lex IIII 5, 22. legis IIII 14, 7. lege III 1, 14. 3, 58. IIII 2, 12. CS 20. leges II 15, 18. III 24, 35. E 17, 69. legibus III 24, 58.
libelli E 8, 15.
Liber I 12, 22. 16, 7. II 19, 7. III 21, 21. IIII 8, 34. Liberi I 18, 7. IIII 15, 26. Libero III 8, 7. Liberum I 32, 9. IIII 12, 14.
liber libros I 29, 14. E 17, 4.
libera E 11, 16. liberi E 17, 57. liberum CS 43. libero I 37, 1. III 5, 22. liberas III 24, 12. liberae IIII 14, 18. libera E 11, 26. liberrima E 4, 10.
liberi liberos E 2, 40. 5, 5.
libero liberat IIII 7, 26.
libertina I 33, 15. E 14, 15.
libet I 16, 4. III 25, 14. E 2, 23. libeat IIII 3, 30. libens III 4, 29. 9, 24. libenter E 1, 23.
libidinosus E 10, 23.
libido I 25, 13. libidinis E 5, 41. libidine E 16, 30. libidines IIII 12, 8. libidinum I 18, 10.
Libitinam III 30, 7.
Libra II 17, 17.
Liburnis I 37, 30. E 1, 1.
Libyam II 2, 10.
Libycis I 1, 10.
licentiae IIII 15, 10. licentiam III 24, 29.
Licentia I 19, 3.
licet II 11, 16. III 24, 3. 27, 13. 29,

42. IIII 11, 30. 12, 26. E 4, 5. licebit I 28, 35. E 15, 19.
Licini II 10, 1.
lictor II 16, 10.
Licymniae II 12, 13, 23.
lignum II 13, 11. III 17, 14. ligna I 9, 5. lignis E 2, 43.
ligonibus III 6, 38. E 5, 30.
†Ligurinum IIII 10, 5. Ligurine IIII 1, 33. *10, 5.
lilium I 36, 16.
limen I 25, 4. liminis III 10, 19. limina III 4, 10. E 2, 8. 11, 22.
limites II 18, 25.
limo I 16, 24.
lingua IIII 1, 36, 8, 26. linguae III 8, 5. 12, 4. IIII 6, 2. linguis III 1, 2.
lino leui I 20, 3.
linquis I 35, 24. linque III 8, 28. linquere III 16, 24. liqui III 27, 49. liquimus I 35, 36. linquar I 28, 33. linquenda II 14, 21.
lintea I 14, 9. IIII 12, 2. E 16, 27.
Liparaei III 12, 8.
liquidum I 35, 20. II 20, 2. liquidam I 24, 3. liquidae III 4, 24. liquidis I 5, 2. IIII 8, 7.
liquo liques I 11, 6.
liquor III 3, 46. liquorem I 31, 3.
Liris I 31, 7. Lirim III 17, 8.
lite III 5, 54. litium III 14, 26. litibus IIII 2, 44.
litus †I 28, 3. II 10, 4. III 17, 10. CS 38. litoris III 4, 32. litore I 2, 14. 32, 8. IIII 5, 14. E 10, 21. litora II 18, 21. 20, 14. E 16, 40. 63. litoribus III 17, 8.
litus lituo I 1, 23. litui II 1, 18.
liuido E 5, 47. liuidos II 5, 10. liuidas IIII 9, 33. liuida I 8, 10.
locas II 18, 18.
locuples II 18, 22.
locus II 6, 21. loco IIII 12, 28. E 11, 14. locorum I 38, 3. loca I 22, 7. locis E 5, 68.
Lolli IIII 9, 33.
longus III 3, 37. 11, 38. longa I 28, 35. II 16, 30. longi II 14, 19. longam I 4, 15. 11, 7. E 11, 28. longum II 6, 17. III 4, 2. longo I 2, 37. E 5, 33. 8, 1. longā II 7, 18. IIII 9, 27. longos III 27, 42. longas I 25, 7. IIII 5, 37. longa II 12, 1. III 5, 53. longe IIII 9, 2. longior III 24, 14. longius II 20, 4. IIII 5, 11.
loquax III 11, 5. loquaces III 13, 15.
loquor IIII 9, 4. loquimur I 11, 7. loquar III 25, 18. IIII 2, 45. loqui IIII 15, 1. E 13, 7. loquentem I 22, 24. locutus E 2, 67. loquenda IIII 4, 68.
loricis I 29, 15.
lorum lora III 5, 35.
lubricus I 19, 8. E 13, 14.
Lucana E 1, 28.
Luceriam III 15, 14.
lucernae III 21, 23. lucernis I 27, 5. lucernas III 8, 14.
lucidum II 12, 14. CS 2. lucida I 3, 2. lucidas III 3, 33. lucida III 26, 6.
Lucina E 5, 6. CS 15.
Lucretilem I 17, 1.
Lucrino II 15, 3. Lucrina E 2, 49.
lucror lucratus IIII 8, 19.
lucrum III 16, 12. E 11, 11. lucri IIII 12, 25. lucro I 9, 14. II 4, 19.
luctere IIII 4, 66. luctantem I 1, 15.
luctuosae III 6, 8. luctuosis IIII 8, 19.
luctus II 20, 22. luctum E 16, 39.
lucus I 7, 13. lucos III 4, 7. lucis I 4, 11. 12, 60.
ludibrium I 14, 16.
ludis IIII 13, 4. ludit III 4, 5. 11, 10. 18, 9. 27, 40. ludere II 5, 8. III 15, 5. 12. 24, 56. 29, 50. ludentem II 12, 19. lusit III 27, 69. IIII 9, 9. lusimus I 32, 2.
ludo II 19, 26. ludum II 1, 3. III 12, 2. 29, 50. IIII 2, 42. ludo I 2, 37. III 4, 11. ludos CS 22.
lugubris II 1, 33. lugubre E 9, 28. lugubri III 3, 61. lugubris I 24, 2.
lumbos E 11, 22.
lumine IIII 3, 2. lumina E 17, 44. luminibus III 6, 28.
luna I 12, 48. II 5, 20. E 15, 1. lunae IIII 2, 58. lunam II 16, 3. E 5, 46. 17, 78. lunā I 4. 5. III 23, 2. lunae II 18, 16. IIII 7, 13.
Luna II 11, 10. CS 36.
luo luam E 17, 37. lues III 6, 1.
lupa III 27, 3.
lupatis I 8, 6.
lupus I 22, 9. III 18, 13. E 15, 7. lupo E 2, 60. lupum I 15, 30. lupi E 5, 99. luporum IIII 4, 50. lupis I 33, 8. E 4, 1. 7, 11. 16, 20. lupos I 17, 9. E 6, 2. 12, 26.
luridum III 4, 74. luridi IIII 13, 10. luridā E 17, 22.
lustratam III 25, 12.
lustrum II 4, 24. CS 67. lustro IIII 14. 37. lustra IIII 1, 6.
luteus E 10, 16.
lux lucem III 8, 15. IIII 5, 5. luce

IIII 11, 19. luces (*acc.*) IIII 6, 42. lucibus IIII 15, 25.
Lyaeo I 7, 22. III 21, 16. E 9, 38.
Lycaeo I 17, 2.
Lycambae E 6, 13.
Lyce III 10, 1. IIII 13, 1. 2. Lycen IIII 13, 25.
Lyciae III 4, 62.
Lycidan I 4, 19.
Lycisci E 11, 24.
Lycius Lycias I 8, 16.
Lycorida I 33, 5.
Lycurgi II 19, 16.
Lycus Lycum I 32, 11.
Lycus III 19, 23. Lyco III 19, 24.
Lyde III 11, 7. 25, 28, 3. Lyden II 11, 22.
Lydia I 8, 1. 13, 1. 25, 8. III 9, 6. 7. Lydiae III 9, 20.
Lydis IIII 15, 30.
lympha II 3, 12. lymphae III 11, 26. 13, 16. lymphā II 11, 20. E 16, 48. lymphis E 2, 27.
lymphatam I 37, 14.
lyncas II 13, 40. IIII 6, 34.
lyrae I 6, 10. 10, 6. III 3, 69. IIII 3, 23. lyrā I 12, 1. 21, 12. II 11, 22. III 19, 20. 28, 11. IIII 1, 22. 15, 2. E 9, 5. 17, 39.
lyricis I 1, 35.

M.

Macedo III 16, 14.
macerat E 14, 16. macerer I 13, 8.
machinae I 4, 2.
macies I 3, 30. III 27, 23.
mactata I 19, 16.
maculosum IIII 5, 22.
madet III 21, 9.
Maecenas I 1, 1. 20, 5. II 12, 11. 17, 3. 20, 7. III 8, 13. 16, 20. 29, 3. IIII 11, 19. E 1, 4, 3, 20. 9, 4. 14, 5.
Maconius IIII 9, 5. Maconii I 6, 2.
maeret II 4, 16. III 4, 74. maerentīs III 5, 47. maerebis E 15, 23. maestus II 3, 5. maestis II 1, 13.
magis I 25, 18. II 12, 27. 13, 30. III 9, 5. E 1, 21, 2, 50. 12, 23.
magister III 6, 31. magistro III 11, 1.
Magnessam III 7, 18.
magnus E 4, 15. magna III 3, 6. 5, 39. 24, 21. magni I 10, 5. 12, 50. IIII 5, 36. E 5, 64. 17, 43. magnae I 12, 37. IIII 6, 1. magnum III 4, 49. magnam III 27, 74. magnum II 15, 14. III 24, 42. E 5, 87. magnorum E 15, 3. magnos I 2, 49. II 1, 21. magnas III 16, 28. magna III 3, 72. maior I 3, 16. II 20, 4. III 1, 14. 20, 8. IIII 6, 5. 14, 14. E 1, 18. maius I 12, 17. III 4, 67. 11, 30. IIII 2, 37. 4, 64. E 5, 77 (bis). CS 12. maiore IIII 2, 33. maiorum III 6, 1. 16, 18. maxime IIII 14, 6.
magus I 27, 22.
Maiae I 2, 43.
maiestas IIII 15, 15.
mālā II 19, 24. malas III 27, 54.
malignus I 28, 23. malignum II 16, 39.
malo mauis I 2, 33. III 4, 3. 27, 13. 63. malis III 24, 58. malit I 4, 12.
malobathro II 7, 8.
malum E 13, 17. mali III 24, 49. E 11, 7. malo I 14, 10. E 15, 18. mala II 13, 28. III 6, 8. 12, 3.
malus I 22, 19. E 12, 7. malum E 11, 17. malā I 3, 28. 15, 5. E 10, 1. malarum E 2, 37. malos E 6, 11. malas E 3, 7. malis I 13, 18. E 16, 16. male I 9, 24. 17, 25. II 10, 17. III 14, 11. IIII 6, 14. 12, 7. E 12, 16.
mālus I 14, 5. III 29, 58.
maluae I 31, 16. E 2, 58.
mammae E 8, 7.
mane IIII 5, 39.
maneo manet I 1, 25. 13, 6. 28, 15. II 18, 31. E 12, 10. 13, 13. 16, 41. 17, 36. manent III 11, 29. E 17, 62. maneant I 28, 33. mane III 7, 32. manentem III 29, 33.
Manes I 4, 16. Manium E 5, 94.
Manlio III 21, 1.
mannos III 27, 7. mannis E 4, 14.
mano manat IIII 1, 34. manant II 9, 2. E 16, 47. manet III 11, 19. manantibus E 2, 27. manabit I 17, 15.
manus III 3, 6. 6, 9. 23, 17. IIII 11, 9. E 10, 12. 16, 4. manum I 35, 36. E 3, 21. 4, 19. manu I 35, 18. II 12, 6. 13, 2. III 16, 44. E 3, 1. manūs I 17, 26. III 23, 1. IIII 4, 73. 7, 19. E 5, 60. 17, 1. 49. CS 53. manibus III 25, 16.
Marcelli I 12, 46.
mare I 16, 10. 28, 18. E 13, 2. 17, 30. maris I 5, 16. 28, 1. II 6, 7. 18, 20. IIII 5, 10. mari III 29, 61. mare I 1, 14. 3, 19. 6, 7. 11, 5. 12, 15. 14, 1. 26, 2. II 1, 34. 9, 2. 12, 2. 19, 17. III 1, 26. 4, 45. 24, 4. 47. 29, 36. IIII 5, 19. 12, 1. E 2, 6. 52. 15, 8. 16, 29. mari I 16, 4. II 5, 20. E 5, 79. 9, 27. 32. 10, 5. CS 53.
Marcotico I 37, 14.

Maricae III 17, 7.
marinus E 5, 27. marinae I 8, 13. III 26, 5. IIII 6, 6. 11, 15. marino III 23, 15.
marita E 8, 13. maritā CS 20.
maritat E 2, 10.
maritus III 5, 6. mariti I 17, 7. III 6, 26. marito III 11, 12. 37. maritum II 5, 16. marito III 6, 30. 14, 5. maritos II 8, 24.
marmore I 19, 6. marmora II 18, 17. IIII 8, 13.
marmoream IIII 1, 20.
Mars Martis III 3, 16. Marti I 28, 17. III 3, 33. Martem I 6, 13. Marte I 17, 23. II 14, 13. III 5, 24. 34. IIII 14, 9.
Marsus I 1, 28. III 5, 9. Marsi III 14, 18. Marsae II 20, 18. Marsā E 17, 29. Marsi E 16, 3. Marsis E 5, 76.
Martialīs I 17, 9.
Martii IIII 1, 39. Martio III 7, 26. IIII 14, 17. Martiis III 8, 1.
mas mares I 21, 10.
mascula III 6, 37. masculae E 5, 41.
Massagetas I 35, 40.
Massicum III 21, 5. Massici I 1, 19. Massico II 7, 21.
mater I 19, 1. IIII 1, 5. 5, 9. E 13, 16. matris II 8, 9. III 6, 40. IIII 4. 14. 6, 20. matrem I 23, 3. 11. matre I 16, 1. II 4, 20. III 24. 17. IIII 2. 55. matres I 35, 11. II 8, 21. III 14, 9. E 17, 11. matribus I 1, 24. matres I 25, 14. CS 14.
materiem III 24, 49.
maternā I 12, 9.
Matinum I 28, 3. Matinae IIII 2, 27. Matina E 16, 28.
matrona III 2, 7. 4, 59. matronis I 15, 34. IIII 15, 27.
maturet II 11, 23. maturare III 7, 16.
maturus matura III 6, 22. maturo III 15, 4. maturum IIII 5, 3. maturos IIII 4, 55. CS 13. maturior II 17, 6.
Mauortis IIII 8, 23.
Mauri I 2, 39. I 22, 2. Maura II 6, 3. Mauris III 10, 18.
Maximi IIII 1, 11.
Medea E 3, 10. Medeae E 5, 62.
medicata III 5, 28.
mediocritatem II 10, 5.
meditor IIII 12, 23. meditatur III 6, 24. IIII 14, 28. meditantur III 8, 23. meditans III 25, 5. meditantis III 22, 7.
medius II 19, 28. III 3, 46. mediae III 19, 10. medio II 4, 7. III 29, 34. medios III 16, 9. IIII 14, 24. medias III 2, 12. 27, 27.
medulla E 5, 37.
Medus I 27, 5. III 8, 19. IIII 14, 42. CS 54. Medo I 29, 4. Medum II 9, 21. Medo III 5, 9. Medi II 16, 6. Medis II 1, 31. III 3, 44. Medos I 2, 51.
Megillae I 27, 11.
mel mella II 6, 15. 19, 12. III 16, 33. E 2, 15. 16, 47.
melior I 7, 25. 15, 28. 33, 13. III 1, 12. 6, 16. 12, 11. E 16, 15. 37. meliore I 27, 20. meliora I 29, 16. melius I 11, 3. III 27, 42. IIII 2, 37. E 16, 23. CS 67. melius (*adu.*) I 2, 22. II 12, 11. III 3, 49. 16, 39. 24, 9. IIII 5, 8.
melos III 4, 2.
Melpomene I 24, 3. III 30, 16. IIII 3, 1.
membra I 1, 21. E 5, 99. 17, 17. membris E 12, 7.
memento I 7, 17. II 3, 1. 17, 31. III 29, 32. E 10, 4.
memor I 33, 1. 36, 7. III 27, 14. IIII 5, 36. 12, 26. memorem I 13. 12. III 11, 51. 14, 18. memores III 17, 4. IIII 14, 4.
memoro memorem I 12, 34.
Memphin III 26, 10.
mendax II 16, 39. III 1, 30. 11, 35. mendaci E 17, 39.
mens I 13. 5. II 19, 5. III 5, 13. IIII 4, 25. 10, 7. E 5, 75. 17, 17. mentis II 16, 11. mentem I 16, 6. 22. 37, 14. II 3, 2. mente I 31, 19. III 3, 4. 25, 3. E 1, 9. mentes III 24, 53. E 7, 16. mentibus III 21, 17.
mensā II 16, 14. mensis III 11, 6. IIII 5, 32.
mensem IIII 11, 15. menses (*accus.*) II 9, 6. mensīs IIII 6, 40.
mensorem I 28, 2.
mentito IIII 6, 14.
mento II 7, 12. E 5, 36.
meo mearis I 4, 17.
mercator I 1, 16. 31, 11. mercatorem III 24, 40.
merces I 28, 27. III 2, 26. mercedem IIII 8, 22. mercede I 27, 14. III 3, 22.
mercor mercemur III 19, 6.
Mercurialium II 17, 29.
Mercurius I 24, 18. 30, 8. II 7, 13. Mercuri I 10, 1. III 11, 1.
merebere IIII 12, 16. merentem III 3, 13. meritā III 28, 16. IIII 2, 35.
meretrix I 35, 25.

mergos E 10, 22.
meridiem III 28, 5.
Merionen I 6, 15. 15, 26.
meritis III 30, 15. IIII 8, 24.
merses IIII 4, 65.
merum I 9, 8. III 29, 2. meri I 19, 15. 36, 13. mero I 7, 19. 13, 10. 18, 8. II 7, 6. 12, 5. 14, 26. III 13, 2. 17, 14. 21, 12. IIII 1, 31. 5, 33. E 11, 14.
merx merce I 31, 12. III 7, 3. IIII 12, 22. merces III 29, 60.
messorum E 3, 4.
meta II 1, 4.
Metaurum flumen IIII 4, 38.
Metello II 1, 1.
metire E 9, 36. metiente E 4, 7.
mēto metata II 15, 15.
mēto metendo IIII 14, 31.
metuit II 10, 13. III 11, 10. IIII 5, 20. metuunt I 17, 8. 35, 12. II 8, 21. metuens I 1, 16. III 19, 16. 24, 22. metuente II 2, 7. metuentīs III 12, 4. metuam III 9, 11. 14, 15. metues I 17, 24. metuemus II 14, 16. metuatur I 26, 4. metuendus III 2, 4. metuende I 12, 23. II 19, 9.
metus metum II 20, 17. E 9, 37. metu I 23, 4. 35, 37. II 19, 5. III 24, 7. E 1, 17. metus I 26, 1.
Meuium E 10, 2.
meus IIII 11, 19. mea I 17, 13. meum I 1, 2. 13, 3. III 29, 57. mei IIII 6, 35. meae I 3, 8. II 6, 6. 17, 5. III 16, 30. 19, 28. IIII 2, 45. meo I 26, 8. meae E 17, 75. meum E 2, 53. meam I 22, 10. meo II 13, 10. E 1, 15. 5, 81. 13, 6. meā II 7, 19. 18, 2. III 29, 54. E 15, 11. meo E 15, 17. 17, 59. mei I 26, 9. meae E 5, 60. meorum II 7, 5. IIII 11, 31. mearum II 17, 3. III 4, 69. meis IIII 8, 2. meis (*f.*) I 17, 4. E 5, 49. meos III 18, 2. meas IIII 1, 34. E 8, 2. mea I 20, 10. IIII 2, 56. 13, 1. E 12, 13. 15, 4. meis III 3, 66. meis (*f.*) IIII 9, 30. E 17, 78. meis III 16, 27. IIII 12, 22. E 1, 26. 11, 15.
micā III 23, 20.
micat I 12, 46.
miles I 6, 4. II 13, 17. III 5, 5. 26. IIII 6, 5. E 2, 5. 9, 13. milite II 5, 6. IIII 14, 9. militum III 6, 37. 21, 20. E 4, 20. militibus III 5, 20.
militaris I 8, 5. 22, 13. militaria E 9, 15.
militiae II 6, 8. 7, 2. IIII 1, 16. militiam I 18, 5. 29, 2. militiā II 7, 18. III 2, 2. 4, 37.
milito militaui III 26, 2. militabitur E 1, 23.
mille III 7, 12. E 4, 13. 9, 17.
miluo E 16, 32.
Mimas III 4, 53.
minae IIII 8, 16. minas IIII 3, 8. E 6, 3.
Minae III 1, 37.
minax E 12, 31. minacis E 16, 4. minaci I 10, 10. II 1, 17. III 4, 54. minaces II 7, 11. IIII 9, 7. minacium II 12, 12. minacīs III 26, 8.
Mineruae III 3, 23. 12, 7. IIII 6, 13.
ministrum I 38, 6. IIII 4, 1.
minor minabitur I 28, 25. minatus E 9, 9. minati II 8, 20.
minor I 12, 57. III 5, 42. minorem II 11, 11. III 6, 5. minore E 1, 17. minus I 2, 27. 25, 6 (bis). IIII 3, 16. E 5, 61. 8, 17. 18. 12, 14. minores I 12, 48. II 9, 22. minora E 15, 2. minimum I 11, 8. II 6, 19.
Minos I 28, 9. IIII 7, 21.
minuit I 37, 12. II 16, 30. minuentur IIII 11, 35.
miraris III 8, 3. miratur IIII 14, 43. mirantur II 13, 30. mirari III 25, 14. 29, 11. mirabere I 4, 19. mirabimur E 16, 53. mirata IIII 9, 15. E 3, 10.
mirus E 16, 31. mirum II 13, 33. III 4, 13. mire II 5, 22.
miscet IIII 5, 35. miscent I 1, 30. misce IIII 12, 27. miscuit III 5, 38. miscuisse E 17, 61. miscentur III 19, 12. mixtum E 9, 5. mixtae IIII 11, 10. mixta I 28, 19. mixtis IIII 1, 24.
miser I 27, 18. E 14, 13. 17, 27. misero III 11, 46. E 17, 63. miseram I 21, 13. III 7, 10. miseri I 5, 12. miserae II 8, 22. miserarum III 12, 1. miseros II 16, 10. miseras III 29, 58. IIII 15, 20.
miserabilīs I 33, 2.
miserantis II 3, 24.
missilibus III 6, 16.
mitescunt IIII 7, 9.
mitis CS 33. mite I 18, 2. mitibus I 16, 25. E 2, 17. mitior III 10, 18.
mittis E 12, 3. mittit E 5, 22. mittamus III 24, 50. mitte I 38, 3. II 20, 24. III 8, 17. 27, 74. E 13, 7. mittere I 33, 12. IIII 14, 24. mittam IIII 4, 70. mittes I 12, 59. misit I 2, 2. 16, 25. E 5, 86. missos III 4, 75.
mobilium I 1, 7. mobilibus I 23, 5. mobilibus I 7, 14.

moderere I 24, 14.
modici I 18, 7. modicis I 20, 1.
modŏ III 14, 1. 27, 47. E 2, 23. 24. 17, 70. 71.
modulate I 32, 5.
modus I 24, 1. 36, 11. II 6, 7. modum I 16, 2. III 15, 2. modo II 17, 21. III 25, 17. IIII 2, 28. modorum IIII 6, 43. modis II 12, 4. modos II 1, 2. 40. III 9, 10. 11, 7. 30, 14. IIII 11, 34. modis II 9, 9. III 3, 27. 7, 12.
moechos I 25, 9.
moenia I 7, 3. 18, 2. III 17, 6. E 1, 30. moenibus III 2, 6. E 17, 13.
moles II 15, 2. molem III 29, 10. mole III 4, 65. molibus III 1, 34.
moliar III 1, 46.
mollire E 5, 14. molliuit (†mollibit) III 23, 19.
mollis I 15, 31. E 8, 9. 12, 16, 14. 1. 16, 37. molli I 7, 19. mollium II 9, 17. mollis I 37, 18. E 1, 10. mollibus II 12, 3. IIII 1, 6. E 5, 83. 11, 4. mollior III 10, 17. 11, 43.
mollitiā E 11, 24.
Molossus E 6, 5.
Monaeses III 6, 9.
monet I 18, 8. 9. III 7, 20. IIII 7, 7. monuere CS 5.
mons montis I 20, 8. monte IIII 2, 5. E 17, 69. montium III 6, 41. 22, 1. 29, 38. montīs I 2, 8. II 10, 12. montibus I 23, 2. 29, 12. E 10, 7. 16, 47.
monstrauit E 12, 17. monstror IIII 3, 22.
monstrum I 37, 21. IIII 4, 63. monstri III 27, 48. monstra I 2, 6. 3, 18. E 16, 30. monstris III 4, 73.
monumentum (†monimentum) III 30, 1. monimenta (†monumenta) I 2, 15.
mora I 28, 35. III 14, 23. morae III 29, 5. moram II 14, 2. moras IIII 12, 25.
morbi II 2, 14. morbo I 37, 10.
mordaci IIII 6, 9. mordaces I 18, 4.
mordet I 31, 8. mordeor IIII 3, 16.
moriar III 30, 6. mori III 2, 13. 15. 21. 9, 11, 15. 14, 15. 19, 2. 24, 24. 27. 58. IIII 8, 28. morituro I 28, 6. moriture II 3, 4. mortuos E 17, 79.
moror II 17, 6. III 27, 50. moraris E 9, 21. moramur E 16, 24. moreris II 3, 23. moretur I 38, 4. morari III 11, 14. morantem I 12, 9. II 7, 6. 5, 52. morabor II 20, 3.
morosa I 9, 18.
mors II 16, 29. III 2, 14. 27, 37. mortis I 3, 17. III 24, 8. morti I 28, 13. II 14, 4. IIII 14, 18. mortem III 5, 36. IIII 8, 15. morte I 37, 29. II 8, 12. III 14, 2. IIII 2, 15.
Mors I 4, 13.
mortalis III 29, 31. E 13, 12. mortale I 35, 3. III 25, 18. mortalium E 2, 2. mortalibus I 3, 37. mortalīs III 4, 47.
mos IIII 4, 19. 5, 22. E 7, 11. morem I 27, 3. 36, 12. IIII 1, 28. more I 10, 4. II 11, 24. IIII 2, 28. 15, 29. mores III 5, 7. IIII 4, 35. mores IIII 2, 22. CS 45. moribus III 1, 12. 24, 35.
motus IIII 13, 18. motum II 1, 1. motus III 6, 21. 27, 22.
moues I 15, 10. IIII 1, 2. mouet III 1, 16. †III 7, 20. moueas III 20, 1. moue E 13, 6. mouere E 17, 76. mouentis III 1, 8. mouentīs III 4, 68. mouebat I 25, 5. mouit II 4, 4. 5. III 11, 2. E 17, 8. moueri III 21, 6. mouenda E 17, 3. motus I 21, 16.
mox I 1, 17. 4, 20. II 1, 10. III 6, 25. 47, 27, 69. IIII 4, 9. 7, 11. 14, 14.
mugiunt II 16, 34. mugiat III 29, 57. mugientium E 2, 11.
mulces III 11, 24.
mulctra E 16, 49.
muliebrem E 16, 39. mŭliebriter I 37, 22.
mulier I 37, 32. III 3, 20. 7, 13, 14, 5, 24, 18. E 2, 39, 12, 1, 24.
mulierculam E 11, 23.
multa I 28, 27. III 30, 6. IIII 2, 25. 11, 5. multi I 36, 13. III 9, 7. multum I 25, 5. III 27, 47. E 15, 11, 17, 20. multo I 15, 6. 30, 3. III 18, 7. IIII 13, 27. multā I 5, 1. III 23, 14. IIII 4, 66. 5, 33. E 2, 31. 15, 19. multo (*n.*) II 8, 7. multi IIII 9, 26. multa III 16, 43. multis I 24, 9. multos I 1, 23. multa I 36, 5. II 16, 18. III 6, 7. 16, 42. IIII 9, 45. E 5, 74. multis III 7, 7. 11, 33. 17, 10.
munditiis I 5, 5.
mundus mundi I 22, 19. III 24, 38. mundo III 3, 53. mundum I 12, 15.
mundus (*adi.*) mundae III 29, 14.
muneretur E 2, 21.
munia II 5, 2.
muniant III 11, 18. muninit CS 43. munierant III 16, 3. munitae III 28, 4.
munus II 1, 11. E 3, 17. 5, 65. munc-

ris IIII 3, 21. muneri IIII 8, 12. munere II 14, 10. IIII 2, 20. munera I 28, 4. III 10, 13. 16, 15. munerum IIII 8, 4. munera I 18, 7. II 1, 38. IIII 15, 26. E 12, 2. muneribus III 16, 15. IIII 1, 18. 9, 48. 10, 1. 14, 2.
Murenae III 19, 11.
murice II 16, 36. muricibus E 12, 21.
murmure II 1, 17.
murreum III 14, 22.
murus III 3, 65. muros IIII 6, 24. muris I 16, 20.
Musa I 6, 10. II 1, 9. 37. 12, 13. III 3, 70. IIII 8, 28. 29. Musam II 10, 19. Musarum III 1, 3. Musis I 26, 1. IIII 9, 21. Musas I 32, 9. III 19, 13.
musa I 17, 14.
mutat I 17, 2. III 7, 3. E 4, 6. mutamus II 16, 19. mutet E 1, 28. mutare I 16, 26. 29, 15. 34, 13. CS 39. mutaret III 6, 42. mutauit E 9, 28. mutor II 20, 10. mutatus IIII 10, 5. mutatae I 36, 9. E 5, 33. mutatā I 2, 41. 35, 23. mutatos I 5, 6.
mutis IIII 3, 19.
mutui IIII 1, 30. mutuum E 15, 10. mutuā III 9, 13. mutuis II 12, 15.
Mycenas I 7, 9.
Mygdoniis III 16, 41. Mygdonias II 12, 22.
Myrtale I 33, 14.
Myrtoum I 1, 14.
myrtus I 38, 7. II 15, 6. myrto I 4, 9. 25, 18. 38, 5. II 7, 25. III 4, 19. 23, 16.
Mysorum E 17, 10.
Mysten II 9, 10.
Mytilenen I 7, 1.

N.

Naiadum III 25, 14.
nam I 18, 3. 23, 5. III 7, 21. 11, 1. 30, 13, 6. 23, 9. IIII 14, 9. 34. E 6, 5. 11, 7. 14, 6. 15, 12. 17, 45.
namque I 22, 9. 34, 5. IIII 1, 13. E 6, 11. 12, 4.
nanctae (†nactae) III 11, 41.
nardi IIII 12, 17. nardo II 11, 16. IIII 12, 16, E 5, 59. 13, 9.
naris E 12, 3. narium II 15, 6. naribus IIII 1, 21.
narras III 19, 3. narrat III 7, 17. narratur III 21, 11.
nascēris CS 11. nascuntur II 20, 11. nasci II 4, 19. nascentem IIII 3, 2. nascente III 23, 2. natus II 3, 21. IIII 9, 2. nata III 21, 1. natum II 4, 5. nate E 13, 12. natos II 18, 28. III 5, 42. IIII 4, 55. natis I 27, 1. 28, 31. nata IIII 4, 36.
natalis II 17, 19. natalem I 21, 10. III 4, 63. natali IIII 11, 18.
natīs (*accus.*) E 8, 5.
nato natantia I 3, 18. nataruntI 2, 11.
naturae I 28, 15.
naufragum I 16, 10.
nauis I 3, 5. 14, 1. 37, 13. E 10, 1. nauis II 13, 27. III 6, 31. nauim (†nauem) I 32, 8. nauium III 16, 15. E 1, 1. 4, 17. 9, 19. nauīs II 16, 21. nauibus I 6, 3. 15, 1. E 9, 8.
nauita I 14, 14. II 13, 14. III 4, 30. nauitae III 24, 41. IIII 5, 19. nauitis II 10, 15. 17, 54.
nausiam E 9, 35.
nauta I 1, 14. 28, 23. nautae E 16, 59. nautis I 12, 27. 28, 18. II 16, 4. E 15, 7. 17, 20.
ne I 2, 5. 8, 15. 11, 1. 17, 25. 18, 7. 28, 23. 33, 1. 35, 13. 36, 10. II 1, 37. 4, 1. 8, 23. III 2, 9. 3, 58. 7, 23. 8, 25. 10, 10. 11, 38. 29, 6. 60. IIII 7, 7. 9, 1. 15. 3. E 12. 23. 16, 26.
ne (*suffix.*) II 3, 21. III 5, 5. 27, 38. 42. E 1, 7. 4, 7. 7, 3. 13. 11, 11.
Neaera E 15, 11. Neaerae III 14, 21.
Neapolis E 5, 43.
Nearchum III 20, 6.
nebulam III 15, 6. nebulae I 22, 19. III 3, 56.
nec I 1, 19. 20. 33, 3, 12. 14 (bis). 38. 4, 4. 18, 19. 6, 5. 7. 8. 7. 10. 11. 16. 8, 6. 9, 2. 11. 12. 15. 11, 2. 12, 18. 23. 13, 5 (bis). 18. 16, 10. 11 (bis). 17, 8, 9. 22. 24. 18. 12. 19, 10. 12. 20, 10. 22, 2, 3. 15. 25, 3. 28, 4. 31, 19. 20, 35. 19. 22. 36, 18. 37, 22. 23. II 2, 14. 5, 3. 7, 18. 8. 18. 9, 4. 10. 12. 15. 11, 4. 12, 2 (bis). 5. 17. 18 (bis). 13, 39. 14, 2. 15, 17. 16, 15. 22. 17, 2 (bis). 7 (bis). 13. 14. 18. 7. 12. 34. 20, 1. 8. III 1, 27. 41. 42. 43. 2. 15, 19. 3. 6. 25. 26. 4. 28. 75. 77. 5. 29. 7. 27. 9, 2. 10, 13. 14. 15. 17. 18. 11. 5. 43. 14. 14. 15. 15. 15. 16. 16, 33. 34. 35. 38. 18. 6. 23. 5. 6. 24. 14. 19. 20. 38. 27. 15. 16. IIII 1, 29 (bis). 30. 31. 32. 2. 39. 4. 22. 5. 14. 7. 27. †8. 9. 9. 9. 19. 12, 3 (bis). 13. 13. 14. E 1, 29. 2. 6. 3. 15. 17. 5. 67 (bis). 75. 7. 11. 8. 13. 9. 23. 10. 9. 11. 11. 26. 12. 3. 13. 16.

14, 15. 15, 15. 21. 16, 5 (bis). 7. 26. 33. 51. 52. 55, 60. 17, 32. 46. 47.
necessitas I 3, 32.
Necessitas I 35, 17. III 1, 14. 24, 6.
neclego, † *neglego* neclegis I 28, 30. neclegens III 8, 25. necleget III 21, 10. neclectus III 2, 30. neclecta CS 58. neclectum I 2, 35. neclecti III 6, 7.
neco necato I 29, 6.
nectar III 3, 12. nectaris I 13, 16. III 3, 34.
nectis I 29, 5. nectes E 17, 72. necte I 26, 7. 8. nexae I 38, 2. nectendis IIII 11, 3.
nefas I 3, 26. 11, 1. 18, 10. 24, 20. 37, 5. II 13, 9. III 4, 68. 24, 24, 30. IIII 5, 22. 6, 17. 11, 30. E 5, 87. 16, 14. 26.
nefasti I 35, 35. nefasto II 13, 1.
neglego uid. *neclego*.
nego negat II 12, 26. neget I 29, 10. negabitis E 9, 11. negauerit III 16, 21. negarit II 16, 31. negatum E 17, 27. negatā I 22, 22. III 2, 22.
negotio III 29, 49. negotia III 5, 53. negotiis E 2, 1.
nempe E 12, 22.
nemus I 1, 30. 17, 5. III 10, 5. 17, 9. 25, 13. IIII 2, 30. E 6, 9. nemorum I 21, 5. III 22, 1. IIII 3, 11. nemora III 25, 2.
nenia III 28, 16. E 17, 29. neniae II 1, 38. neniae (*plur.*) II 20, 21.
Neobule III 12, 8.
nepos I 10, 1. E 1, 34. nepotem III 3, 31. E 17, 8. nepotes I 2, 35. II 1, 27. nepotum II 13, 3. III 17, 3. nepotibus E 7, 20.
Neptunius E 9, 7.
Neptunus E 17, 55. Neptuni III 28, 2. Neptunum III 28, 10. Neptuno I 28, 29. E 7, 3.
nequam nequiores III 6, 47.
neque I 1, 32. 3, 38. 4, 3. 6, 5. 7, 16. 8, 5. 10. 9, 16. 12, 21. 16, 9. 18, 3. 20, 11. 22, 13. 38, 6. 7. II 4, 18. 10, 1. 2. 19. 11, 10. 13, 15. 14, 22. 16, 3. 7. 8. 9. 18, 1. 5. 20, 3. III 1, 25. 38, 3. 4. 5, 27. 6, 26. 7, 29. 9, 6. 10, 13. 11, 5. 43. 12, 1. 2. 12. 21. 19. 20. 24, 36. 29, 46. IIII 3, 6. 4, 31. 7, 25. 8, 4. 20. E 1, 29. 2, 5. 6. 5, 101. 7, 11. 9, 25. 12, 3. 9. 16, 3. 53. 58. 17, 25. 31.
nequiquam I 3, 21. 15, 13. 16.
nequitiae III 4, 78. 15, 2.
Nereidum III 28, 10.
Nereium E 17, 8.
Nereus I 15, 5.
Neronum IIII 14, 14. Neronibus IIII 4, 37. Nerones IIII 4, 28.
neruōs E 12, 19. nerui E 8, 17. neruos I 28, 13. neruis III 11, 4.
nescio III 24, 64. nescis III 27, 73. nescit III 13, 10. 24, 54. nescias II 4, 13.
nescius I 5, 11. nescia III 2, 17. nescii I 6, 6. nescios IIII 6, 18.
Nessi E 17, 32.
Nestora I 15, 22.
neu I 2, 51. 33, 2. 35, 14. 36, 11. 12. 13. 15. 16 (bis). E 16, 27.
neue I 2, 47.
nex necis E 7, 18. necem III 7, 16.
ni IIII 6, 21. E 1, 8.
nidum III 4, 14. IIII 12, 5. nido IIII 4, 6.
niger E 10, 5. nigri III 27, 23. nigrae IIII 4, 58. nigro I 24, 18. IIII 2, 23. nigrum I 6, 15. nigro I 32, 11. II 8, 3. III 6, 4. nigri IIII 12, 11. nigrorum IIII 12, 26. nigris I 5, 7. 21, 7. 32, 11. E 12, 1.
nihil I 19, 12. 28, 12. 38, 5. II 16, 27. 18, 11. III 23, 13. 27, 31. IIII 2, 37. E 11, 1. CS 11.
nil I 3, 37. 7, 27. 12, 17. 14, 14. 26, 9. II 3, 22. 24. III 16, 22. 25, 17. 18. IIII 4, 73. E 11, 11. 17. 17, 81.
Nilus III 3, 48. IIII 14, 46.
nimbos II 16, 23. nimbis IIII 4, 7.
nimis I 2, 37. III 7, 14. 24, 52.
nimium II 12, 5. nimium (*neutr.*) I 2. 17, 19, 8, 22, 21. II 3, 13. 10, 3. 23. III 3, 58. 8, 26. IIII 5, 2. nimio I 18, 15. 33, 1.
Niobea IIII 6, 1.
Niphaten II 9, 20.
Nireus III 20, 15. Nirea E 15, 22.
nisi I 10, 9, 14, 15. II 2, 3. 14. 17. 28. III 17, 12. 27, 63. E 7, 12.
nisūs IIII 4, 8.
nites I 5, 13. nitet II 11, 10. nitent IIII 5, 8. nitens II 5, 18. nitentis I 14, 19. II 7, 7.
nitido III 24, 20. nitidum I 4, 9. III 19, 25. nitido CS 9. nitidis II 12, 19.
nitor nititur IIII 2, 3. nitantur E 1, 26.
nitor I 19, 5. III 12, 8.
niualis I 37, 19. niuali III 23, 9.
niueus IIII 2, 59. niueo II 4, 3. niueum III 27, 25.
nix niuis I 2, 1. niue I 9, 1. III 25, 10. 26, 10. IIII 12, 4. niues III 24, 39. IIII 7, 1. 13, 12. E 13, 2. niues III 10, 7. E 2, 30. 6, 7.

nobilis I 1, 5. 8, 12. 14, 12. III 11, 36. 17, 1. IIII 1, 13. E 13, 11. nobilem I 12, 27. III 15, 13. IIII 3, 12. E 9, 29. nobile I 12, 36. nobilium III 13, 13. IIII 12, 15. nobilīs I 29, 13.
nocent E 16, 61. nocentem II 14, 15. nocentium IIII 9, 42. nocentius E 3, 3. nocuisset II 8, 2. nociturum I 28, 30.
Noctilucam IIII 6, 38.
nocturnus E 5, 92. nocturnae E 5, 20. nocturno II 5, 19. 13, 7. nocturnis III 16, 4. IIII 1, 37.
nodum II 11, 24. III 21, 22. nodo II 19, 19. III 14, 22.
nolis II 12, 1.
nomen III 27, 35. IIII 15, 13. nominis III 5, 10. 9, 7. IIII 4, 72. nomen I 12, 4. 14, 13. III 1, 16. 3, 45. IIII 6, 30. 8, 18. 9, 47. 15, 13. nomine III 21, 5. E 17, 59. nomina III 27, 76. IIII 2, 4.
non I 2, 19. 3. 15. 24. 35. 6, 20. 13, 13. 14, 9. 10. 18. 15, 21. 22. 26. 32. 16, 5 (bis). 7 (bis) 18, 6. 9. 11. 22, 2. 23, 3. 9. 24, 11. 15. 17. 25, 16. 27, 13. 15. 28, 14. 33. 35. 29, 3. 31, 3. 5. 6. 7. 36, 8. 37, 32. II 1, 22. 29. 35. 3, 2. 4, 17. 5, 17. 18. 6, 14. 7, 10. 26. 9, 1. 13. 10, 17. 11, 9. 13. 14, 5. 15, 10. 16, 7. 9. 39. 17, 9. 18, 1. 3. 40. 19, 15. 26. 20, 1. 5. 6. III 1, 2. 18. 20. 22. 24. 29. 3, 2. 3. 69. 4, 20. 26. 27. 5, 17. 23. 50. 6, 10. 29. 33. 45. 7, 7. 25. 9, 5. 11. 10, 11. 19. 11, 39. 13, 2. 14, 27. 15, 7. 14. 16, 5. 19, 2. 24. 20, 1. 21, 9. 23, 18. 24, 7. 8. 34. 25, 8. 26, 2. 29, 2. 38. 45. 57. 30, 3 (bis). 6. IIII 1, 3. 14. 24. 2, 50. 3, 3. 4. 4, 61. 69. 73. 6, 13. 7, 23 (ter). 8, 9 (bis). 13. 15. 17. 9, 3. 5. 13. 18. 21. 30. 39. 45. 51. 10, 7. 8. 11, 22. 33. 12, 22. 13, 27. 14, 41. 49. 15, 17. 19. 21. 22. 23. 24. E 1, 8. 10. 21. 25. 2, 37. 49. 53. 54. 58. 59. 4, 6. 5, 41. 50. 59. 73. 81. 83. 87. 7, 5. 9, 30. 10, 17. 11, 21. 25. 12, 25. 14, 9. 12. 13. 15, 13. 16, 57. 59. 17, 3. 54.
Nonae III 18, 10.
nondum II 1, 5. 5, 1. 2.
nonne I 14, 3.
nonum IIII 11, 1.
Noricus I 16, 9. Norico E 17, 71.
normā II 15, 12.
nos I 6, 5. 17 (bis). 35, 34. II 17, 32. III 24, 45. 47. 28, 9. IIII 7, 14. 15, 25. E 1, 5. nostri III 11, 51. 27, 14. nobis E 9, 36. nos I 4, 15. 7, 25. II 3, 27. III 6, 47. E 16, 41.
nosces I 15, 27. noscent II 20, 19. noui III 27, 19. nosti E 17, 77. noris IIII 11, 13.
nostrum II 17, 21. nostri IIII 4, 71. nostro I 16, 16. IIII 15, 6. nostrum I 3, 39. nostro II 1, 36. III 5, 24. nostris I 2, 47. nostros III 6, 11. nostra II 6, 2. nostris III 3, 29. IIII 15, 27.
nŏta I 36, 10. II 3, 8. notam I 13, 12. IIII 2, 59. notis IIII 8, 13.
Nothi III 15, 11.
Notus I 7, 16. 28, 22. IIII 5, 9. E 16, 22. Noti I 3, 14. Noto E 9, 31. Noto E 10, 20. Notis III 7, 5.
notus II 2, 6. III 4, 70. E 17, 18. nota I 2, 10. IIII 13, 21. notas III 11, 25. IIII 2, 6. notis IIII 13, 15. notior II 20, 13.
nouem III 19, 11. CS 62.
Nouemdialis E 17, 48.
nouerca E 5, 9.
nouŏs noua I 3, 30. II 8, 18. E 12, 20. nouae CS 19. nouom I 31, 2. nouam E 5, 65. nouo I 36, 18. II 15, 20. III 1, 45. IIII 4, 16. nouā I 7, 29. 35, 38. III 4, 12. 25, 3. E 16, 30. noui I 14, 1. nouae II 18, 16. nouis E 17, 64. nouas IIII 12, 19. noua I 2, 6. II 9, 18. IIII 2, 10. nouis I 26, 10. IIII 1, 32. E 16, 6.
nox I 4, 16. 28, 15. III 11, 50. E 15, 1. 17, 25. noctis II 8, 10. III 19, 10. noctem I 9, 19. 17, 25. nocte III 7, 29. 27, 31. 29, 30. IIII 9, 28. E 10, 9. 12, 15. CS 24. noctes I 25, 7. III 7, 7. E 15, 13.
Nox III 28, 16. E 5, 51.
nubes II 16, 2. nube I 2, 31. III 29, 44. nubes I 12, 30. nubium IIII 2, 27. nubibus III 29, 10. nubes IIII 14, 22. nubibus II 9, 1.
nubila I 7, 15. 34, 6.
nubo nupta III 10, 2. IIII 6, 41. nuptam E 5, 66. nuptae II 8, 23.
nudus III 16, 23. nuda I 24, 7. III 27, 52. IIII 7, 6. nudum I 14, 4. nudo III 20, 11. nudis III 19, 17. E 17, 54.
nullus II 2, 1. nulla I 22, 17. II 15, 14. 18, 29. E 5, 29. 16, 17. nullum E 17, 24. nullius E 16, 61. nulli I 24, 10. 36, 6. nullam I 18, 1. nullum I 28, 19. nullā E 5, 90. nulla I 28, 34. E 16, 61. nullis IIII 5, 21.
num I 24, 15. II 12, 21. E 3, 6. 8, 17

Numantiae II 12, 1.
numen IIII 1, 26. 5, 35. E 5, 54. 15, 3. numine III 10, 8. IIII 4, 74. numina E 17, 3.
numero I 28, 1. II 2, 18. numeros I 11, 3. numeris IIII 2, 11.
Numidae (*Ploti*) I 36, 3.
Numidarum III 11, 47.
numquam I 1, 13. II 13, 13. III 4, 60. 5, 46. E 16, 45.
nunc I 1, 21. 22. 4, 9. 11. 20. 5, 9. 7, 31. 9, 18. 21. 11, 5. 14, 18. 16, 25. 29, 1. 34, 3. 36, 4. 37, 1 (bis). 2. II 1, 17. 5, 6. 7. 10, 7. III 1, 30. 31. 32. 4, 3. 6, 23. 9, 9. 11, 5. 26, 3. 27, 45. 29, 34. 36. 52 (bis). IIII 4, 11. 8, 8 (bis). 10, 3. 4. 12, 18. E 5, 53 (ter). 11, 23. 13, 2 (bis). 8. 15, 17.
nuntius III 7, 9. nuntium I 10, 6. nuntios IIII 4, 69.
nuper I 14, 17. II 8, 22. III 14, 9. 26, 1. 27, 29. IIII 14, 8. E 9, 7. CS 56.
nuptiae nuptiarum III 11, 11. nuptias I 15, 7. III 6, 17. nuptiali III 11, 33.
nutrit IIII 5, 18. nutriant CS 31. nutrita IIII 4, 26.
nutrix I 22, 16. nutricis III 4, 10.
Nymphae I 30, 6. II 8, 14. Nymphaeum I 1, 31. III 18, 1. Nymphis I 4, 6. III 27, 30. Nymphas II 19, 3. Nymphis IIII 7, 5.

O.

o I 1, 2. 4, 14. 7, 26. 30. 9, 8. 14, 1. 2. 16, 1. 26, 6. 30, 1. 32, 13. 14. 35, 38. II 7, 1. III 5, 38. 39. 10, 13. 13, 1. 14, 1. 10. 21, 1. 24, 25. 25, 14. 19. 26, 9. 27, 34. 50. IIII 2, 46. 47. 3, 17. 19. 4, 37. 5, 37. 10. 1. 14, 5. 43. E 3, 4. 5, 1. 49. 74. 10, 15. 12, 25. 15. 11. 17, 30. 46. CS 2.
ob IIII 16, 12.
obarmet III 4, 21.
obductā E 13, 5.
obedo obesae E 12, 3.
obeo obeam III 9, 24. obire II 17, 3. obibo II 20, 7.
obicere III 10, 3. obiecto II 11, 3.
obligasti II 8, 5. obligatus E 17, 67. obligatam II 7, 17.
oblicum III 22, 7. 27, 6. obliquo II 3, 11.
oblinionem E 14, 2. obliuione E 5, 70. obliuiones IIII 9, 34.
obliuioso II 7, 21.
obliuiscitur E 2, 38. oblitus III 5, 11.
obprobrium II 13, 4. III 24, 42. IIII 12, 7. obprobriis I 16, 28.
obruit I 15, 3. 28, 22.
obscenas E 5, 98.
obscuro I 7, 15. obscurum II 5, 23. obscura I 34, 14.
obseratis E 17, 53.
obsero, obsideo, obsoletus *uid.* opsero, opsideo, opsoletus.
obstetrix E 17, 51.
obstinatas III 11, 7.
obsto obstantīs III 5, 51. 20, 5. IIII 9, 43. E 2, 32. obstaret IIII 8, 24. obstitit III 3, 53.
obstrepit III 30, 10. IIII 14, 48. obstrepunt E 2, 27. obstrepentis II 18, 20.
obstrictis I 3, 4.
occasionem E 13, 4.
Occidentis E 1, 13.
occĭdit I 24, 9. 28, 7. III 8, 18. IIII 4, 70 (bis). occideris IIII 7, 21.
occīdo occidis E 14, 5.
occultare III 16, 27.
occultum III 29, 17. occulto I 12, 45.
occupat IIII 9, 46. occupes III 24, 3. occupet II 12, 28. III 27, 54. occupa I 14, 2. occupato III 29, 44. occupare E 16, 24. occupaui II 18, 6. occupauit I 12, 19. IIII 11, 21. occupabitur E 16, 10. occupatam III 6, 13.
occurram E 5, 92.
Oceanus IIII 14, 48. E 16, 41. Oceano IIII 5, 40. Oceano I 3, 22. Oceano (rubro) I 35, 32.
ocior I 2, 48. II 16, 23. 24. †II 20, 13. ocius II 3, 26. 11, 18.
octauom II 4, 23.
oculo II 2, 23. oculos I 36, 18. II 12, 15. oculis I 3, 18. 32, 11. III 24, 32.
odi I 38, 1. III 1, 1. 19, 22. odimus III 24, 31. [odere III 4, 67. oderit I 8, 4. II 16, 26.
odor E 12, 8. odorem II 15, 7. odore III 18, 8. odoribus I 5, 2. E 17, 23.
odorati II 11, 15. odoratis III 20, 14.
odoror E 12, 4. odoraris E 6, 10.
offensus E 17, 42. offensae E 15, 15.
offero optulit III 16, 43.
officina E 17, 35. officinas I 4, 8.
olentis I 17, 7. olentem E 10. 2.
olim I 10, 9. II 10, 17. III 11, 5. IIII 4, 5. 9, 9. E 3, 1. 14, 7.
oliua E 2. 56. oliuae E 16, 45. oliuam I 7, 7. oliuae I 31, 15.
oliuetis II 15, 7.

olinom I 8, 8.
oloribus III 28, 15. IIII 1, 10.
Olympicum I 1, 3.
Olympo III 4, 52. Olympum I 12, 58.
omen III 27, 1. omine III 11, 51. ominibus IIII 5, 13.
ominatis IIII 14, 11.
omitte III 29, 11.
omnis I 4, 20. II 8, 17. 15, 6. III 8, 15. 30, 6. IIII 2, 51. 4, 71. E 16, 36. omne III 18, 9. E 5, 44. omnem E 2, 69. omne I 2, 7. III 1, 16. 3, 52. 4, 68. 6, 6. 11, 35. 17. 4. 24, 4. IIII 4, 19. E 1, 3. 23. 13, 17. CS 48. omni II 3, 5. 16, 27. E 2, 4. omnes I 36, 17. II 3, 25. IIII 9, 26. E 5, 57. omnium II 3, 25. E 5, 3. 69. omnibus II 14, 9. III 4, 13. omnīs I 8, 1. 12, 46. 28, 15. II 6, 13. 9, 6. 14. E 3, 9. 11, 3. omnia I 3, 25. 18, 3. IIII 4, 22.
oneret III 11, 45.
onus I 9, 2.
onusta E 8, 14.
onyx IIII 12, 17.
opacam II 15, 15. opaco III 4. 51.
operata III 14, 6.
operio opertos II 8, 9.
operosae III 12, 7. operosa IIII 2, 31. operosiores III 1, 48.
opifex III 27, 30.
opimus IIII 4, 51. opima E 10, 21. opimae I 7, 11. opimae I 31, 3.
oppidum E 5, 44. oppidi I 1, 16. oppida II 15, 18. oppidis III 4, 38. 27, 34.
opponat E 3, 21. oppositis I 11, 5. III 26, 8.
ops ope I 6, 15. IIII 2, 2. opes II 12, 22. III 16, 28. 29, 12. IIII 4, 60. opibus III 3, 28.
opsero opsita I 18, 12.
opsessam E 14, 14.
opsoleti II 10, 6. opsoleta E 17, 46.
optigit E 4, 1.
opto optat E 17, 65. 67. 68. optatum IIII 14. 39. optatis IIII 8, 30.
optume IIII 5, 1.
opulentus opulenta I 17, 16. opulentior III 24, 1.
Opuntiae I 27, 10.
opus I 7, 5. 15, 25. CS 37. opus II 1, 6. E 12, 16. operum III 17, 16.
ora II 1, 36. orae I 26, 4. III 8, 21. orae I 12, 55. orā III 14, 4. oras I 37, 24. III 3, 46. IIII 14, 6. oris I 12, 5. II 9, 4.
orbis I 35, 30. III 3, 7. 27, 75. CS 22. orbem I 12, 57.
orbum IIII 2, 44.
Orci II 3, 24. 18, 30. 34. Orco I 28, 10. IIII 2, 24. Orcum III 4, 75. 27 50. Orco III 11, 29.
ordinat IIII 11, 20. ordinet III 1, 9. ordinaris II 1, 11. ordinarat E 17, 9.
ordinem IIII 15, 9. ordinibus III 3, 36.
Oricum III 7, 5.
Orientis I 12, 55.
originem III 17, 5. origines IIII 14, 45.
Orion II 13, 39. III 4, 71. 27, 18. E 10, 10. 15, 7. Orionis I 28, 21.
orior orientis III 1, 28. 27, 22. orta III 6, 33. orte I 12, 50. IIII 5, 1. orti IIII 6, 32. 15, 24.
ornat E 16, 46. ornare I 37, 3. ornatus IIII 8, 33. ornatum IIII 3, 7.
ornus orno III 27, 58. orni I 9, 12. II 9, 8.
Ornyti III 9, 14.
oro I 8, 2. E 17, 2. orat I 31, 2.
Orphea I 12, 8. Orpheo I 24, 13.
ortum IIII 2, 58. †IIII 15. 15. ortu III 27, 12. ortūs IIII 15, 15.
os ore II 19, 32. III 3, 12. 11, 20. 25, 8. IIII 2, 8. E 5, 11. 23. 35. 8, 20. ora I 8, 7. E 4, 9. 17. 7, 15.
os ossa E 5, 23. 16, 13. 17, 22. ossibus I 28, 24.
oscinem III 27, 11.
osculum III 5, 41. oscula I 13, 15. 36, 6. II 12, 25.
ostendit III 29, 18. ostendet IIII 3, 9.
ostro III 29, 15.
Othone E 4, 16.
otiosa E 5, 43. otioso III 18, 11.
otium I 1, 16. II 16, 1. 5. 6. IIII 15, 18. E 1, 7. 17, 24. otio I 15, 3.
ouile E 16, 51. ouilia IIII 4, 9.
ouis ouium IIII 12, 10. ouibus II 6, 10. ouīs E 2, 16. 61.
ouom oua E 5, 19.

P.

pacisci III 29, 59. pancta (†pacta) III 3, 22.
paco pacatum IIII 5, 19.
Pacori III 6, 9.
Pactolus E 15, 20.
Pactumeius E 17, 50.
Padus E 16, 28.

paelex III 27, 66. paelicem E 3, 13. 5, 63. paelice III 10, 15. paelicum E 5, 70.
Paelignas E 17, 60. Paelignis III 19, 8.
paene II 13, 21. III 6, 13. 7, 17. IIII 11, 18.
paenitet III 24, 50. E 11, 8.
pagus III 18, 12. pagi II 13, 4.
palaestrae I 10, 4.
palam IIII 6, 17. E 11, 19.
Palatinas CS 65.
Palinurus III 4, 28.
palla E 5, 65.
Pallas I 12, 20. 15, 11. E 10, 13. Palladis I 6, 15. 7, 5. III 4, 57.
pallesco palluit III 27, 28.
pallida I 4, 13.
pallor III 10, 14. E 7, 15. 10, 16.
palma I 1, 5. IIII 2, 18. palmam III 20, 12.
palumbes III 4, 12.
palus paludes III 27, 9.
pampino III 25, 20. IIII 8, 33.
Panaeti I 29, 14.
panno I 35, 22. pannos E 17, 51.
Panthoiden I 28, 10.
Paphi I 30, 1. Paphum III 28, 14.
par parem, I 6, 16. 24, 8. IIII 13, 24. E 9, 23. 15, 14. pariter I 35, 28.
Parca II 16, 39. Parcae II 6, 9. E 13. 15. CS 25. Parcis II 17, 16.
parco parcis III 28, 7. parcit III 2, 15. parcas III 10, 17. parce I 28, 23. II 7, 20. 19, 7, 8. III 8, 26. IIII 1, 2. E 17, 6. parcite III 14, 12. parcentis III 19, 21. parcent III 9, 12. 16. peperci III 11, 46. pepercit I 35, 38.
parcus I 34, 1. parca III 16, 44. parci II 8, 22. parcius I 25, 1.
parens II 13, 37. III 10, 12. parentis I 12, 13. II 13, 5. 19, 21. E 3, 1. parentem I 10, 6. IIII 11, 34. parente I 7, 25. parentes II 4, 14. 9, 15. E 5, 101. parentum I 2, 23. II 20, 6. III 6, 46. parentium III 24, 21. parentibus III 6, 33. E 16, 8.
paries I 5, 14. III 26, 4.
pario peperit II 1, 16. III 3, 32.
Paris Paridis III 3, 40.
Parius Pario I 19, 6.
parmulā II 7, 10.
paro paras I 29, 2. parat I 15, 12. parent III 29, 28. parabat I 37, 8. pararet III 5, 50. parabo E 5, 77. parauero E 1, 32. paratus E 1, 3. 17, 38. parati II 17, 12. parata E 6, 12. paratis I 31, 17.
parrae III 27, 1.
Parrhasius IIII 8, 6.
parricidae III 29, 8.
pars II 17, 18. III 24, 37. 30, 6. IIII 2, 46. E 16, 15. 37. CS 39. partem I 1, 20. 27, 10. II 17, 5. E 2, 39. parte I 13, 16. 15, 30. II 16, 28. III 3, 39. 55. partes III 16, 24. partīs I 2, 29. partibus I 35, 32.
Parthus II 13, 18. Parthi II 13, 18. Parthum I 19, 12. IIII 5, 25. Parthorum IIII 15, 7. E 7, 9. Parthos I 12, 53. III 2, 3.
particulam I 16, 14. 28, 25.
parturit I 7, 16. IIII 5, 26.
partūs III 4, 74. CS 13. partubus E 5, 5.
parum I 12, 59. 30, 7. II 18, 22. IIII 1, 35. E 1, 16. 7, 3.
paruōs IIII 2, 31. 12, 17. parui E 13, 13. paruom III 25, 17. paruo II 16, 13. III 29, 14. parua I 28, 3. paruis III 18, 3. 72. paruos III 5, 42. 23, 15. parua II 16, 37. III 16, 39. IIII 15, 3.
pasco pascunt I 31, 15. pascere III 27, 56. pascitur III 23, 9. pastas E 2, 61.
†pascua E 1, 28. pascuis III 16, 36. IIII 4, 13. E 1, 28.
pastor I 15, 1. III 29, 21. pastoribus E 6, 6.
Patarcus III 4, 64.
patefecit IIII 14, 36.
pateo patet III 9, 20. patens III 16, 7. patenti II 16, 1.
pater I 2, 2. 50, 3, 3. 12, 49. 18, 6. 24, 3. III 3, 13. 11, 45. 24, 27. 27, 34. 57. 29. 17. IIII 6, 22. †7, 15. E 2, 21. 17, 65. patris III 24, 59. patrem I 7, 21. patre I 15, 28. patrum IIII 4, 30. 5, 3. 14, 1. 15, 29. CS 17. patres III 5, 45. IIII 4, 55. patribus IIII 6, 32.
Pater III 29, 44.
patera I 19, 15. paterā I 31, 2. pateris IIII 5, 34. pateras IIII 8, 1.
paternus IIII 4, 27. paterni I 20, 5. II 2, 6. paternum II 16, 13. paterno I 29, 10. paternos II 18, 26. paterna E 2, 3. paternis E 17, 46.
patientiā I 24, 19.
patitur I 19, 10. patimur I 3, 39. patiuntur II 3, 16. patiar III 3, 36. 9, 15. IIII 9, 32. pati I 1, 18. 11, 3. III 2, 1. 24, 43. IIII 9, 49. patiens

I 2, 43. 7, 10. 8, 4. 10, 20. passi I 7, 30.
patria IIII 5, 16. patriae II 16, 19. IIII 5, 5. CS 42. patriam III 6, 20. patriā III 2, 13. 19, 2. IIII 9, 52.
patrius IIII 4, 5. patriis II 7, 4. patrios I 1, 11. III 27, 49. E 16, 19.
patruae III 12, 4.
paucorum III 16, 30. pauca II 11, 5. 15, 1.
pauet E 12, 25. paueat IIII 5, 25. pauentis IIII 14, 49. pauentem II 7, 14. IIII 4, 9.
panidus I 1, 14. pauidum IIII 16, 6. E 2, 35. pauidam I 23, 2. pauidae I 2, 11.
panimentum II 14, 27.
paulum II 1, 9. III 11, 22. IIII 9, 29. paulo III 20, 3.
Paulus Pauli (Maximi) IIII 1,10. Paulum (*Aemilium*) I 12, 38.
pauore E 5, 96.
pauper I 35, 5. II 3, 22. III 30, 11. pauperis III 15, 1. E 11, 12. pauperi II 18, 33. III 21, 18. pauperem II 18, 10. 39. pauperum I 4, 13. II 20, 5. III 29, 14. E 17, 47.
pauperies III 16, 37. 24, 42. pauperiem I 1, 18. 18, 5. III 2, 1. 29, 56. IIII 9, 49.
paupertas I 12, 43.
pax pacis II 19, 28. pacem III 5, 38. pace III 29, 35.
Pax CS 57.
peccas I 27, 17. peccet I 33, 9. III 27, 20. peccare III 7, 19. 24, 24.
pectes I 15, 14.
pectus I 3, 10. II 10, 15. 12, 16. E 8, 7. 17, 28. 49. 71. pectoris I 16, 22. pectore II 19, 6. E 1, 14. pectora IIII 4, 34. 14, 18. E 5, 14. 13, 10.
pecuniae IIII 9, 38. pecuniam III 16, 17. 24, 61. E 2, 69. pecuniā E 4, 5.
pecus I 2, 7. 4, 3. III 18, 9. 29, 37. IIII 12, 11. E 1, 27. 2, 45. pecoris CS 29. pecori III 13, 12. E 15, 7. 16, 61. pecore E 15, 19.
pedes peditis I 2, 39.
pedestribus II 12, 9.
Pegasus I 27, 24. IIII 11, 27.
peierati II 8, 1.
peior III 6, 46. peius IIII 9, 50. peiora I 7, 30. pessuma IIII 8, 4.
pelagus I 35, 8. pelago I 3, 11.
Pelea III 7, 17.
Pelidae I 6, 6.
Pelion III 4, 52.
pelle E 17, 22. pelles II 20, 10. pellibus E 17, 15.
pellitis II 6, 10.
pello pellit II 2, 14. pellite I 7, 31. pellente II 11, 7. pepulit IIII 14, 16. pepulisse III 18, 15. pellitur II 18, 26. pulso III 15, 10.
Pelopis I 6, 8. 28, 7. II 13, 37. E 17, 65.
penatis II 4, 15. III 14, 3.
Penates (*accus.*) III 27, 49. Penatis III 23, 19.
pendet III 1, 18. 19, 20.
pendulum III 27, 59.
Penelopen I 17, 20. III 10, 11.
penetralia II 13, 6. penetralibus IIII 4, 26.
penis pene E 12, 8.
penitus I 13, 8. 21, 4.
pensum III 27, 64.
Penthei II 19, 14.
per I 3, 26. 39. 6, 7. 8, 1. 10, 10. 15, 1. 17, 5. 22, 5. 6. 34, 7. II 1, 7. 3, 6. 7, 13. 9, 6. 12, 11. 14, 15. 19, 21. 20, 2. 12. III 2, 12. 4, 7. 12, 13. 14, 15. 23. 16, 9. 17, 4. 18, 2. 20, 5. 22, 6. 27, 6. 43. 29, 63. IIII 1, 34. 39. 40. 2, 10. 14. 29. 35. 4, 19. 42. 43. 44. 59 (bis). 76. 5, 19. 8, 14. 9, 3. 43. 14, 4. 24. 15, 3. 13. E 1, 11. 5, 5. 7. 8. 25. 6, 7. 11, 7. 16, 21. 17, 2. 3. 4. CS 21. 41.
peractis IIII 14, 39. CS 27.
perambulat IIII 5, 17. perambulabis E 17, 41.
perculsae E 7, 16. †perculsum E 11, 2.
percurrisse I 28, 6.
percussit I 7, 11. percussum E 11, 2.
perdam E 1, 34. perdere I 8, 3. III 11, 32. E 16, 3. perdemus E 16, 9.
peredit III 4, 75.
peregrina III 3, 20.
perennius III 30, 1.
pereo pereat I 27, 12. III 3, 66. E 12, 16. perire I 37, 22. IIII 9, 52. E 5, 91. pereuntis III 11, 27. pereunte I 25, 7. periret III 5, 17. E 7, 10. perirent I 2, 22. 16, 19. †peribit IIII 9, 52. peritura IIII 4, 16.
perfectius E 5, 59.
perfero perfer III 8, 15. pertulit IIII 4, 56.
perficient (†perficiunt) IIII 4, 73.
perfidus I 15, 2. IIII 4, 49. perfida III 7, 13. perfidum II 8, 6. 17, 9. III 27, 67. perfidis III 5, 33. E 9, 10.
perfundi E 13, 9. perfusus I 5, 2.
Pergama II 4, 12.

*Pergameas I 15, 36.
pergunt II 18, 16.
perhorrescit II 13, 15. perhorrui III 16, 18.
periculosae II 1, 6.
periculum II 12, 7. III 25, 18. E 1, 3. periclo III 20, 1.
peritus II 20, 19.
periura I 35, 26. III 3, 27. 24, 59. periurum III 11, 34.
perlucidior I 18, 16.
permiscco permixtus I 1, 24.
permitte I 9, 9. permisit III 4, 3.
permutem III 1, 47. permutare II 12, 23.
perniciem II 13, 4. III 5, 16.
pernicis E 2, 42.
perpeti I 3, 25.
perpetuus I 24, 5. perpetuum I 13, 14. perpetuo I 7, 6. 17. †perpetuos I 7, 17.
perprimat E 16, 38.
perrumpere III 16, 10. perrupit I 3, 36.
Persae I 2, 22. IIII 15, 23. Persarum III 9, 4. Persas I 21, 15. Persis III 5, 4.
persaepe E 14, 11.
persequor I 23, 10. persequitur III 2, 14. persequemur E 1, 7.
Persicos I 38, 1.
personuere I 17, 12.
perstringis II 1, 18.
pertinax III 29, 50. pertinaci I 9, 24.
pernicax III 3, 70. pernicacis E 17, 14. pernicacīs II 19, 9.
perunxit E 3, 12. peruunctum E 5, 59
peruste E 4, 3. perusta E 2, 41.
pes pedem II 12, 17. IIII 6, 35. E 14, 12. 16, 58. pede I 4, 7. 13. 35, 13. 37, 1. III 2, 32. 12, 12. 18, 16. 20, 12. 25, 11. IIII 1, 27. E 11, 20. 16, 48. pedes III 11, 49. E 16, 21. pedum I 36, 12. pedes II 19, 32. E 17, 14.
pestilentem III 23, 5.
pestis pestem I 21, 14.
petitor III 1, 11.
peto III 16, 23. petis IIII 11, 21. E 6, 4. petit II 18, 11. III 19, 27. E 9, 31. petimus I 3, 38. petunt CS 55. petamus E 16, 42. pete III 14, 17. petens E 5, 97. petentibus III 16, 42. peteret I 33, 13. petam II 6, 11. E 5, 93. petet II 5, 16. III 19, 14. petuerit E 6, 15. petiisse III 14, 2. petitus E 11, 10. petita E 5, 10.
Petti E 11, 1.
Phaethon IIII 11, 25.
Phalantho II 6, 12.
pharetrā I 10, 11. 21, 11. 22, 4. II 16, 6.
pharetratos III 4, 35.
phaselon (†phaselum) III 2, 29.
Phidyle III 23, 2.
Philippos II 7, 9. Philippis III 4, 26.
philyrā I 38, 2.
Phocaeorum E 16, 17.
Phoceu II 4, 2.
Phoebus III 21, 24. IIII 6, 29 (bis). 15, 1. CS 62. Phoebi I 32, 13. III 4, 4. CS 75. Phoebe I 12, 24. IIII 6, 26. CS 1. Phoebo III 3, 66.
Pholoe I 33, 9. II 5, 17. Pholoen I 33, 7. III 15, 7.
Phrahaten II 2, 17.
Phrygiae II 12, 22.
Phrygius III 1, 41. Phrygiae II 9, 16.
Phryne E 14, 16.
Phryx Phrygum I 15, 34.
Phthius IIII 6, 4.
Phyllidis II 4, 14. Phylli IIII 11, 3.
piacula I 28, 34.
picus III 27, 15.
Pieri IIII 3, 18. Pierides IIII 8, 20.
Pierio III 4, 40. Pieriā III 10, 15.
pietas I 17, 13. II 14, 2. III 27, 35. IIII 7, 24.
piger I 15, 26. pigris I 22, 17.
piget pigeat E 16, 27.
pignus I 9, 23.
*Pimplea I 26, 9.
Pindaricae IIII 9, 6.
Pindarus IIII 2, 8. Pindarum IIII 2, 1.
Pindo I 12, 6.
pingo pictis I 14, 14.
pinguis II 12, 22. pingue III 4, 16. pinguia III 16, 35. E 16, 57. pinguium IIII 12, 9. pinguior II 1, 29. pinguissimis E 2, 55.
pinna II 2, 7. 20, 2. III 2, 24. pinnas III 29, 54. pinnis I 3, 35. IIII 2, 3.
pinus I 14, 11. II 3, 9. 10, 10. III 22, 5. IIII 6, 10. E 16, 57. pinu II 11, 4.
Piplea I 26, 9.
pira E 2, 19.
Pirithoo IIII 7, 28. Pirithoum IIII 4, 80.
pisces III 1, 33. piscium I 2, 9. piscibus IIII 3, 19.
pius I 24, 11. IIII 7, 15. pia III 21, 4. piae E 16, 63. pio III 23, 20. pii III 3, 58. piorum II 13, 23. piis E 16, 66. pios III 4, 6. pias I 10, 17.
pix pice III 8, 10.

placeo IIII 3, 24 (bis). placet I 33, 10. III 24, 14. E 16, 23. placent IIII 12, 12. placeat III 7, 24. placens II 14, 21. placuit I 10, 7. placuere III 4, 24. CS 7. placitum II 17, 16.
placidus CS 33. placido IIII 3, 2. placidae CS 46.
placo places II 14, 6. placare I 36, 2. placaris III 23, 3.
plagas I 1, 28. E 2, 32. plagis III 5, 32.
Plance I 7, 19.
Planco III 14, 28.
platanus II 15, 4. platano II 11, 13.
plaustra III 24, 10.
plausus I 20, 4.
plebs III 14, 1. plebis (†plebi) II 2, 18. plebe II 4, 18.
plectantur I 28, 27.
plectro I 26, 11. II 1, 40. 13, 27. IIII 2, 33.
Pleiadum IIII 14, 21.
plenus IIII 11, 2. plena III 8, 3. plenum III 25, 2. plenum I 17. 15. II 1, 6. pleno III 18, 5. pleuā IIII 12, 24. pleno II 19, 6. CS 59. plenas II 12, 24. plenis IIII 14, 2. plenius II 13, 26.
plerumque I 34, 7. III 21, 14. 29, 13.
ploro III 27, 38. plorat IIII 2, 22. plorem E 17, 81. ploret III 3, 68. plorares III 10, 4. plorauit II 9, 14.
pluma IIII 10, 2. plumam E 5, 20. plumae II 20, 12.
plumbum I 35, 20.
plurimus I 7, 8. plurimum IIII 2, 30. plurima IIII 1, 21.
plus I 18, 15. 33, 1. III 7, 24. IIII 14, 13. E 1, 22. plures I 11, 4. plurīs I 32, 3. plura I 36, 6. III 16, 21. 22. 38. E 16, 53. CS 44. pluribus E 1, 25.
Plutona II 14, 7.
Plutonia I 4, 17.
pluuii III 3, 56. pluuios I 17, 4.
poculum E 5, 38. 78. 17, 80. pocula I 1, 19. 17, 21. 20, 12. II 11, 20. III 19, 12. E 14. 3. poculis IIII 12, 23.
podex E 8, 6.
poena II 8, 2. IIII 5, 24. poenarum E 17, 19. poenas III 11, 26. E 17, 37.
Poena III 2, 32.
Poenus II 2, 11. 13, 15. Poeno I 12, 38. II 12, 3. Poenorum IIII 4, 47. Poenos III 5. 34.
poeta IIII 2, 33. poetae IIII 6, 30.
pollicis IIII 6, 36. pollicem E 5, 48.
pollicitus I 15, 32. 29, 16. IIII 5, 3.
Pollio II 1, 14.
polluitur IIII 5, 21.
Pollux III 3, 9. 29, 64.
polum I 28, 6. III 29, 44. polo E 17, 77.
Polyhymnia I 1, 33.
pōlypus E 12, 5.
pomaria I 7, 14.
pomifer IIII 7, 11. pomifero III 23, 8.
Pompei II 7, 5.
Pompili I 12, 34.
pomum pomis E 2, 17.
pondus II 5, 4. pondere E 4, 18.
ponit III 2, 19. IIII 12, 5. ponc I 22, 17. 21. III 10, 9. IIII 12, 25. ponite I 19, 14. III 26, 6. ponere I 3, 16. 40. IIII 3, 15. 8, 8. E 2, 70. pones I 16, 3. ponet IIII 1, 20. posuit II 13, 1. IIII 6, 11. posuisse I 34, 16. III 5, 44. 20, 11. positurus III 4, 60. positus III 8, 3. positum II 6, 5. positos E 2, 65. positas III 10, 7.
Pontica I 14, 11. †Ponticum III 24, 4.
pontifex III 30, 9. E 17, 58. pontificum II 14, 28. III 23, 12.
pontus III 3, 38. ponto I 12, 31. IIII 2, 4. pontum III 27, 27.
poplitibus III 2, 16.
popularis III 2, 20. popularibus II 13, 25.
populeā I 7, 23.
populo populata III 5, 24.
populus I 2, 25. 35, 14. II 17, 25. III 8, 25. populo I 1, 32. 2, 46. IIII 5. 7. populum II 2, 19. III 5, 52. 6, 20. 'populo I 21, 14. III 3. 24. populorum III 30, 12.
pōpulus II 3, 9. populos E 2, 10.
porcā III 23, 4.
porco III 17, 15.
Porphyrion III 4, 54.
porrigam III 16, 40. porriget II 16, 32. porrecta IIII 15, 15. E 10, 22. porrectum III 10, 3. porrectā E 5, 80.
Porsenae E 16, 4.
portā III 27, 41. portas III 5, 23. 16, 14.
portare I 26, 3. III 6, 41.
portentum I 22, 13.
porticus II 15, 16.
portus IIII 14, 35. portum I 14, 3. portu E 9, 19.
poscis I 24, 12. poscit I 31, 1. poscat I 4, 12. poscentis II 11, 5. poscente II 12, 27. poposceris E 17, 38. poscimur I 32, 1.
possidentem IIII 9, 45.

possum potes III 11, 13. 17, 13. 27, 58. E 6, 3. 12, 15. 17, 45. potest I 28, 28. E 9, 14. possumus IIII 8, 11. †possunt I 14, 8. 26, 10. possim E 17, 78. 79. possis CS 11. possit III 3, 43. 30, 4. possint I 14, 8. possel 29, 11. posses IIII 14, 9. posset IIII 4, 27. E 5, 13. 32. possent III 4, 58. IIII 13, 26. poterit I 27, 22. poterunt E 16, 35. potuit III 14, 19. potuere III 11, 30. 31. potuisse II 4, 19.
post (*praep.*) I 3, 29. 12, 33. 15, 35. 18, 5. III 1, 40. 7, 6. 9, 6. 21, 19. IIII 4, 45. 8, 15. 13, 21. E 5, 99.
post (*adu.*) III 20, 3. 24, 30.
postero I 11, 8. posterā III 30, 7. posteri II 19, 2. E 9, 11.
posthac IIII 11, 33.
postis E 11, 21. postibus III 1, 45. IIII 15, 8.
postmodo I 28, 31.
postquam II 4, 9. E 17, 13.
postulant II 6, 22.
Postume II 14, 1 (bis).
potens I 3, 1. 6, 10. III 25, 14. 29, 41. 30, 12. IIII 10, 1. CS 1. potenti I 5, 15. II 17, 15. potentem II 18, 12. III 27, 33. potentium IIII 8, 26. potentis I 35, 23. CS 53. potentior IIII 1, 17. potentius III 16, 10. potentiorum E 2, 8.
potionibus E 5, 73.
potior potietur II 3, 20.
†potis III 17, 13. potior III 9, 2. E 16, 17. potiori E 15, 13. potiore II 14, 28. IIII 2, 19. 6, 23. potius I 2, 49. 18, 6. II 9, 18. III 28, 1.
poto potamus II 11, 17. potabis I 20, 1. potā IIII 13, 5. poti III 15, 16.
potor II 20, 20.
praebes III 13, 12. praebet II 6, 17. IIII 11, 26. praebente III 19, 7. IIII 14, 34.
praecedes II 17, 11. praecedet E 6, 8.
praeceps I 7, 13. praecipitem I 3, 12.
praecipe I 24, 2.
praeconis E 4, 12.
praecordia E 17, 26. praecordiis E 3, 5. 5, 95. 11, 15.
praeda III 20, 7. IIII 4, 50. E 10, 21. praedae III 27, 55. praedam III 6, 11.
praefero praetulit IIII 9, 41.
praefluit IIII 14, 26. praefluunt IIII 3, 10.
praegestientis II 5, 9.
praegnas III 27, 2.
praemia I 1, 29. IIII 8, 3. E 2, 36.
Praeneste III 4, 23.
praeniteat I 33, 4.
praeparatum II 10, 14.
praeponere I 7, 7.
praescriptum II 9, 23 15, 11.
praesens I 35, 2. II 16, 25. III 5, 2. IIII 14, 43. praesentis III 8, 27. praesentibus E 1, 22.
praesidium I 1, 2. II 1, 13. praesidio I 15, 13. III 29, 62.
praestes IIII 5, 38.
praeter I 3, 4. 6, 20. II 1, 24. 6, 13. 14, 23. III 27, 31. E 3, 9. 11, 3. 16, 40.
praetereunt IIII 7, 4. praetereunte II 11, 20. praetereuntium IIII 3, 22.
prata I 4, 4. IIII 12, 3. E 2, 57. pratis III 18, 11. 27, 29.
praui III 24, 52. praua III 3, 2.
prece I 2, 26. 21, 16. 35, 5. III 27, 11. IIII 5, 33. E 17, 43. preces III 10, 13. IIII 1, 8. E 10, 18. preces III 29, 58. E 5, 86. 17, 53. CS 70. precibus I 24, 17. 28, 33. IIII 5, 13.
precor I 3, 7. 31, 18. IIII 1, 2 (bis). E 3, 20. 5, 7. precamur I 2, 30. CS 3.
prehendo prensus II 16, 2.
prelo I 20, 9.
premit III 29, 30. IIII 5, 24. premunt II 18, 4. premam E 1, 33. premant I 31, 9. premerer IIII 4, 18. premet I 4, 16. pressa I 14, 10. III 29, 4. pressum IIII 12, 14. presso I 27, 8. pressa E 2, 15. 13, 6. premendo II 10, 3.
pretiosus III 6, 32.
pretium III 16, 8. 24, 24. IIII 8, 12. pretio III 19, 5.
Priamus I 10, 14. Priami I 15, 8. III 3, 26. 40. IIII 6, 15.
Priape E 2, 21.
primus I 3, 12. IIII 4, 41. 9, 17. 24. primum I 32, 5. II 13, 2. III 6, 18. prime II 7, 5. primo III 7, 2. primā III 7, 29. primae IIII 6, 31. primos IIII 14, 31. primis III 13, 5. E 4, 15.
princeps I 2, 50. III 17, 7. 30, 13. principis IIII 3, 13. principi I 16, 13. principe I 21, 14. principum II 1, 4. IIII 14, 6.
principium III 6, 6.
prior IIII 10, 4. CS 51. priori II 15, 8. priores II 8, 18. III 17, 2. IIII 9, 5. prius I 3, 32. 12, 13. 33. 18,

1. 25, 5. 33, 7. II 4, 2. 17, 2. III 1, 2. IIII 15, 28. E 5, 79.
priscus CS 58. prisca III 9, 17. E 2, 2. prisci III 21, 11. priscum IIII 2, 40. prisco II 3, 21.
priuatus II 15, 13. III 8, 26. priuata I 37, 31. priuatis II 15, 5.
priuignis III 24, 18.
pro III 2, 13. 9, 11. 15. 19, 2. IIII 1, 14. 9, 23. 51.
pro (*interi.*) III 5, 7.
probas CS 15. probante I 2, 19.
probrosis III 5, 39.
probus proba E 17, 40. probam III 29, 55. probos CS 45.
procax II 1, 37.
procedis IIII 2, 49.
procellae III 27, 62. procellae II 9, 3. procellas II 10, 2. procellis III 29, 58.
procera E 15, 5. proceras III 25, 16.
procidit IIII 6, 11. E 17, 13.
procudit IIII 15, 19.
procul III 8, 15. E 2, 1.
Proculeius II 2, 5.
procurrerit E 16, 29.
procus procis III 10, 11.
Procyon III 29, 18.
prodeo prodis II 8, 7. prodeat III 14, 6.
prodiga I 18, 16. prodigum I 12, 38.
proditor I 9, 21.
producas CS 17. producent III 21, 23. produxit II 13, 3.
proelium IIII 14, 14. proelia I 6, 17. 17, 24. II 1, 30. 12, 10. III 13, 5. 20, 4. IIII 4, 68. 9, 21. 15, 1. proeliis I 12, 21.
Proetum III 7, 13.
profanum III 1, 1.
proferet I 15, 33. protulit IIII 8, 6.
profestis IIII 15, 25.
proficiunt III 24, 36.
profugit E 16, 18.
profugus IIII 14, 42. profugi I 35, 9.
profundo IIII 2, 7. 4, 65. profundum IIII 15, 21.
progenerant IIII 4, 32.
progenies III 29, 1. progeniem III 6, 48. IIII 15, 32.
prohibet III 19, 15. prohibent II 6, 9. prohibete I 27, 4.
proiectum E 6, 10.
proles III 6, 38. IIII 6, 1. prolis CS 19. prolem CS 47. prole IIII 5, 23. 15, 27.
Prometheus I 16, 13. II 13, 37. E 17, 67. Promethea II 18, 35.
prominet I 21, 6. promineret E 5, 35.
promisit I 7, 28. promissum E 14, 7.
promo promis III 20, 10. CS 10. prome III 28, 2. promere III 21, 8. promens I 34, 14. E 2, 47. promptae I 36, 11.
promouet IIII 4, 33. promorat E 11, 14.
pronus III 27, 18. pronos I 29, 11. IIII 6, 39.
propagine E 2, 9.
prope I 28, 3. III 8, 7. 15, 13. IIII 1, 19. 6, 3. 14, 20. 15, 24.
propello propulit IIII 4, 6.
propere III 19, 9.
propero properas IIII 12, 21. properat E 12, 9. properes I 8, 2. properet III 14, 21. 24, 62. properent I 30, 6. properantis E 2, 62. properaret III 5, 48. properabantur E 12, 22.
propinqui I 22, 21. propinquam III 29, 10. propinquos III 5, 51.
propior III 15, 4. proximum III 24, 47. proximos I 12, 19. II 18, 23.
proposuit I 18, 3. propositi III 3, 1.
propriam II 2, 22. proprio I 1, 9. IIII 11, 18. proprios III 1, 5.
propugnacula E 1, 2.
proriperet I 8, 16.
proroget (†prorogat) CS 68.
prorras I 35, 13. proruet IIII 4, 66.
prosequitur IIII 5, 33.
Proserpina I 28, 20. Proserpinae II 13, 21. E 17, 2.
prospectat E 2, 12.
prospera IIII 14, 37. prosperam IIII 6, 39.
prosperes CS 18.
prospiciens III 2, 8. 25, 10.
prosum prodest I 28, 4. prosunt I 26, 10. proderit (†proderat) E 17, 60.
proterit IIII 7, 9. proteret III 5, 34.
proteruitas I 19, 7.
proteruŏs E 16, 22. proteruo III 11, 11. proteruom I 17, 24. proteruã II 5, 15. proterui I 25, 2. proteruae III 14, 26. proteruis I 26, 2.
Proteus I 2, 7.
protinus III 3, 30.
prouehunt III 4, 66.
prouidus III 27, 8. prouida III 5, 13.
prouoces E 8, 19.
prudens I 3, 22. III 29, 29. IIII 9, 35. E 17, 47.
pruinis I 4, 4.
psallere IIII 13, 7.
pubes I 25, 17. II 8, 17. III 5, 18. IIII 4, 46. pube E 16, 7.
publica II 8, 8. publicum III 24, 4.

IIII 2, 42. publico II 15, 18. publicas II 1, 10. publicis IIII 8, 13.
pudet I 35, 33. E 11, 7. pudendâ II 4, 20.
pudica E 2, 39. 17, 40. pudicae III 5, 41. pudicum IIII 7, 25. pudicis IIII 9, 23.
pudor I 6, 9. 24, 1. III 5, 38. E 11, 18. pudori II 4, 1.
Pudor I 24, 6. CS 57.
puella IIII 11, 22. E 3, 21. puellae I 9, 22. IIII 9, 12. E 11, 27. puellae III 14, 10. IIII 11, 10. puellarum II 5, 21. puellis III 26, 1. puellas III 11, 23. 22, 2. CS 36. puellis II 13, 25. E 11, 4.
puer I 5, 1. 9, 16. 13, 11. 19, 2. 27, 20. 29, 7. 30, 5. 38, 1. II 11, 18. III 2, 2. 12, 6. 14, 17. 19, 10. 24, 55. IIII 1, 15. 29. 8, 23. E 5, 12. 32. 83. 6, 16. 9, 33. 13, 12. pueri E 11, 28.
puero III 9, 16. IIII 10, 7. puerum I 10, 10. 32, 10. III 4, 12. IIII 6, 37. pueri I 19, 14. 21, 2. III 14, 10. 27, 21. IIII 1, 25. 6, 31. puerorum CS 71. pueris II 18, 34. III 1, 4. IIII 11, 10. pueros I 12, 25. III 3, 68. IIII 4, 28. 6, 18. CS 6. 34. pueris IIII 9, 24. E 11, 4.
puerpera E 17, 52. puerperae IIII 5, 23.
puertiae I 36, 8.
pugilem IIII 2. 18. 3, 4.
pugnae I 15, 25. II 19, 27. III 20, 11. IIII 4, 12. pugnas I 2, 23. II 13, 31.
pugnax IIII 6, 8. pugnaces III 3, 27.
pugno pugnat III 5, 31. pugnare I 27, 2. pugnanit IIII 9, 19. pugnata III 19, 4.
pugnus pugno III 12, 12. pugnis I 12, 26.
pulcher IIII 2, 47. 4. 39. pulchra I 36, 10. pulchrâ I 16, 1. pulchra III 10, 6. pulchris IIII 13, 8. pulchrior I 16, 1. II 8, 7. III 9, 21. IIII 4, 65. E 14, 13.
Pulliae III 4, 10.
pullis E 1, 19.
pullus (*adi.*) pulla I 25, 18. E 16, 46.
pulsat I 4, 13. pulsanda I 37, 2.
puluillos E 8, 16.
puluinar I 37, 3.
puluis IIII 7, 16. pulueris I 8, 4. 28, 3. puluerem I 1, 3. III 3, 21. pulnere I 6, 14. 15, 20. 28, 36. II 1, 22. IIII 6, 12. pulueres E 17, 48.
pumicibus I 11. 5.
puniceae IIII 10, 4.
punico E 9, 27.
Punico III 6, 34. Punicis III 5, 18.
puppes E 9, 20. puppibus I 14, 14.
pupulae E 5, 40.
purpurae E 2, 20. 5, 7. purpurâ II 16, 7. purpurae IIII 13. 13. purpurarum III 1, 42. purpuras II 18, 8.
purpureus III 15, 15. purpureum II 12, 3. purpureo II 5, 12. purpureo III 3, 12. purpurei I 35, 12. purpureis IIII 1, 10.
purus I 22, 1. pura II 5, 19. purae III 16, 29. purum I 34, 7. puro III 4, 61. 10, 8. 19, 26. 29, 45. purae E 17, 49. puris E 2, 15. purius I 19, 6.
putidam E 8, 1.
puto putando IIII 11, 30.
putres I 36, 17. E 8, 7.
Pylium I 15, 22.
pyramidum III 30, 2.
Pyrrha I 5, 3.
Pyrrhae I 2, 6.
Pyrrhum (*Epirot.*) III 6, 35.
Pyrrhus Pyrrhe III 20, 2.
Pythagorae E 15, 21.
Pythius I 16, 6.

Q.

qua III 3, 46. 48. 8, 25. 30, 10. 11. IIII 2, 59. 14, 5.
quadrigis II 16, 35.
quadrimum I 9, 7.
quaero I 16, 26. III 27, 55. 29, 56. quaeris IIII 1, 12. quaerit III 6, 25. 29, 22. IIII 5, 16. E 2, 70. quaerimus III 24, 32. quaeritis E 16, 16. quaerunt I 17, 6. quaere II 1, 40. quaerere I 9, 13. II 11, 4. IIII 4, 21. quaerens I 37, 22. quaerenti I 23, 2. E 12, 17. quaerentem III 4, 39. quaeret III 24, 27. E 15, 14. quaesieris I 11, 1. quaesitam III 30, 15.
qualis III 20, 15. IIII 1, 3. 14, 20. E 2, 41. 6, 5. 13. quale I 22, 13. E 5, 13. qualem IIII 4, 1. 13. quale E 5, 59. quales E 8, 8.
qualum III 12, 5.
quam I 7, 12. 11, 8. 13, 8. 24, 10. 33, 9. 36, 7. II 2, 10. 13, 21. III 3, 51. 5, 53. 16, 26. 41. IIII 8, 20. 11, 30. E 2, 55. 5, 81. 10, 12. 12, 6. 7. 20.
quamquam I 28, 35. II 19, 25. III 9, 21. 16, 33. 21, 9.

quamuis I 14, 11. 28, 11. III 7, 25. 10, 13. 11, 17. IIII 2, 39. 6, 6.
quando I 24, 8. III 17, 2. E 9, 1. 16, 27.
quandoque IIII 1, 17. 2, 34.
quantus I 15, 9 (bis). E 10, 7. 15. quanta E 4, 1. 11, 8. quantum I 27, 6. II 5, 17. III 19, 1. E 5, 35. 17, 31. quanto III 16, 21. 20, 1. 27, 17. quantã I 27, 19. quanta (*acc.*) I 15, 10. quantis IIII 14, 19.
quatenus III 24, 30.
quater I 31, 13.
quatit I 16, 5. III 3, 4. 29, 53. quatiunt I 4, 7. 25, 1. quatiam I 18, 12. quaties I 12, 58. quatient IIII 1, 28. quateret IIII 6, 7. quassas I 1, 18. IIII 8, 32.
que I 1, 4. 5. 24. 31. 2, 16. 38. 45. 3, 3. 32. 4, 2. 6. 14. 16. 5, 6. 6, 10. 7, 9. 18. 21. 26. 30. 9, 3. 19. 23. 10, 6. 15. 18. 12, 10. 15. 25. 30. 37. 40. 14, 6. 18. 15, 12. 14. 18. 34. 16, 20. 28. 17, 4. 20. 28. 18, 6. 16. 19, 2. 14. 21, 3. 10. 11. 12. 14. 22, 1. 19. 24, 7. 25, 3. 27, 3. 16. 28, 1. 5. 8. 9. 15. 27. 29. 32. 34. 29, 4. 30, 1. 6. 8. 31, 16. 32, 9. 11. 34, 8. 11. 35, 11. 16. 20. 32. 34. 40. 36, 9. 37, 11. 14. II 1, 2. 20. 31. 2, 19. 22. 3, 9. 18. 4, 21. 5, 24. 6, 8. 15. 17. 7, 4. 18. 8, 7. 11. 22. 9, 21. 23. 10, 11. 11, 8. 16. 12, 6. 9. 11. 13, 4. 20. 23. 14, 4. 8. 14. 19. 15, 4. 12. 16, 33. 17, 4. 16. 24. 31. 18, 10. 16. 20. 28. 34. 19, 3. 6. 10. 14. 24. 26. 28. 32. 20, 4. 11. 12. 15. 16. 20. 22. III 1, 4. 12. 20. 23. 30. 36. 44. 2, 5. 23. 28. 3, 19. 23. 29. 38. 40. 43. 56. 59. 68. †4, 4. 4, 11. 15. 43. 46. 51. 55. 63. 74. 5, 4. 7. 11. 23. 36. 42. 47. 6, 3. 20. 35. 36. 8, 3. 9, 18. 20. 11, 3. 10. 13. 19. 21. 28. 12, 7. 14, 9. 15, 3. 16, 2. 18. 29. 18, 3. 21, 18. 22. 23. 22, 1. 3. 23, 4. 16. 24, 15. 39. 44. 56. 61. 25, 15. 26, 3. 27, 4. 15. 21. 27. 35. 54. 65. 70. 28, 4. 14. 29, 12. 14. 22. 23. 28. 31. 37. 39. 42. 47. 55. 60. 64. 30, 2. 6. IIII 1, 22. 2, 7. 11. 23. 28. 30. 35. 38. 41. 43. 49. 51. 53. 4, 7. 23. 31. 49. 60. 67. 5, 13. 18. 6, 2. 11. 21. 30. 31. 39. 7, 2. 5. 8, 1. 16. 23. 9, 7. 8. 11. 15. †20. 24. 27. 35. 36. 39. 49. 50. 11, 17. 23. 12, 11. 19. 26. 13, 4. 21. 14, 4. 11. 15. 27. 31. 39. 42. 44. 46. 50. 15, 11. 14. 25. 27. 31. E 1, 31. 2, 7. 13. 27. 30. 35. 45. 65. 4, 15. 5, 20. 21. 33. 46. 79. 87. 93. 7, 16. 17. 8, 5. 9. 9, 15. 19. 27. 37. 10, 6. 16. 12, 10. 11. 12. 16. 26. 13, 2. 4. 17. 15, 9. 20. 22. 16, 6. 8. 10. 13. 19. 30. 34. 46. 50. 53. 17, 7. 19. 29. 43. 50. 72. 75. 80. CS 1. 6. 10. 17. 19. 22. 23. 25. 26. 29. 33. 37. 49. 50. 53. 54. 57. 59. 62. 67. 69 (bis). 73. 74. que—que I 26, 12. 35, 10. II 1, 3. III 4, 19. 47. IIII 2, 22. 4, 55. CS 47. 66.
queant E 11, 25.
querc**ū**s (*accus.*) I 12, 12. III 23, 10. IIII 13, 10.
querellam III 11, 52. querellarum II 9, 18. querellas III 21, 2. querellis II 17, 1.
querimoniae II 20, 22. III 24, 33. querimoniis I 13, 19.
queror queruntur E 2, 26. querenti I 2, 17. III 27, 66. querentem II 13, 24. querebar E 11, 12. questus E 5, 11. questae I 2, 6.
querqueta II 9, 7.
querulae III 7, 30.
questu I 25, 16.
qui (*relat.*) I 1, 19. 3, 10. 18. 19. 5, 9. 10. 10, 2. 12, 14. 15. 32, 6. 36, 4. II 13, 10. 14, 7. 20, 17. III 2, 26. 4, 45 (bis). 61. 62. 5, 33. 35. 17, 6. 19, 13. 26, 5. IIII 2, 55. 4, 41. 6, 26. 8, 18. 9. 47. 10, 4. 11, 15. 12, 18. 14, 17. 26. 45. E 1, 18. 2, 1. 11, 3. 14, 11. CS 9. 63. quae I 2, 10. 3, 5. 11, 5. 14, 17. 25, 5. 14. 26, 6. 35, 1. 37, 21. II 12, 27. III 11, 9. 37. 22, 9. 23, 9. 26, 9. 27, 33. 41. 28, 13. IIII 3, 18. 4, 53. 7, 8. 13, 19. 20. 15, 19. E 5, 45. 51. 94. 8, 13. 12, 16. 17, 76. CS 69. quod I 32, 2. III 1, 25. 4, 13. 29, 32. E 2, 28. 9, 35. CS 26. cuius E 12, 19. cui I 24, 3. 6. 33, 10. II 1, 15. 16, 13. III 1, 17. 13, 4. 16, 43. 29, 42. IIII 4, 2. 12, 11. E 9, 25. CS 41. quem I 2, 38. 4, 10. 9, 14. 15, 29. 16, 2. II 5, 21. 20, 6. III 2, 11. 3, 32. 7, 1. IIII 2, 6. 3, 1. 5, 9. 6, 1. 11, 21. 14, 7. E 12, 23. 17, 9. 10. quam I 2, 34. 6, 3. 15, 6. II 3, 18. 12, 17. III 22, 6. E 12, 25. 13, 13. quod I 22, 19. II 16, 31. III 29, 48. 30, 3. IIII 8, 21. E 1, 33. 5, 57. 8, 19. quo I 3, 15. 4, 19. 34, 9. 10. II 7, 6. III 9, 15. IIII 2, 37. 14, 34. E 11, 5. qua I 27, 12. III 3, 55. 56. 9, 11. IIII 11, 5. E 1, 10. 2, 21. 10, 10. quo I 2, 22. 27, 11. III 3, 21. CS 5. qui I 9, 9. IIII 15, 21. quae (*f.*) III 11, 41. IIII 3, 10. 10, 3. 12, 1. quae (*n.*) I 19, 12. III 11, 29. E 16, 13. 35. quorum I 12, 27. III 24, 10. E 16,

65. quibus I 5, 12. 7, 5. 31, 9. 35, 37. III 11, 7. 24, 12. IIII 4, 18. 11, 13. E 1, 5. 16, 39. CS 7. quos I 1, 3. 13, 18. 14, 10. II 5, 14. III 3, 11. 4, 8. IIII 2, 14. 17. 4, 51. 5, 26, 11, 35. quas I 16, 9. II 14, 22. IIII 4, 74. 8, 6. 15, 13. E 2, 37. 5, 21. quae I 13, 15. 18, 14. 22, 7. 31, 7. II 12, 21. III 5, 49. 25, 2. 29, 54. IIII 7, 20. 8, 14. 9, 1. 12, 21. 13, 14. E 9, 9. CS 3. 19. quibus III 25, 3. E 5, 63. 11, 22. quīs E 11, 9.
qui (*interrog.*) II 1, 33. E 12, 7.
quia IIII 9, 28. 13, 10. 11.
quicumque I 35, 7. II 13, 2. III 3, 53. 4, 14. E 15, 17. quaecumque I 21, 6. E 6, 8. quae...cumque I 27, 14. quodcumque III 29, 46. quem... cumque I 9, 14. 16, 2. quam... cumque I 6, 3. quodcumque I 28, 25. quocumque III 21, 5. quicumque II 14, 10. III 4, 14.
quietem E 17, 65. CS 46.
quietus quieta I 31, 7. quietum I 12, 33. quietis III 3, 35. quietos III 29, 40. quietiore E 10, 11.
quilibet quamlibet E 11, 23. quidlibet I 37, 10. qualibet III 3, 38.
quin I 10, 13. II 13, 37. III 11, 21. E 5, 91. 6, 3.
quindecim CS 70.
Quintilium I 24, 5. 12.
Quintius Quinti († Quineti) II 11, 2.
quintus quintā I 13, 16.
quippe I 31, 13.
Quirinus III 3, 15. Quirini I 2, 46. IIII 15, 9. E 16, 13.
Quiritem II 7, 3. Quiritium I 1, 7. IIII 14, 4. Quiritibus III 3, 57.
quis (*interrog.*) I 5, 1. 6, 13. 18, 5. 6. 24, 1. 26, 3. 27, 21. 22. 29, 7. 10. II 1, 29. 7, 3. 23. 11, 18. 21. 16, 19. III 19, 6. 29, 25. IIII 5, 25 (bis). 26. 27. 7, 17. E 2, 37. 16, 23. quae I 27, 21. II 1, 36. IIII 10, 7. 14, 1. (bis). quid I 8, 13. 9, 13. 24, 13. 26, 5. II 11, 11. 13, 33. 16, 17. 18. 17, 6. 18, 23. 32. III 24, 64. 27, 58. IIII 8, 22. E 3, 5. 5, 9. 61. 6, 1. 8, 2. 15. 12, 2. 16, 24. 17, 36. 53. 60. quod E 17, 36. cuius I 12, 3. cui I 2, 29. 5, 4. III 6, 27. 27, 7. E 12, 22. quem I 2, 25. 3, 17. 11, 1 (bis). 12, 1. 3. II 7, 25. quid I 12, 13. 14. 2. 31, 1. 2. 35, 34. 35. II 11, 1. 13, 13. III 4, 25. 53. 54. 55. 7, 1. 8, 2. 9, 17. 11, 30. 24, 33. 35. 27, 19. 28, 1. 29, 27. IIII 4, 2. 5. 27. 37. 6. 45. 8, 1. 13, 18. 14, 9. E 1, 5. 15. 4, 17. 5, 3 (bis). 49 (bis). 12, 1. 17. 30. quo I 27, 11. III 10, 5 (bis). 19, 7. qua I 2, 26. 27, 12. quo III 19, 5. quae II 1, 33. quīs I 26, 3. quos III 25, 2.
quis (*indefin.*) I 18, 7. III 27, 45. 51. E 3, 1. 6, 15. qua III 14, 19. quid III 15, 7. E 15, 12. quid I 6, 19. 32, 1. IIII 2, 45. 9, 9. E 3, 19. quos E 2, 51.
quisquam III 7, 27. 9, 2. quicquam I 12, 18. 28, 4.
quisque II 13, 13. III 16, 21. IIII 5, 29.
quisquis II 1, 25. 2, 23. 10, 5. III 24, 25. IIII 2, 1. quicquid I 1, 10. 10, 7. 11, 3. 24, 20. 27, 17. II 13, 9. III 16, 26. E 5, 1.
quiuis quiduis III 24, 43.
quo I 4, 17. 38, 3. II 3, 9. 11. III 1, 38. 3, 70. 11, 49. 13, 17 (bis). 18. 24, 46. 25, 1. 27, 37. IIII 1, 8. 7, 15 (bis). E 5, 32. 7, 1 (bis).
quocumque E 16, 21 (bis). quo...cumque I 7, 25.
quod I 12, 31. 20, 2. 25, 17. II 8, 17. 16, 25. 18, 23. III 6, 5. 11, 46. 16, 44. IIII 3, 8. 22. 24. 11, 18. 12, 7. E 8, 15.
quodsi I 1, 35. III 1, 41. E 2, 39. 10, 21. 11, 15. 14, 13.
quondam II 10, 18.
quoque I 15, 26. 16, 22. 27, 9. 28, 21. II 16, 20. III 4, 66. 13, 13. 29, 16. IIII 3, 19.
quotannis E 16, 43.
quotiens I 5, 5. IIII 2, 26. 9, 40. 10, 6.
quotquot II 14, 5.
quotus quotā III 19, 7.

R.

rabiem I 3, 14. 15, 12. III 24, 26. E 12, 9.
racemos II 5, 11.
radix E 5, 68.
rado radat E 16, 54.
†Raeti (*Raetis) IIII 4, 17. Raetos IIII 14, 15.
ramos E 2, 13. ramis II 3, 11. 15, 9. E 2, 56.
ranae E 5, 19.
rapax I 34, 14. rapacis II 18, 30. rapacium IIII 4, 50. rapacibus E 16, 20.
rapidus I 28, 21. IIII 14, 46. rapidum II 9, 12. rapidos I 12, 9.

rapis III 25, 1. rapit II 17, 5. III 2, 12. IIII 7, 8. E 7, 13. rapiunt III 11, 49. rapiamus E 13, 3. rapere II 12, 28. rapiente III 3, 52. rapiam I 18, 13. rapiet II 13, 20. raptus III 20, 16. raptum IIII 2, 21. raptā II 4, 8. raptas III 29, 37. rapta E 5, 23. raptis E 5, 12.
raptim III 6, 27.
raptor III 20, 4. IIII 6, 2.
rara I 2, 24. 35, 21. IIII 1, 34. rara E 2, 33. raro III 2, 31.
ratem I 3, 11. E 10, 14. 16, 24. rates I 3, 24. rates (*accus.*) IIII 8, 32. ratīs (*accus.*) I 1, 17.
rauei II 14, 14.
rauŏs raua III 27, 3. †rauos E 16, 33.
recantatis I 16, 27.
recedentis II 19, 31.
recens I 35, 30. III 25, 7. 30, 8. recenti II 19, 5. recentīs III 27, 43. recentum I 10, 2.
reciditur III 24, 34. recisos III 6, 40. recisas II 18, 4.
receinentis III 27, 1. recines III 28, 11. recinet I 12', 3.
recipio recepto II 7, 27. IIII 2, 47.
reclinat E 17, 24. reclinatum II 3, 7.
recludere I 24, 17. E 17, 71. recludens III 2, 21. recluditur II 18, 33.
reconditum III 28, 2.
recreat III 24, 16. recreatis III 4, 40. recreare III 20, 13. recreatur I 22, 18. recreantur II 13, 36.
rectus IIII 9, 36. rectum IIII 15, 10. recti IIII 4, 34. rectos IIII 4, 48. rectе IIII 9, 46. rectius II 10, 1. III 15, 8. IIII 9, 46.
recumbit I 12, 32. recumbens III 3, 11.
recurrit IIII 7, 12. recurres E 5, 75.
reddit E 16, 43. reddas I 3, 7. 16, 28. IIII 11, 35. redde II 7, 17. IIII 5, 5. reddere I 19, 4. II 17, 30. redderet I 20, 7. reddet III 27, 71. 29, 47. reddidi IIII 6, 43. reddidit IIII 14, 38. reddidere E 17, 44. reddidisses I 10, 9. redditum II 2, 17.
redemptor III 1, 35.
redeo redit III 9, 17. IIII 5, 31. 8, 14. redeunt III 18, 10. IIII 7, 1. 10, 8. redeas I 2, 45. redeat I 24, 15. redeant IIII 2, 39. redi IIII 5, 4. redire E 16, 26. CS 58. rediens. III 21, 24. redeunte III 8, 9. rediret I 2, 5. redibit III 5, 26. E 5, 76. rediit IIII 8, 19.
redigo redegit I 37, 15. E 2, 69.
reditum IIII 5, 3. E 13, 15. reditu IIII 2, 43. reditus III 5, 52. E 16, 35.
redonabo III 3, 33. redonauit II 7, 3.
reducis III 21, 17. reduxit II 10, 15. IIII 2, 17. reducet E 13, 8. reducent III 1, 21. reductā I 17, 17. E 2, 11.
refero refert III 5, 28. 7, 16. E 16, 50. referunt IIII 13, 13. referat CS 22. refer III 6, 6. referre III 3, 71. referentis IIII 2, 58. referente III 29, 20. IIII 6, 42. referam I 12, 39. referent I 14, 1. rettulit II 1, 28. IIII 15, 5.
reficit I 1, 17. refeceris III 6, 2.
refixo I 28, 11. refixa E 17, 5.
refrenare III 24, 29.
refringit III 3, 28.
refugit I 1, 34. IIII 13, 10. refugimus I 35, 34.
refulgens II 17, 23. refulsit I 12, 28.
regali III 30, 2. regalīs IIII 9, 15.
regiam I 37, 25. II 18, 6.
regina I 30, 1. 37, 7. III 4, 2. 26, 11. CS 35.
regius III 2, 10. 27, 65. regium II 4, 15. regiae II 15, 1.
regnes I 12, 52. II 2, 9. regnanto III 3, 39. regnare III 5, 2. regnauit III 30, 12. regnata II 6, 11. III 29, 27.
regnum I 12, 34. 15, 8. II 2, 21. III 16, 41. IIII 4, 2. regno IIII 1, 4. regna I 4, 18. II 13, 21. 19, 21. III 4, 46. IIII 14, 26. E 17, 2.
rego regis I 35, 1. E 5, 51. regit III 4, 48. 9, 9. 24, 19. E 5, 1. regat I 3, 3. reget I 12, 57.
Regnli III 5, 13. Regulum I 12, 37.
reiecit IIII 9, 42. reiectae III 9, 20. reiectae IIII 8, 16.
relabi I 29, 11. relapsus E 17, 18.
relĕgo releget III 11, 48.
religo religas I 5, 4. religarat I 32, 7. religata II 11, 24. IIII 11, 5.
relinquit II 16, 22. relincunt II 8, 19. relinqueret III 5, 54. relinquam II 20, 5. relinquent II 15, 2. reliquit III 4, 78. E 16, 20. 17, 22. relictum III 27, 34. relictā II 7, 10. IIII 2, 54. relicto I 10, 14. relictis E 1, 21. relictos I 34, 5. relictis II 1, 37. E 17, 13. CS 44.
reluctantīs IIII 4, 11.
remanete I 27, 8.
Remi E 7, 19.
remige E 16, 57. remiges E 17, 16.
remigio I 14, 4.

remisceo remixto IIII 15, 30.
remittas II 11, 3. remisso III 27, 67.
remorsurum E 6, 4.
remouisse III 5, 43. remotus I 28, 8. remoto II 3, 6. remotis II 2, 10. IIII 14, 47. remotis II 19, 1. III 6, 28. IIII 4, 7.
remugiat III 10, 6. remugiens E 10, 6.
remus remos E 10, 6. remis I 37, 17.
renascens III 3, 61. renati E 15, 21.
renidet II 5, 19. 18, 2. III 6, 12. renidentis E 2, 66.
reno renarint E 16, 25.
renodantis E 11, 28.
reparant IIII 7, 13. reparare III 3, 60. reparauit I 37, 24. reparata I 31, 12.
repensus III 5, 25.
reperire I 15, 27.
repetit III 14, 3. repetat III 27, 9. repetens III 20, 6. repetes II 1, 12. repetet I 15, 6. repetantur I 9, 20.
reponis I 10, 17. reponens I 9, 6. reponi III 5, 30. repostum E 9, 1.
reporto CS 74. reportasti E 9, 24.
repulsae III 2, 17.
requies I 36, 12.
res II 3, 15. IIII 3, 6. 8, 10. rei III 16, 25. 24, 64. rem I 6, 3. CS 47. 66. rerum II 17, 4. IIII 9, 35. 15, 17. E 9, 37. CS 26. rebus I 2, 26. IIII 6, 23. E 5, 49. 16, 6. res I 12, 14. II 1, 11. rebus II 3, 1. 10, 21. III 2, 6. 3, 59.
reseces I 11, 7.
residunt II 20, 9. resedit III 3, 30.
resigno III 29, 54.
resoluent I 28, 34.
resonare III 11, 3. resonantis I 7, 12.
resorbens II 7, 15.
respicis I 2, 36. 15, 22.
responsum E 7, 14. responsa CS 55.
restinguet II 11, 19.
restituit IIII 15, 6. restituet IIII 7, 24. restituent III 7, 2.
restrictis III 5, 35.
resurgat II 17, 14. III 3, 65.
retardet II 8, 23.
rete retia E 2, 33.
retegis III 21, 16.
retorsisti II 19, 23. retorta III 5, 22. retortis I 2, 13.
retractes II 1, 38.
retro I 35, 25. II 11, 5. III 4, 26. 10, 10. 29, 46. E 17, 7.
retrorsum I 34, 3. IIII 8, 16.
retunsum (†retusum) I 35, 39.
reuehet E 13, 16. reuexit II 18, 36.
reuellis II 18, 24.
reuerti I 29, 12.
reuictae IIII 4, 24.
reuisens I 31, 14.
reuocant IIII 1, 8. reuocauit IIII 15, 12.
reus reis II 1, 13. IIII 1, 14.
rex I 26, 4. IIII 4, 2. E 17, 13. regis I 2, 15. rege I 36, 8. III 5, 9. 9, 4. E 16, 56. reges II 14, 11. regum I 4, 14. 35, 11. II 12, 12. 18, 34. III 1, 5. 21, 20. 29, 1. IIII 3, 8. 12, 8. regibus I 29, 4. reges III 1, 6. 16, 15. IIII 2, 13. regibus I 1, 1.
Rhodani II 20, 20.
Rhode III 19, 27.
Rhodopen III 25, 12.
Rhodos Rhodon I 7, 1.
Rhoetus III 4, 55. Rhoetum II 19, 23.
rhombus E 2, 50.
ridet II 6, 14. 8, 13. III 29, 31. IIII 11, 6. rident II 8, 13. rideant E 5, 57. ridens I 2, 33. III 27, 67. ridentem I 22, 23. risit I 10, 12. III 11, 22. IIII 4, 41. riseris E 17, 56. risissent III 16, 7. risero E 15, 24. riserit IIII 1, 18.
rigent IIII 12, 3. E 8, 17.
rigidum II 9, 20. rigidā III 10, 17. rigidi III 24, 11.
rigo rigat III 3, 48.
ripa III 29, 24. ripam III 1, 23. ripā I 2, 19. II 18, 22. ripae I 20, 6. ripas III 25, 13. 27, 24. IIII 2, 6. 31. 7, 3. ripis E 2, 25.
risus I 9, 22. risu II 16, 27. IIII 13, 27.
rite I 32, 16. III 24, 10. IIII 4, 25. 6, 37. 38. 15, 28. CS 13.
ritu III 1, 46. 14, 1. 29, 34.
riuŏs III 16, 29. riuom III 29, 22. riuo II 3, 12. riuos I 29, 11. II 19, 11. III 11, 14. 13, 7. riuis I 7, 14.
rixa I 18, 8. rixae III 14, 26. 27, 70. rixam III 21, 3. rixae I 13, 11. rixarum III 19, 16. rixis I 27, 4.
robiginem III 23, 7.
roborant IIII 4, 34.
robur I 3, 9. II 13, 19.
robustus III 2, 2. robustae III 16, 2.
rodens E 5, 48.
rogat II 16, 1. roges E 1, 15. rogare E 8, 1, rogando E 14, 5.
Roma III 3, 44. IIII 4, 37. E 16, 2. CS 37. Romae III 29, 12. IIII 3,

13. 14, 44. Romam III 3, 38. Romā III 5, 12. CS 11.
Romanus E 7, 6. 9, 11. Romana IIII 4, 46. Romanae IIII 3, 23. Romanam CS 66. Romane III 6, 2. Romanā III 9, 8. Romanos E 7, 17.
Romuli II 15, 10. IIII 8, 24. Romulum I 12, 33.
Romulus (*adiect.*) Romulae IIII 5, 1. Romulae CS 47.
rore III 4, 61. 23, 16. rores III 3, 56.
rosa I 38, 3. rosae II 3, 14. III 15, 15. IIII 10, 4. rosā I 5, 1. II 11, 14. rosae I 36, 15. rosarum III 29, 3. rosas III 19, 22.
roseam I 13, 2.
rostrata E 4, 18.
rotā III 10, 10. rotis I 1, 5.
rotantes IIII 11, 11.
rotundum I 28, 5. rotundioribus E 8, 13.
rubens II 11, 10. rubente I 2, 2.
rubro I 35, 32. III 13, 7. rubros E 17, 51.
rubum I 23, 6.
rudentīs E 10, 5.
rudis III 2, 9. 24, 54.
rugae IIII 13, 11. rugis II 14, 3. E 8, 3.
rugosis E 9, 14.
ruinae II 1, 32. ruinam II 17, 9. ruinā II 19, 15. ruinae III 3, 8. ruinas I 37, 7. ruinis IIII 5, 40. IIII 14, 19.
rumpit III 27, 5. E 12, 12. rumpere I 15, 7. rumpent IIII 15, 22. rumperet E 5, 85. rupit I 1, 28. rupere E 13, 16. ruperit E 10, 20.
ruo ruit I 3, 26. III 4, 65. IIII 2, 7. E 16, 2. ruitis E 7, 1. ruens I 16, 12. 19, 9. ruentis I 2, 25. II 5, 3. ruentes III 4, 58.
rupes III 27, 61. rupibus II 19, 1.
rursus II 7, 15. IIII 1, 2. E 16, 10.
rus ruris I 17, 16. 35, 6. rura I 1, 17. 31, 7. II 6, 11. 16, 37. III 18, 2. IIII 5, 17. 18. E 2, 3.
rusticus E 2, 68. rustica III 23, 2. rusticorum III 6, 37.

S.

Sabaeae I 29, 3.
Sabella E 17, 28. Sabellis III 6, 38.
Sabina E 2, 41. Sabinum I 20, 1. Sabinā I 9, 7. 22, 9. III 1, 47. Sabinos III 4, 22. Sabinis II 18, 14.
sacer I 5, 13. E 7, 20. sacrae I 1, 22. sacri I 28, 29. sacrum IIII 2, 35. E 2, 43. sacro II 12, 19. IIII 9, 28. sacrā I 18, 1. III 4, 18. E 7, 8. sacro II 13, 29. III 19, 4. CS 4. sacris E 17, 6. sacras I 2, 3. sacris IIII 15, 25. sacram...uiam E 4, 7.
sacerdos III 1, 3. 3, 22. sacerdotum I 16, 6.
sacramentum II 17, 10.
sacrilegā II 13, 2.
sacro sacrare I 26, 11.
sacrum III 2, 26. 3, 52. E 17, 57. sacra IIII 4, 54. 6, 14. E 5, 52.
saeculum I 2, 6. saeculo IIII 6, 42. E 8, 1. saecula III 6, 17. E 16, 65.
saepe I 7, 16. 31. 8, 11. 12. 17, 1. II 7, 1. 6. 8, 20. III 2, 29. 7, 31. 21, 12. E 14, 5. saepius II 10, 9.
saetosa E 17, 15.
saeuit IIII 14, 27. E 3, 5. saeuiat III 3, 37. saeuiet I 25, 15.
saeuitiā II 12, 26.
saeuŏs I 16, 11. III 1, 27. saeua I 12, 43. 19, 1. 28, 20. 35, 17. IIII 1, 5. E 5, 47. saeuo III 10, 2. saeuam I 6, 8. saeuo I 33, 12. III 10, 2. 29, 49. saeuis I 12, 22. 37, 30. saeuos II 12, 5. III 16, 16. saeua I 18, 13. saeuis III 11, 45. E 12, 13.
saga I 27, 21.
Sagana E 5, 25.
sagax sagaces IIII 4, 75. sagacīs II 5, 22. sagacius E 12, 4.
sagittae III 27, 6. sagittā I 12, 24. 27, 12. III 4, 72. sagittas I 29, 9. II 8, 15. 13, 17. III 20, 9. sagittis I 22, 3. III 6, 16.
sagum E 9, 28.
Salaminius I 15, 23.
Salamis Salamina I 7, 21. 29.
Saliaribus I 37, 2.
salicto II 5, 8.
Salii Salium I 36, 12. IIII 1, 28.
salinum II 16, 14.
salis II 18, 26. saliente III 23, 20.
Sallusti II 2, 3.
salsa E 16, 34.
saltus III 4, 15. saltibus II 3, 17.
salubres E 2, 58. CS 31.
saluco saluc I 32, 15.
salum salo E 17, 55.
salutari CS 63.
Samio E 14, 9.
sancto IIII 5, 4. sanctae I 2, 27. sanctior IIII 11, 17.
sanguineis I 27, 4.
sanguis I 24, 15. II 20, 6. III 27,

65. CS 50. sanguinis E 7, 4. 16, 9. sanguinem IIII 2, 14. sanguine I 8, 9. 36, 2. II 1, 29. 12, 3. III 4, 34. 6, 34. 13, 7. 22, 8. E 5, 19.
sanies III 11, 19.
sanius II 7, 26.
sapiens I 7, 17. sapientium III 15, 16. 21, 14. sapienter II 10, 22. IIII 9, 48.
sapientiae I 34, 2. III 28, 4.
sapio sapias I 11, 6.
saporem III 1, 19.
Sappho II 13, 25.
sarculo I 1, 11.
Sardiniae I 31, 4.
sat II 19, 26.
satelles II 18, 34. satellites III 16, 9.
satiate I 2, 37.
satis I 2, 1. 13, 13. II 13, 13. 18, 14. III 1, 25. 15, 7. 16, 3. 44. 27, 69. E 1, 31. 17, 19.
Saturni II 12, 9. Saturno II 17, 23. Saturno I 12, 50.
Satyrorum II 19, 4. Satyris I 1, 31.
saucius I 14, 5. III 10, 15.
sauio E 3, 21.
saxum E 17, 69. saxo II 15, 20. IIII 8, 7. saxa I 17, 12. III 16, 10. 27, 62. E 16, 25. 17, 54. saxis I 12, 29. III 13, 15. E 5, 97.
scalpe III 11, 52.
Scamandri E 13, 14.
scandit II 16, 21. scandunt III 1, 38. scanderet II 19, 22. scandet III 30, 9.
scaphae III 29, 62.
scari E 2, 50.
scatentem III 27, 26.
Scauros I 12, 37.
scelestum III 2, 31. scelestā II 4, 17. scelesti E 7, 1. scelestas III 11, 39.
scelus I 2, 29. 3, 39. III 11, 25. E 7, 18. sceleris I 22, 1. 35, 33. scelerum III 24, 50.
sciens I 15, 24. III 7, 25. 9, 10. scientioris E 5, 72.
scientiae E 17, 1.
scilicet I 37, 30. II 14, 9. III 5, 25. 24, 62. IIII 8, 5.
scindat I 17, 27. scindente IIII 14, 22.
scit IIII 7, 17. scimus III 4, 42. scire I 11, 1. IIII 4, 22. sciebat III 5, 49.
Scopas IIII 8, 6.
scopulos I 3, 20. scopulis III 7, 21.
Scorpius II 17, 17.
scortum II 11, 21.
scribere E 11, 2. scripserit I 6, 14. scriberis I 6, 1.
scyphos E 9, 33. scyphis I 27, 1.
Scythes II 11, 1. IIII 14, 42. Scythen IIII 5, 25. Scythae I 35, 9. III 8, 23. 24, 9. CS 55. Scythas I 19, 10.
Scythicum III 4, 36.
secernit III 3, 47. secernunt I 1, 32. secreuit E 16, 63.
secet I 1, 14. sectus III 27, 75. E 4, 11. secto IIII 4, 61. sectis I 6, 18. secanda II 18, 17.
sectamur IIII 4, 51. sectari I 38, 3.
secundum E 7, 9.
secundus secundum I 12, 18. secundo I 12, 51. II 10, 23. secundā E 16, 23. 66. secundo III 11, 50. secundos IIII 14, 38. secundis II 10, 13. IIII 4, 45. 9, 35. 14, 16.
securi IIII 4, 20. secures III 2, 19. 23, 12. CS 54.
securus I 26, 6.
secus II 3, 2. III 25, 8.
sed I 24, 19. 28. 15. 33, 7. 37, 12. II 1, 37. 7, 13. 8, 5. 13, 30. 19, 27. III 1, 37. 3, 57. 4, 53. 6, 37. 27, 17. IIII 1, 33. 3, 10. 4, 22. 33. 6, 17. 8, 9. 9, 26. 40. 12, 14. 13, 22. E 5, 85. 7, 9. 8, 7. 11, 27. 16, 25. 17, 62. 69.
sedes I 2, 10. 34, 11. II 6, 6. sedem E 13, 8. sede I 13, 6. sedes II 13, 23. III 3, 34. IIII 9, 6. sedibus I 10, 18.
sedet III 1, 14. E 4, 16.
sedilibus E 4, 15.
seditionibus III 3, 29. 6. 13.
sedo sedare E 12, 9.
sedulus I 38, 6.
seges III 23, 6. segetis III 16, 30. segetes I 31, 4.
segni III 12, 12. segnes III 21, 22.
semel I 24, 16. 28, 16. III 5, 29. 26, 12. 29, 48. IIII 2, 50. 3, 1. 7, 21. 9, 18. 13, 14. E 5, 39. 15, 15. CS 26.
Semelae I 19, 2.
Semeleius I 17, 22.
semina E 16, 55.
semoti I 3, 32.
semper I 5, 10 (bis). 27, 16. 32, 10. 35, 17. II 6, 3. 8, 15. 9, 1. 9. 17. 10. 2. 11, 9. III 10, 19. 24, 64. 29, 6. IIII 11, 29. E 12, 15. 17, 66. CS 3. 67.
senectae II 6, 6. senectae II 14, 3. senectam I 31, 19.
senectus II 16, 30. E 8, 4. 13, 5. senectuti CS 46.
senex II 9, 14. seni III 19, 24. senem

E 5, 57. senes II 8, 22. senum I 28, 19.
senile E 3, 2.
sensibus E 14, 2.
sententia E 16, 17. sententiarum III 4, 70.
sentis III 28. 6. sentiunt III 1, 33. sentiant III 27, 22. sentire CS 73. sentiet III 23, 5. sensi II 7, 10. sensit III 5, 36. IIII 6, 3. sensere IIII 4, 25.
separatis II 19, 18.
sepelio sepultae IIII 9, 29.
septem III 11, 3. CS 7.
Septimi II 6, 1.
sepulchri II 18, 18. 20, 23. sepulchro III 11, 51. sepulchrum E 9, 26. sepulchris II 1, 30. E 5, 17. 17, 47.
sequor IIII 1, 38. sequitur III 16, 17. sequare IIII 11, 29. sequi I 15, 18. 23, 12. III 25, 19. sequetur II 5, 13. 14, 24. sequemur E 1, 14. secutā III 27, 59.
sereno I 37, 26. sereno (*neutr.*) E 15, 1.
Seres III 29, 27. IIII 15, 23. Seras I 12, 56.
Sericos E 8, 15. Sericas I 29, 9.
series III 30, 5.
sermones III 3, 71. 8, 5, sermonibus III 21, 10.
sero seueris I 18, 1. satum III 10, 6.
serpens III 27, 5. serpente E 3, 14. serpentium E 1, 20. serpentes I 37, 27.
serua II 4, 3.
seruilem E 4, 19.
seruit III 8, 21. seruiat II 2, 12. seruire E 9, 14. seruiet I 29, 6.
seruitus II 8, 18.
seruo seruas III 21, 6. serues I 3, 8. 35, 29. seruet CS 27. seruate IIII 6, 35. seruare II 3, 2. seruatura IIII 13, 24. seruata II 14, 26.
seruŏs seruis E 9, 10.
serus I 2, 45. 15, 19. sera I 38, 4. serā III 8, 22. sera III 11, 28. serius II 3, 26.
Sesti I 4, 14.
seu I 1, 27. 28. 3, 16. 4, 12. 7, 19. 20. 11, 4 (bis). 12, 53. 13, 9. 23, 5. 6. II 3, 5. 6. 17, 17 (bis). 19. III 4, 3. 4. 22. 23. 24. 6, 30. 31. 21, 2. 3. 4. 24, 57. 58. IIII 2, 10. 13. E 16, 29. 17, 38. CS 16.
seuerus I 35, 19. E 11, 19. seueri I 27, 9. seuerae III 6, 39. seuerae II 1, 9. seuera III 8, 28.
si I 1, 7. 9. 32. 3, 23. 13, 13. 16, 8. 24, 13. 32, 1. II 2, 10. 5, 21. 6, 9. 8, 1. 3. 10, 17. 14, 5. 17, 5. 14. III 3, 7. 65. 5, 17. 31. 53. 9. 12. 16. 17. 19. 10, 1. 14, 19. 23. 15, 7. 16, 5. 26. 38. 41. 18, 5. 21, 21. 23, 1. 3. 17. 24, 5. 27. 34. 36. 50. 27, 6. 45. 51. 29, 31. 53. 57. IIII 1, 12. 2, 45. 3, 20. 24. 8, 21. 23. 9, 5. 9. 12, 15. 21. E 1, 5. 6. 2, 51. 3, 1. 19. 5, 5. 6, 3. 15. 14, 3. 15, 12. 16. CS 37. 65.
Sibyllini CS 5.
sic I 3, 1. 2. 7, 17. 24. 12, 31. †16, 8. 28, 25. 33, 10. II 4, 18. 19. 5, 18. 10, 18. 11, 14. 17, 15. III 3, 49. 27, 25. IIII 5, 15. 8, 29. 14, 25. E 5, 81. 7, 17. 9, 3. 16, 23.
Sicana E 17, 32.
siccet E 2, 46. siccatis I 35, 27.
siccus sicca III 11, 23. sicci IIII 5, 39. siccis I 18, 3. siccos III 29, 20. siccas 14, 2. siccis I 3, 18. E 16, 55.
Siculum II 12, 2. Siculā III 4, 28. Siculae II 16, 33. III 1, 18. Siculas IIII 4, 44.
sicut E 11, 1.
sidet E 5, 79.
Sidonii E 16, 59.
sidus I 12, 47. IIII 8, 31. E 1, 27. 10, 9. 17, 41. sidere III 1, 42. 9, 21. sidera I 1, 36. 3, 2. II 16, 4. III 1, 32. 7, 6. E 5, 45. 15, 2. 17, 5. siderum E 3, 15. CS 35.
signum signa II 8, 11. III 5, 18. IIII 1, 16. 15, 6. E 9, 15. signis I 7, 19. IIII 2, 19.
silentium E 11, 9. silentio III 2, 25. silentium E 5, 51. 85. silentio II 13, 29. IIII 1, 36.
sileo sileant IIII 8, 21. silebo I 12, 21. †IIII 9, 31. sileri IIII 9, 21.
silua III 16, 29. 18, 14. siluae I 14, 12. 23, 4 (*trisyll.*). III 29, 39. siluam III 4, 63. siluā I 22, 9. siluae I 9, 3. 12, 8. 28, 27. E 13, 2 (*trisyll.*). siluarum CS 1. siluis E 11, 6. siluas III 11, 13, siluis I 21, 8. E 2, 26. 5, 55.
Siluani III 29, 23. Siluane E 2, 22.
similis I 23, 1. III 27, 6. simile I 12, 18. similem III 15, 12. 19, 26. simili IIII 5, 23.
Simois E 13, 14.
simplex I 5, 5. simplici I 38, 5. IIII 14, 13. simplices II 8, 14.
simul I 4, 17. 9, 9. 12, 27. 20, 6. 36, 9. II 8, 5. 16, 2. III 4, 87. 12, 9. 27, 33. IIII 7, 10. E 1, 8. 11, 13. 16, 25.

simulacra III 6, 4.
sine I 14, 6. 23, 3. 25, 16. 26, 9. 30, 7. II 19, 20. III 4, 20. 5, 20. 6, 29. 7, 7. 13, 2. 24, 35. 26, 2. 29, 15. 38. 56. IIII 1, 24. 13, 27. 14, 32. CS 41.
singulos III 11, 42.
singultus III 27, 74.
sinistrā I 2, 18.
sinistrorsum E 9, 20.
sino sinas I 2, 51. sinebant II 15, 18.
sinus III 27, 19. E 10, 19. sinum E 1, 13. sinu II 18, 27. sinus I 33, 16.
Sisyphus II 14, 20. E 17, 68.
Sithoniā III 26, 10. Sithoniis I 18, 9.
siticulosae E 3, 16.
sitim II 2, 14. IIII 12, 13.
situm III 3, 49.
situ III 30, 2.
siue I 2, 33. 35. 41. 4. 12. 6, 19. 12, 55. 13, 11. 15, 25. 16, 3. 4. 22, 5. 6. 32, 7. II 14, 11. 12. III 21, 2. 27, 61. IIII 2, 17. E 17, 39. CS 15.
sobrius II 10, 8.
socerum III 11, 39. socerorum III 5, 8.
socianda IIII 9, 4.
socium III 24, 60. socii I 7, 26.
Socraticam I 29, 14. Socraticis III 21, 9.
sodali I 25, 19. III 18, 6. sodales I 27, 7. 37, 4. sodalium II 7, 5. sodalibus I 36, 5. IIII 8, 2.
sol IIII 2, 46. 5, 40. 14, 5. E 9, 16. solis I 8, 4. 22, 22. III 27, 12. IIII 15, 16. solem II 9, 12. sole II 16, 19. III 29, 20. 45. soles IIII 5, 8. solibus E 2, 41. 16, 13.
Sol III 6, 41. CS 9.
solet I 25, 14. solitum I 6, 20. solitis I 12, 13.
solido I 1, 20. solidā III 3, 4.
solium solio II 2, 17.
sollemnis IIII 11, 17.
sollers IIII 8, 8.
sollicitas IIII 13, 6. sollicitat III 1, 26.
sollicitudines I 18, 4. sollicitudinibus E 13, 10.
sollicitus III 29, 26. sollicitum I 14, 17. sollicitae III 7, 9. sollicitam III 29, 16. sollicitā I 35, 5. sollicitis IIII 1, 14.
solor solantis II 5, 7.
solum I 18, 2. II 7, 12. E 16, 10. solo III 24, 39.
soluo soluat III 2, 29. solue E 17, 7 (bis). 45. soluere I 27, 21. III 21, 22. E 9, 38. soluet I 13, 20. IIII 2, 54. soluitur I 4, 1. soluatur E 13, 5. solui II 2, 7. solutus E 2, 4. 5, 71. soluta E 10, 1. soluto E 12, 8. solutae I 4, 10. solutos III 4, 62. solutis II 5, 23. III 17, 16. IIII 2, 12. solutis (*f.*) I 30, 5.
solus IIII 9, 20. sola IIII 9, 13. solo I 25, 10.
somnium III 27, 42. somniis IIII 1, 37.
somnus III 1, 21. 11, 38. somnum II 11, 8. III 1, 21. 21, 4. somno III 4, 11. somnos I 25, 3. II 16, 15. E 2, 28. 5, 96. 14, 3.
sonitus I 1, 24. sonitum II 1, 32.
sono sonant E 13, 3. sonantem II 13, 26. III 4, 57. IIII 9, 2. sonante E 9, 5. 16, 12. sonari E 17, 40.
sonus E 17, 17. sonum II 17, 26. IIII 3, 20. sono II 13, 38.
sopor I 24, 5. sopore E 5, 56.
Soracte I 9, 2.
sordibus II 10, 7. E 17, 46.
sordidus I 28, 14. II 16, 16. sordidae III 2, 17. sordidum IIII 11, 11. sordidos II 1, 22. 18, 28.
soror I 24, 6. III 14, 7. sorore III 3, 64. sorores II 9, 16. sororum II 3, 15. sororibus III 19, 17. sorores I 26, 12. III 11, 40. sororibus IIII 7, 5.
sors II 3, 27. sortis IIII 11, 22. sortem II 10, 14. sorte III 16, 32. 24, 16. E 14, 15.
sortitur III 1, 15. sortiere I 4, 18 sortito E 4, 1.
sospes I 36, 4. 37, 13. sospitis III 8, 14. sospite I 28, 27. CS 40. sospitum III 14, 10.
spadonibus E 9, 13.
spargit III 18, 14. sparge III 19, 22. spargere III 15, 6. spargens E 5, 26. sparges II 6, 23. spargent II 15, 7. sparsisse II 13, 7. spargier IIII 11, 8. sparsum III 20, 14.
Spartacus E 16, 5, Spartacum III 14, 19.
spatio I 11, 6. IIII 5, 11.
speciosa III 27, 55.
spectaculum E 5, 102. spectaculo E 5, 34. spectacula I 28, 17.
spectat II 2, 24. spectandus IIII 14, 17.
speculo IIII 10, 6.
specūs III 25, 2.
spernit I 1, 21. III 2, 24. sperne I 9, 16, 30, 2. spernere II 15, 17. 16, 40. III 3, 50. spretus E 6, 13.
spero sperat I 5, 11. II 10, 13. speres I 13, 14. IIII 7, 7. sperare I 37, 11. IIII 11, 30.

spes IIII 1, 30. 4, 71. spem I 4, 15. 11, 7. III 21. 17. E 1, 24. CS 74. spes IIII 11, 26. 12, 19.
Spes I 35, 21.
spiceā CS 30.
spicula I 15, 17. III 28, 12.
spiritus II 17, 13. III 11, 19. IIII 8, 14. E 11, 10. spiritum II 2, 10. 16, 38. IIII 6, 29. spiritu E 17, 26.
spiro IIII 3, 24. spirat IIII 9, 10. spirabat IIII 13, 19.
spissa II 15, 9. spissā III 19, 25. spissae IIII 3, 11.
splendet II 16, 14. III 3, 25. splendeat II 2, 4. splendentis I 19, 6.
splendida IIII 7, 21. splendidior III 13, 1. 16, 25. splendidē III 11, 35.
spondā E 3, 22.
sponsae IIII 2, 21.
sponsus III 2, 10. sponso I 29, 6. sponsos III 11, 31.
stabilis CS 26.
stabulis I 4, 3.
stagna II 15, 4.
statua statuis III 24, 28.
statuit II 13, 10. statuetur I 29, 8.
status III 29, 25. statu III 4, 54.
stella I 12, 28. III 29, 19. stellis II 19, 14. III 15, 6. 25, 6.
stercore E 12, 11.
sterilem III 23, 6.
sternet III 17, 2. strauit IIII 14, 32. strauere I 9, 10. 16, 18. stratus I 1, 22.
Stesichori IIII 9, 8.
Sthenelus I 15, 24. IIII 9, 20.
stipendium E 17, 36.
stirpīs III 29, 37.
sto stat II 9, 5. stet I 9, 1. III 3, 42. 28, 6. stantem I 35, 14. stantīs III 27, 9. stetit III 4, 58. 11, 22. stetere I 16, 19.
Stoici E 8, 15.
stomacho I 16, 16. stomachum I 6, 6.
strenua III 28, 3.
strepitum I 15, 18. III 19, 23. 29, 12. IIII 3, 18. strepitu III 10, 5.
strepunt II 1, 18. IIII 12, 3.
stridore I 34, 15.
strix strigis E 5, 20.
struis II 18, 19.
studet IIII 2, 1.
studiosa III 27, 29.
studium III 12, 7. IIII 12, 25. studiis III 24, 54.
stultitiam IIII 12, 27. stultitiā I 3, 38.
stupet III 25, 9. stupent E 7, 16. stupens II 13, 33.
stupris IIII 5, 21.
Stygiā II 20, 8. Stygiis IIII 8, 25.
Styx I 34, 10.
suadere E 16, 23.
sub (*cum accus.*) I 8, 14. 9, 19. 18, 13. 25, 11. 33, 11. II 18. 18. E 2, 44. 5, 83. (*cum ablat.*) I 1, 21. 25. 5. 3. 17, 22. 22, 21. 26, 3. 32, 1. 38, 7. II 1, 39. 3, 23. 7, 19. 11, 13. III 2, 5. 27. 5, 9. 7, 30. 11, 29. 19, 4. 20, 12. 29, 14. IIII 1, 4. 20. 4, 17. 26. E 2, 23. 9, 3.
subductum I 3, 30.
subeunt III 4, 8. subire E 1, 4.
subicio subiectos I 12, 55.
subigo subactā II 5, 1. subacta II 1, 23.
sublime III 1, 46. sublimi I 1, 36. 15, 31. III 26, 11.
sublustri III 27, 31.
submisere IIII 4, 63.
subo subando E 12, 11.
suboles III 13, 8. IIII 3, 14. subolem CS 17.
subruit III 16, 14.
subscribi III 24, 28.
subsequitur I 18, 14.
subsidēre E 16, 31.
subsum subest IIII 5, 40.
subtemine E 13, 15.
Suburanae E 5, 58.
sucus III 27, 54. sucos III 3, 35.
sudor I 15, 10. E 10, 15. 12, 7.
sui I 18, 14. III 29, 41. sibi II 2, 13. III 5, 49. 8, 19. 16, 21. se (*accus.*) I 2, 17. II 16, 20. III 5, 33. IIII 9, 38. se (*ablat.*) III 5, 43.
sulcis III 1, 10.
Sulpiciis IIII 12, 18.
sum IIII 1, 3. es E 15, 17. est I 1, 19. 27. 3, 37. 7, 5. 15, 25. 17, 14. 24, 20. 27, 2. 28, 18. 35. 37, 1. II 2, 1. 5, 5. 7, 28. 11, 9. 13, 14. 16, 25. 27. 17, 2. 18, 10. 19, 9. III 1, 6. 9. 25. 2, 13. 25. 9, 22. 12, 1. 16, 43. 44. 24, 21. 24. 25, 18. 27, 37. 29, 5. 46. 57. IIII 3, 21. 24. 4, 22. 30 (bis). 52. 8, 10. 9, 34. 10, 4, 7. 11, 1. 2. 4. 12, 8. E 4, 2. 5, 94. 7, 4. 17. 8, 20. 15, 12. 16, 39. 17, 23. 25. 63. sumus IIII 7, 16. sunt I 1, 3. 7, 5. 14, 9. III 24, 52. IIII 11, 14. sis III 27, 13. E 15, 19. sit I 9, 13. 24, 1. 36, 12. II 4, 1. 6, 6. 7. III 1, 14. 2, 28. 27, 18. E 8. 3. 13. 16, 17. 26. esto III 22, 5. 8. 15. E 8, 11. esse III 27, 73.

eram III 9, 1. IIII 1, 3. eras II 19, 28. erat I 3, 10. 37, 4. II 15, 13. III 9, 6. E 15, 1. esset E 5, 38. erit I 11, 3. II 10, 18. III 5, 32. 10, 19. erimus II 14, 12. eritis III 4, 29. foret III 4, 13. IIII 8, 22. E 12, 23. fore III 16, 7. E 15, 10. fui E 11, 8. fuit III 11, 34. 20, 15. 27, 43. IIII 10, 7. E 7, 11. fuerat I 2, 10. futurus E 2, 68. sum futurus E 1, 17. futurum I 9, 13. futuri III 29, 29. futuram I 7, 29.
sumis I 12, 2. sumit III 2, 19. sume III 8, 13. 30, 14. sumere I 27, 9. sumeret III 5, 37.
summa I 4, 15. summae IIII 7, 17.
summouet II 10, 17. summouere II 18, 21. summotus E 11, 18.
summi III 24, 49. summā I 2, 9. summo III 28, 13. summos II 10, 11. summis I 34, 12. III 24, 6.
sumptuosā III 23, 18.
sumptu II 15, 19.
super (*cum accus.*) IIII 2, 6. E 9, 25. (*cum ablat.*) I 9, 5. 12, 6. 18, 8. III 1, 17. 8, 17. IIII 2, 42. E 5, 80. 7, 3. CS 18.
super (*adu.*) E 1, 31. 17, 19.
superare I 12, 26. superantis IIII 11, 1. superante I 12, 38.
superbiae IIII 10, 2. superbiam III 10, 9. 30, 14.
superbus E 4, 5. 15, 18. 17, 9. superbum II 18, 36. superbam E 5, 63. superbo I 37, 31. II 14, 27. E 8, 19. superbi CS 55. superbae I 28, 32. superbos I 10, 13. 12, 34. 35, 3. IIII 4, 70. superbas E 7, 5. superba E 2, 7. superbis IIII 15, 7.
supercilio III 1, 8.
superi IIII 7, 18. superis I 1, 30. 6, 16. 10, 19.
superiecto I 2, 11.
superni E 1, 29. superne II 20, 11.
superstes II 2, 8. 17, 7. CS 42. superstiti III 9, 12. 16. superstite E 1, 5. superstites E 5, 101.
superuacuos II 20, 24.
supinum III 4, 23. supinas III 23, 1.
suppetas E 17, 64.
supplex IIII 14, 35. E 17, 2. supplice III 14, 8. supplices CS 34. supplicibus III 10, 16.
supplicio III 24, 34.
suppositos II 1, 8.
supra (*praep.*) III 19, 15.
supra (*adu.*) II 18, 11.
supremi I 32, 13. supremo I 21, 3. supremum II 17, 11. supremo E 17. 68. supremā I 13, 20.
sura suris E 8, 10. suras II 4, 21.
surdior III 7, 21. surdiora E 17, 54.
surgit III 6, 30. surge III 11, 37, 38. surgente II 9, 11.
surripio surpuerat IIII 13, 20.
sus E 12, 6.
suscitat II 10, 19. suscitabo III 27, 11.
suspendisse I 5, 15. suspensa E 5, 36.
suspicio suspecta I 17, 25.
suspicor suspicari II 4, 22.
suspiret III 2, 9. suspirare III 7, 10.
sustineant I 9, 2.
susurri I 9, 19.
suus sua E 12, 24. sui I 1, 17. 13, 16. II 13, 5. suam E 16, 46. suā III 4, 65. E 7, 9. sua IIII 9, 44. suis II 8, 21. III 4, 73. IIII 5, 29. E 2, 3. 9, 30. 16, 2.
Sybarin I 8, 2.
Sygambri IIII 14, 51. Sygambros IIII 2, 36.
Syrio II 7, 8.
Syrtis I 22, 5. II 6, 3. 20, 15. E 9, 31.
Syrus Syrā I 31, 12.

T.

tabellas E 12, 2.
tabernas I 4, 13.
tabula I 5, 13.
tabum tabo E 5, 65.
taces III 19, 8. tacent E 7, 15. tacentem II 10, 18. tacuit E 5, 49.
taciturnitas IIII 8, 23.
taciturnus I 31, 8. taciturna III 29, 24. taciturna II 8, 10.
tacitus IIII 1, 14. tacitā III 19, 20. 30, 9.
tactu III 2, 11.
taedas IIII 4, 43.
taedium I 14, 17.
Taenari I 34, 10.
taeter III 11, 19.
tale E 3, 19. talium IIII 8, 9.
talus talis I 4, 18.
tam I 7, 10. 11. 24, 2.
tamen I 3, 23. 7, 22. 12, 19. 15, 19. 32, 6. 36, 6. II 18, 29. III 5, 50. 10, 2. 16, 37. 24, 63. 29, 45. IIII 7, 13. 11, 13. 13, 2.
Tanais III 29, 28. Tanain III 10, 1. IIII 15, 24.
tandem I 2, 30. 23, 11. II 9, 18. III 15, 2. IIII 4, 49. E 17, 6.

tangat E 1, 30. tange III 26, 12. tangere I 8, 8. III 13, 10. 19, 16. tanget III 3, 54. tetigit II 19, 32. III 23, 17. 27, 33. tetigere II 7, 12. tangi III 11, 10. tangenda I 3, 24.
Tantalus E 17, 66. Tantali II 18, 37. Tantalum II 18, 37.
tantus E 3, 15. tanti E 11, 7. tantam E 14, 1.
tardauit II 17, 15.
tardus tarda I 3, 32. tardiora E 17, 62.
Tarentum III 5, 56. Tarenti I 28, 29.
Tarquini I 12, 35.
Tartaro III 7, 17. Tartara I 28, 10.
tauriformis IIII 14, 25.
taurus III 27, 72. tauri II 5, 3. tauro III 27, 26. taurum E 12, 17. IIII 2, 53. tauris III 13, 11. E 3, 11. tauris II 14, 7.
Tecmessae II 4, 6.
tecti II 10, 7. tectum II 8, 19. tecta II 16, 12. 19, 14. III 3, 60. 10, 6, E 12, 12.
tego texere III 4, 13. tectum I 6, 13.
Teium E 14, 10. Teiã I 17, 18.
tela telas III 12, 6.
Telamone II 4, 5.
Telegoni III 29, 8.
Telephi I 13, 1. 2. Telephum IIII 11, 21. Telephe III 19, 26.
Telephus (*mythol.*) E 17, 8.
Tellus CS 29. Telluris II 12, 7.
tellus I 22, 15. 34, 9. 37, 2. II 14, 21. 18, 32. IIII 14, 50. E 13, 13. 16, 43. tellure I 7, 29. II 1, 27. E 5, 80. 15, 19.
telo CS 33. tela IIII 9, 17. E 17, 10.
temere I 12, 7. II 11, 14.
Tempe I 7, 4. 21, 9. III 1, 24.
temperas IIII 3, 18. temperat I 8, 7. 12, 16. III 4, 45. 24, 18. temperant I 20, 11. IIII 12, 1. temperet II 16, 27. III 19, 6. temperare E 17, 80. temperante E 16, 56. temperatam II 3, 3. III 4, 66. temperato II 2, 3.
tempestas III 17, 11. E 13, 1.
Tempestatibus E 10, 24.
tempestiua I 23, 12. III 19, 27. tempestiuius IIII 1, 9.
templa I 2, 16. II 15, 20. III 6, 2. templis III 11, 6.
temptator III 4, 71.
tempto temptat III 2, 22, 7, 12. temptare III 23, 14. temptabo III 4, 31. temptauit I 16, 23. temptaris I 11, 3. temptasse I 28, 5.
tempus I 37, 4. temporis III 29, 29. tempus II 7, 1. III 6, 44. 23, 8. IIII 4, 20. E 16, 64. tempore II 3, 5. CS 4. tempora I 28, 12. IIII 2, 40. 7, 18. 12, 13. 13, 14. temporum III 30, 5. temporibus IIII 9, 36. 13, 25.
tempora I 7, 23. III 25, 20. IIII 1, 32. 8, 33.
tenacem III 3. 1. tenaci E 2, 24.
tendis I 29, 16. II 18, 32. III 3, 70. tendit II 10, 20. IIII 2, 26. E 2, 33. tendere I 1, 34. 29, 9. tendens III 5, 55. tendentes III 4, 51. tenta E 12, 12. 16, 50. 17, 26.
tenebris IIII 4, 40. 7, 25.
teneo IIII 1, 38. tenes III 26, 9. tenet I 13, 18. III 4, 62. 28, 14. IIII 9, 5. 11, 23. E 11, 24. CS 69. tenent I 7, 20. III 4, 16. tene I 18, 13. tenente III 14, 15. tenebo III 11, 44. tenebit I 7, 20. tennit II 12, 21. tenuere CS 38. tenuisse III 17, 8.
tener III 18, 5. IIII 2, 54. tenerae I 1, 26. 21, 1. III 27, 54. tenerum I 4, 19. tenero III 6, 24. tenero IIII 12, 9. tenerae III 24, 52. teneris IIII 1, 26.
tenuem II 16, 38. tenui I 33, 5. II 16, 14. 20, 1. tenues I 6, 9.
tenuo tenuare III 3, 72.
tenus III 15, 16.
tepebunt I 4, 20.
tepidas II 6, 17.
ter I 13, 17. 28, 36. 31, 13. II 9, 13. 14, 7. 17, 26. III 3, 65. 66. 67. 18. 16. 19, 14. 22, 3. IIII 1, 28. E 5, 33. 12, 15. CS 23.
teretis E 11, 28. teretes I 1, 28. teretīs II 4, 21.
tergeminis I 1, 8.
tergo III 2, 16. 5, 22.
termes E 16, 45.
Terminalibus E 2, 59.
terminus III 3, 53. CS 27. terminum I 22, 10. terminos II 18, 24.
ternos III 19, 14.
tero terit E 4, 14. teritur E 16, 1.
Terra III 4, 73.
terra III 3, 50. IIII 7, 3. E 17, 30. 75. terrae I 28, 1. II 14, 10. III 1, 36. terram I 4, 7. III 4, 45. 18, 16. E 7, 19. terrã I 22, 22. E 1, 33. 9, 27. CS 53. terrae I 4, 10. terrarum I 1, 6. II 1, 23. 6, 13. terris I 2, 1. 3, 31. IIII 2, 37. terras I 3, 23. 12. 15. II 16, 18. III 14, 16. E 5, 2. terris I 2, 42. II 2, 2. 20, 3.
terrenum *III 24, 4. IIII 11, 27.
terret I 10, 11. II 1, 20. IIII 11, 25.

terreat I 26, 5. terruit I 2, 4. 5. III 27, 7.
terrorem III 4, 49.
tertius E 11, 5. tertium IIII 2, 58. tertio IIII 14, 37.
testa III 21, 4. testā I 20, 2. III 14, 20.
testis III 4, 69. IIII 4, 38.
testor testatur II 1, 31. testatus I 28, 12.
testudo I 32, 14. III 11, 3. testudinis IIII 3, 17. testudine E 14, 11.
Teucer I 7, 21. 15, 24. IIII 9, 17. Teucri I 7, 27. Teucro I 7, 27.
Teucro (*adiect.*) IIII 6, 12.
textis E 2, 45.
thalamo I 15, 16.
Thaliae IIII 6, 25.
Thaliarche I 9, 8.
theatro I 20, 3. theatris II 1, 10. 17, 26.
Thebae IIII 4, 64. Thebas I 7, 3.
Thebanae I 19, 2.
thesauris III 24, 2.
Theseus IIII 7, 27.
Thessalo II 4, 10. Thessalā E 5, 45. Thessalos I 10, 15. Thessala I 7, 4. Thessalis I 27, 21.
Thetidis I 8, 14. IIII 6, 6. Thetide E 13, 12.
Thrace II 16, 5. Thracen III 25, 11.
Thracio I 25, 11. Thraciae IIII 12, 2.
Thracis II 19, 16. Thracum I 27, 2. E 5, 14.
Thraessa III 9, 9.
Threicio I 24, 13. E 13, 3. Threiciā I 36, 14.
Thurini III 9, 14.
Thyesten I 16, 17.
Thyesteas E 5, 86.
Thyias III 15, 10. Thyiadas II 19, 9.
thyma I 17, 6. IIII 2, 29.
Thynā III 7, 3.
Thyoneus I 17, 23.
thyrso II 19, 8.
Tiberinis III 12, 9.
Tiberis II 3, 18. Tiberim I 2, 13. 8, 8. 29, 12.
tibia I 12, 2. III 4, 1. tibiae III 7, 30. 19, 19. IIII 1, 23. tibias I 1, 32. tibiis IIII 15, 30. E 9, 5.
Tibur II 6. 5. III 4, 23. 29, 6. IIII 3. 10. Tiburis I 7, 21. 18, 2. IIII 2, 31.
Tiburni I 7, 13.
Tigris IIII 14, 46.
tigris I 23, 9. tigres III 3, 14. 27, 56. tigris III 11, 13. E 16, 31.
times III 11, 39. 29, 26. timet I 8, 8. II 13, 16. III 24, 56. IIII 9, 50. E 1, 20. CS 54. timeant E 16, 33. timebo III 27, 7. timuit I 3, 12. 17. III 5, 36. timendum I 35, 31. timendā E 6, 9. timendorum III 1, 5. timendos III 20, 10.
timidus I 14, 14. III 19, 2. IIII 9, 52. timido III 2, 16. timidos II 13, 40.
Timor III 1, 37. timor II 16, 15. timores I 37, 15.
tinguere IIII 12, 23. tinguet II 14, 27. III 23, 13. tinctus III 10, 14. tinctae II 16, 36.
Tiridaten I 26, 5.
Titanas III 4, 43.
Tithonus I 28, 8. Tithonum II 16, 30.
titulos IIII 14, 4.
Tityos III 11, 21. IIII 6, 2. Tityi III 4, 77. Tityon II 14, 8.
toga E 4, 8. togae I 36, 9. III 5, 10.
tolerare II 5, 4.
tollo E 6, 12. tollit II 16, 34. tollat I 2, 49. tolle II 5, 9. tollite I 21, 9. 27, 2. E 16, 39. tollere I 1, 8. 3, 16. 35, 2. III 16, 19. 24, 26. tollens I 18, 15. sustulit I 34, 16. II 7, 14. sustulerit III 4, 44. sustulerat II 17, 28. tollor III 4, 22. tolli II 4, 11. sublatam III 24, 32. sublatā E 6, 7.
tonantis E 2, 29. tonantem III 5, 1. tonantīs I 34, 7.
tondet E 2, 16. tonsa IIII 4, 57. tonsae III 15, 14.
tormentum III 21, 13.
Torquate IIII 7, 23.
Torquato E 13, 6.
torqueo torserunt E 16, 59. torserat E 17, 10.
torquibus III 6, 12.
torret I 33, 6. III 9, 13. 19, 28. E 16, 62. torrere IIII 1, 12. torrentia III 1, 31.
tortor III 5, 50.
toruŏs III 5, 44. toruo I 28, 17.
tot IIII 9, 32. E 4, 17.
totidem I 21, 9. IIII 2, 53.
totiens CS 23.
totus tota I 19, 9. totum IIII 3, 21. totam E 5, 25. toto II 8, 10.
toxicum E 17, 61.
trabalīs I 35, 18.
trabe I 1, 13. IIII 1, 20. trabes II 18, 3. trabibus III 2, 28.
tractas II 1, 7. tractare I 37, 27. tractauit II 13, 10. E 3, 8.
tractūs IIII 2, 27.
tradam I 26, 2. tradidit II 4, 11. tradi III 27, 65.

tragoediae II 1, 9.
trahunt I 4, 2. II 18, 8. III 24, 10. † trahentis *trahenti III 5, 15. trahentes III 3, 15. trahentīs E 2, 64, traheret I 15, 1. trahet IIII 2, 34. traxerim E 14, 4.
trans I 8, 12. IIII 5, 10.
transfer I 30, 4. translatos E 15, 23.
transfuga III 16, 23.
transiliunt I 3, 24. transiliat I 18, 7.
transmutat III 29, 51.
transuolat IIII 13, 9.
trecenis II 14, 5.
trecentae III 4, 79.
tremit I 23, 8. trementi III 21, 19. E 5, 11. trementīs III 27, 23. E 10, 8. tremendo I 16, 11. tremendā IIII 6, 7. tremendae IIII 2, 15. tremendis IIII 14, 12.
tremulo IIII 13, 5.
trepidat II 19, 5. III 29, 32. trepidant IIII 11, 11. trepides II 11, 4. trepidet III 27, 17. trepidare II 3, 12. trepidauit II 4, 23.
trepidis III 2, 5.
tres trium II 3, 16. E 4, 8. trīs III 19, 15. tribus III 19, 11.
tribuit I 11, 4.
tribuno E 4, 20.
triformis III 22, 4. triformi I 27, 23.
triliugui II 19, 31. III 11, 20.
trima III 11, 9.
triplex I 3, 9.
tripodas IIII 8, 3.
triremi III 1, 39.
tristis E 10, 10. 17, 73. triste II 13, 11. tristi II 14, 8. III 3, 62. tristes I 16, 9. III 16, 3. 24, 33. tristīs I 3, 14. 7, 24. tristia I 16, 26. III 4, 46.
tristitiam I 7, 18. 26, 1.
triumphales E 8, 12.
triumphatis III 3, 43.
Triumphe IIII 2, 49. 50. E 9, 21. 23.
triumphus IIII 4, 52. triumpho I 37, 32. II 1, 16. 4, 7. III 1, 7. triumphos I 2, 49. 35, 4.
triumuiralibus E 4, 11.
trocho III 24, 57.
Troiae I 8, 14. 10, 15. III 3, 60. 61. IIII 6, 3. Troiam IIII 15, 31. CS 41.
Troiana I 28, 11.
Troica III 3, 32. Troico I 6, 14.
Troilon II 9, 16.
tropaea II 9, 19.
Tros Troas IIII 6, 15.
trudit E 2, 31. truditur II 18, 15.
truncus II 17, 27. truncis II 19, 11. III 4, 55.
trux truci I 3, 10. E 2, 5. truces E 5, 4.
tu I 2, 33. 7, 17. 9, 16. 10, 17. 11, 1. 12, 51. 58. 59. 13, 1. 14, 15. 15, 29. 24, 11. 28, 23. 29, 13. II 6, 22. 8, 5. 9, 9. 12, 9. 21. 18, 17. 19, 17 (bis). 18. 21. III 9, 22. 11, 3. 13. 13, 10. 13. 16, 38. 20, 9. 21, 2. 13. 14. 17. 28, 11. 29, 25. IIII 3, 1. 8, 4. 11, 21. E 6, 9. 9, 21. 12. 25. 13, 6. 15, 3. 17, 33. 40 (bis). 45. 56. CS 15. tui III 25, 1. tibi I 3, 5. 11, 1. 12, 50. 13, 9. 14, 9. 17, 14. 20, 4. 7. 24, 10. 25, 3. 13. 28, 4. 28. 29, 5. 33, 3. II 4, 1. 17, 5, 10. 14, 7, 20. 8, 1. 17. 9, 10. 16, 31. 34. III 7, 1. 22. 9, 1. 11, 15. 38. 12, 5. 6. 13, 6. 18, 10. 14. 20, 7. 27, 71. 29, 1. IIII 6, 5. 8, 9. 9, 34. 11, 14. 13, 13. 14, 34. E 5, 77. 8, 3. 20. 10, 16. 11, 12. 12, 1. 22. 13, 15. 15, 20. 17, 19. 49. te (*accus.*) I 2, 47. 3, 1. 4, 16. 5, 1. 7, 19. 10, 5. 9. 12, 21. 23. 14, 1. 15, 24. 27. 18, 6 (bis). 11. 23, 9. 26, 12. 27, 14. 21. 23. 28, 1. 31. 33. 34. 35, 5. 6. 9 (bis). 17. 21. 38, 6. II 4, 13. 3, 6. 5, 13. 6, 21. 7, 3. 15. 8, 21. 22. 13, 1. 11. 26. 16, 33. 35. 17, 2. 5. 22. 19, 29. III 3, 13. 6, 5. 7, 31. 10, 11. 13. 11, 1. 43. 49. 13, 9. 15, 8. 13. 19, 25. 26. 21, 10. 19. 21. 23, 13. 27, 15. 59. 61. 62. 29, 5. IIII 1, 8. 19. 39. 40. 2, 49. 53. 5, 32. 33 (bis). 7, 23 (bis). 10, 6. 12, 22. 13, 10. 11. 14, 41. 42. 45. 46. 47. 49. 51. E 1, 11. 2, 21 (bis). 5, 5. 8, 1. 12, 16. 13, 13. 15, 13. 21. 17, 62. 81. te (*ablat.*) I 2, 52. 5, 9. 6, 4. 12, 57. 26, 9. 28. 14. 27. 30, 5. 7. 32, 2. II 7, 9. III 9, 24 (bis). IIII 7, 21. 9, 30. 11, 29. 14, 33 (bis). E 1, 5. 8. 4, 2. 7. 9, 3. 11, 19.
tubae I 1, 23.
tuentur I 17, 13. tuero CS 14.
Tullo III 8, 12.
Tullus IIII 7, 15.
tum I 13, 5. 20, 10. II 15, 5. 9. III 29, 62. IIII 2, 45.
tumet I 13, 4. tumentibus E 8, 9.
tumidus III 3, 48. tumidas IIII 3, 8.
tumultuosum III 1, 26.
tumultus E 5, 3. tumultum III 14, 14. tumultu I 16, 12. III 27, 17. IIII 4, 47. tumultus II 16, 10. III 29, 63.
tunc E 17, 17. 74.
tundit E 17, 55.
tunicā I 6, 13.

turba I 1, 7. III 1, 13. 24, 46. E 5, 97. turbam I 10, 19. turbas III 4, 47.
turbidus III 3, 5. turbidum II 19, 6.
turbo turbaret E 15, 8.
turbo turbinem E 17, 7.
turdis E 2. 34.
turgida III 13, 4. turgidum I 3, 19. turgidi IIII 12,4. turgida II 10,24.
turmam III 4, 43. turmae II 4, 9. CS 38. turmas II 16,22. IIII 14,23.
turpis III 5, 6. 27, 53. E 8, 5. turpis (*genet.*) E 5, 19. turpem I 31, 19. turpe II 7, 12. III 27, 39. E 9, 15. turpi I 33, 9. turpes II 20, 22. turpinm I 37, 9. turpior II 8, 4.
turpo turpant IIII 13, 12. turparunt I 13, 10.
turris III 16, 1. turres II 10, 11. turres (*accus.*) IIII 6, 7. turris I 4,14. turribus E 17, 70.
tus turis III 8, 2. ture I 30. 3. 36, 1. III 23, 3. tura I 19, 14. IIII 1, 22. 2, 52.
Tusco III 7, 28. Tuscis IIII 4, 54.
Tusculi E 1, 29.
tutela II 17, 23. IIII 6, 33. 14, 43.
tutor E 2, 22.
tutus II 10, 6. IIII 5, 17. tuta III 2, 25. tutum I 17, 5. II 2, 21. III 16, 7. 29, 63. tuto III 4, 17. tutis I 27, 18.
tuus IIII 5, 6. E 17, 50. tua II 8, 23. III 22, 5. IIII 15, 4. E 1, 31. 5, 75. tuumst IIII 3, 24. tui I 7, 21. tuist IIII 3, 21. tuae I 15, 21. IIII 1, 16. 10, 2. 11, 22. E 1, 24. tuo E 3, 21. 17, 72. tuae I 15,32. II 5, 5. III 15, 2. IIII 5, 5. tuum E 1, 15. tuum IIII 1, 26. 5, 34. E 8, 12. tuo I 25, 7. IIII 14, 9. E 1,4. 17,50. tuā IIII 12, 21. E 14, 15. tuae III 3,13. 13, 16. tuis III 10, 16. E 10, 15. tuos IIII 9, 32. 14, 33. tuas I 6. 11. 15, 7. 26, 12. IIII 14, 2. tua III 27, 75. tuis II 17, 1. III 7, 10. 24, 4. 29, 4. IIII 6, 21. E 17, 23.
Tydides I 15, 28. Tydiden I 6, 16.
tympano III 15,10. tympana I 18,14.
Tyndari I 17, 10.
Tyndaridae IIII 8, 31.
Typhoeus III 4, 53.
tyrannus II 17, 19. III 17, 9. tyranni I 35, 12. III 2, 7. 3, 3. tyrannos II 13, 31.
Tyriae III 29, 60. Tyriis E 12, 21.
Tyrrhenus III 10, 12. Tyrrhena III 29, 1. Tyrrhenum I 11, 6. † III 24, 4. IIII 15, 3.

V.

uaccae II 16, 34. IIII 2, 53.
uaco uacat III 18, 11.
uacuum I 3, 34. 18, 15. IIII 15, 8. uacuam I 5, 10. IIII 14, 36. uacuum III 25, 13. uacui I 6, 19. 32, 1.
uada I 3, 24. uadis E 16, 26.
uae I 13, 3.
uafer III 7, 12.
uagor I 22, 11. uagantem III 14, 19.
uagus I 2, 18. III 3, 9. uaga III 27, 16. uagae I 28, 23. uago III 13, 12. uaga I 34, 9. uagas III 24, 10. IIII 4, 2. uagis III 29, 21.
ualet I 34, 12. II 5, 1. III 7, 27. ualent E 5, 62. 87. ualere E 11, 11. ualentium III 25, 15. E 17, 4. ualuerunt E 16, 3.
Valgi II 9, 5.
ualidus III 4, 53. ualido I 31, 17.
uallis I 15, 29. ualle I 17, 17. III 1, 47. E 2, 11. ualles I 17, 11.
uallus uallum E 9, 13.
uana III 27, 41. uanae I 24, 15. uano I 23, 3. uanae (*nomin.*) III 24, 36.
uapor E 3, 15.
Varine II 8, 2.
Vario I 6, 1.
uarius II 5, 12. uariis I 12, 15. 18, 12. *Varus* Vare I 18, 1. E 5, 73.
uastata IIII 4, 47.
uasto IIII 14, 30.
uates I 31, 2. II 20, 3. III 19, 5. uatis II 6, 24. IIII 6, 44. uati E 17, 44. uate IIII 9, 28. E 16, 66. uatum IIII 3, 15. 8, 27. uatibus I 1, 35.
Vaticani I 20, 7.
ubere IIII 4, 14. ubera E 2, 46. 8, 8. 16, 50.
uberes II 19, 10. IIII 15, 5.
ubi (*adu. loci*) I 22, 17. II 6, 3, 14. 17. E 12, 6. 16, 43.
ubi (*temporale*) II 1, 10. 13, 33. III 6, 41. 27, 69. IIII 5, 6. 7, 14. E 2, 67. 5, 91. 11, 19.
ubicumque III 27, 13.
udam III 2, 23. udum III 29, 6. udo I 32, 7. II 5, 7. 7, 23. E 10, 19. uda I 7, 13. 22.
ue I 7, 2. 12, 6. 23, 10. II 5, 20. 7, 25. III 2, 16. 4, 4. IIII 2, 13. 18 (bis). 21.37. 4,13. 63. 64. 9,17. 20. 32. 13. 17. 14, 1. 15, 23. E 1, 27. 2, 50. 8, 18. 12, 2. 17, 61.
uectigalia III 16. 40.
uectis uectes III 26, 7.

uector uectabor E 17, 74.
ueho uexit III 29, 48. uexere III 3, 14.
Veia E 5, 29.
uel I 7, 3 (bis). 12, 1. 22, 7. 35, 2. 3. II 8, 3. 11, 13 (bis). III 11, 47. 24, 45. 47. 29, 43. 45. IIII 4, 43. 9, 22. 10, 8. E 1, 11. 13. 2, 17. 59, 60. 9, 35. 12, 13.
uellus uellera III 16, 36. E 12, 21.
uelo uelata I 35, 22.
uelox I 17, 1. III 25, 3. IIII 12, 22. ueloci III 27, 63. uelocis IIII 14, 11. uelocius E 17, 61.
uelum uela I 34, 4. II 10, 24. IIII 15, 4.
uelut I 12, 47. 37, 17. III 11, 9. 41. IIII 2, 5, 6, 9. E 8, 6. 16, 18.
ueluti III 28, 6.
uena II 18, 10. uenis II 2, 15.
Venafranos III 5, 55.
Venafro II 6, 16.
uenalem III 14, 2. uenale II 16, 7.
uenator I 1, 26. 37, 19.
ueneficae E 5, 71.
uenefici E 17, 58.
ueneuatis I 22, 3.
uenenum I 37, 28. ueneni E 3, 5. uenena II 13, 8. E 5, 62. 87. 17, 35. uenenorum E 5, 22. ueneuis I 27, 22.
ueneratur CS 49. uenerantur IIII 14, 52.
†uenit IIII 5, 31. ueniunt E 16, 49. uenias I 2, 30. ueni IIII 12, 22. ueniens III 5, 16. ueniet I 19, 16. IIII 10, 2. ueni III 27, 37.
uenor uenari III 24, 56.
uenter E 8, 9. 17, 50. uentrem E 2, 53.
uentosum III 4, 46.
*uentum I 23, 6. uento I 25, 12. II 10, 23. III 20, 13. uenti I 12, 30. IIII 4, 9. uentorum I 3, 3. uentos I 9, 10. 12, 10. 15, 4. 17, 4. uentis I 5, 7. 14, 15. 26, 3. II 10, 9. III 10, 7. 29, 24. E 9, 30. 11, 16. 16, 13. 17, 24.
Venus I 4, 5. 13, 15. 18, 6. 19, 9. 27, 14. 30, 1. 33, 13. II 7, 25. 8, 13. III 9, 17. 11, 50. 16, 6. 21, 21. 27, 67. IIII 1, 1. Veneris I 15, 13. III 18, 6. 26, 5. IIII 6, 21. 10, 1. 11, 15. 15, 32. CS 50. Veneri I 33, 10. III 10, 9. Venerem I 32, 9.
uenus IIII 13, 17. uenerem II 5, 4. III 13, 5.
Venusinae I 28, 26.
*uepris I 23, 5.
uer II 6, 17. IIII 7, 9. ueris I 4, 1. †23, 5. IIII 5, 6. 12, 1. uere III 7, 2.
ueraces CS 25.
uerbenas I 19, 14. uerbenis IIII 11, 7.
uerbera III 12, 4. uerbere III 27, 24.
uerberes E 10, 3. uerberabit E 16, 12. uerberatae III 1, 29.
uerbum uerba IIII 1, 36. 2, 11. 9, 4. E 15, 4. uerbis III 14, 12. E 5, 84. 12, 13.
uerecundus E 17, 21. uerecundum I 27, 3.
Vergilium I 3, 6. Vergili I 24, 10. IIII 12, 13.
Veritas I 24, 7.
uernas E 2, 65.
uerni IIII 4, 7. uernis II 11, 10.
uerres uerris III 22, 7.
uerritur I 1, 10.
uersiculos E 11, 2.
uerso uersare III 6, 39. uersatur II 3, 26.
uersūs CS 5.
uerticem I 18, 15. III 16, 19. uertice I 1, 36. IIII 11, 12. uertices II 9, 22. uerticibus III 24, 6.
uertis E 6, 3. uertat E 2, 52. 4, 9. uertite E 5, 54. uertere I 35, 4. III 25, 16. uertit III 3, 20. E 10, 13. uerterunt E 9, 17. uerterit IIII 10, 5. uerso III 29, 2. uersa III 4, 26. uersis I 19, 11.
uerum IIII 12, 25.
uerus uera III 5, 29. ueri I 28, 15. ueris E 5, 6. ueros I 37, 15. vere III 14, 13.
uesani III 29, 19.
uescimur II 14, 10.
Vespero II 9, 10. III 19, 26.
uespertinus E 16, 51.
Vestae I 2, 16. III 5, 11. Vestam I 2, 28.
uester III 4, 21 (bis). uestrum CS 37. uestrā I 21, 16. uestris III 4, 25.
uestimenta I 5, 16.
uestio uestiunt II 16, 37.
uestis uestem I 17, 28. ueste I 35, 24. uestibus IIII 9, 14.
uetat I 4, 15. 6, 10. IIII 8, 28. E 14, 6. uetant E 17, 69. uetet III 27, 15. uetabo III 2, 26. uetitā III 24, 58. uetitum I 3, 26.
uetulae IIII 13, 25. uetulam III 15, 16.
uetus III 8, 21. 18, 7. E 8, 3. ueteris I 1, 19. II 12, 9. uetus I 15, 8. ueteres I 9, 12. ueterum II 15, 12. ueteres IIII 15, 12.
uetusto III 17, 1. uetustis E 2, 43.
uexas E 6, 1. uexant II 9, 3. uexet III 2, 4. uexare IIII 14, 23. uexata IIII 9, 19.

uia I 28, 16. uiam III 24, 44. E 4, 7. uiā III 2, 22. E 7, 8. uiarum II 6, 7. uias II 12, 11. III 7, 29.
uiator III 4, 32.
uicarius III 24, 16.
uicatim E 5, 97.
uicinus III 7, 23. uicina III 19, 24. uicinum E 5, 44. uicinae III 29, 39.
uicis †uicem E 5, 88. uice I 4, 1. IIII 14, 13. E 13, 8. 17, 42. uices I 28, 32. III 29, 13. IIII 7, 3.
uicissim E 15, 24.
uictima II 3, 24. III 23, 12. uictimā E 5, 90. uictimas II 17, 30.
uictor I 6, 2. III 14, 4. IIII 6, 3. 9, 44. 14, 32. E 16, 11. uictorem IIII 3, 6. 4, 67. uictore II 4, 10. E 9, 2. uictorum II 1, 27. E 10, 12.
uictrices III 3, 63. IIII 4, 23.
uides I 9, 1. 14, 3. III 20, 1. 27, 17. E 4, 7. uidet CS 65. uidere E 2, 62. 63. 16, 14. uidi II 19, 2. III 5, 21 (bis). uidit I 3, 19. II 19, 29. III 27, 32. IIII 4, 16. uidimus I 2, 13. II 13, 22. nīdere IIII 4, 17. uidēris IIII 3, 2. 10, 6. uideor II 1, 21. III 4, 6. uideri IIII 2, 59. 13, 3. uisum (est) I 33, 10. uisa est I 1, 27. uisum I 15, 30.
uiduantur II 9, 8.
uiduus I 10, 11. uiduas IIII 5, 30.
uietis E 12, 7.
uiget I 12, 18. uigui III 9, 4. 8.
uigiles III 8, 14. uigilum III 16, 2.
uigilo uigilans III 27, 38.
uigor IIII 4, 5.
uilis III 27, 57. uile I 20, 1.
uilla E 1, 29. uillā II 3, 18. uillae III 22, 5.
uincire IIII 1, 32. uinxisse I 7, 23. uincta IIII 11, 7. uinctum IIII 11, 24.
uinco uincunt III 24, 41. uincas E 15, 22. uincat I 36, 14. uincere E 11, 24. uincor E 17, 27. uinci IIII 4, 62. uictus III 12, 12. IIII 6, 21. E 9, 27. uicta III 27, 36. uicti E 17, 43. uictis II 9, 22. uictas IIII 15, 2.
uincula IIII 7, 28. uincla E 9, 9. 17, 72.
Vindelici IIII 4. 18. 14, 8.
uindex IIII 9, 37. uindicem IIII 6, 2.
uinea E 16, 44. uineae III 1, 29.
uini I 4, 18. II 19, 10. uino I 7. 31. 27, 5. III 12, 3. E 13, 17. uina I 11, 6. 18, 5. 31, 12. II 3, 13. III 6, 26. 18, 7. 21. 8. IIII 5, 31. 12, 16. E 2, 47. 9, 31. 13, 6.
uiolā III 10, 14.
uiolaria II 15, 5.
uiolens III 30, 10. uiolenter I 2, 14. uiolentior II 17, 18.
uipera uiperis IIII 4, 17. E 5, 15. 16, 52.
uiperinus E 3, 6. uiperino I 8, 9. II 19, 19.
uir II 18, 28. III 1, 9. 10, 15. 16, 14. uiri III 24, 22. E 2, 44. 15, 12. uirum I 12, 1. III 2, 14. 3, 1. 68. 14, 11. 24, 19. IIII 8. 28. uiro I 23. 12. III 1, 9. 10, 2. 11, 46. uiri I 7, 31. uirorum I 37, 10. II 17, 30. III 1, 22. CS 70. uiris I 15, 9. uiros E 1, 10.
uirent E 13, 4. uirens E 17, 33. uirentis IIII 13, 6. uirenti I 9, 17. uirenti (*abl.*) I 25, 17. uirentīs II 5, 5.
uirgā I 10, 18. 24, 16.
uirgineā III 4, 72.
uirgo I 12, 22. III 2, 8. 6, 22. 11, 35. uirginis III 16, 5. uirgine II 4, 8. III 30, 9. uirgines I 2, 27. 4, 20. 21, 1. II 8, 23. III 15, 5. CS 6. uirginum I 6, 17. 29, 5. III 11, 26. 14, 9. 27, 38. IIII 6, 31. uirginibus II 12, 19. III 1, 4. IIII 1, 26.
Virgo III 22, 1.
uiridis I 21, 8. uiridi I 1, 21. 4, 9. II 6, 15. III 25, 20. IIII 8, 33. uirides I 23, 6. uiridīs I 17, 8. III 28, 10.
uirilis I 8, 15. E 10, 17. uirilem III 5, 43.
uirtus II 7, 11. III 5, 29. 21, 12. 24, 22. IIII 4, 31. 8, 26. 9, 30. E 9. 26. 16, 5. 39. uirtutis III 24, 44. uirtutem III 24, 31. uirtute III 29, 55. IIII 15, 29. E 15, 11. uirtutes IIII 14, 3.
Virtus II 2, 19. III 2, 17. 21. CS 58.
uis II 13, 20. 17, 6. III 4, 65. IIII 8, 9. 11, 4. 15, 18. E 5, 94. 6, 6. 7, 13. uim I 16, 16. III 4, 66. 14, 15. 28, 4. IIII 4, 33. uires IIII 15, 14. uires III 4, 67. 21, 18. IIII 2, 22. E 8. 2. uiribus E 16, 2.
uisit †I 4, 8. III 28, 15. uisam II 20, 14. III 4, 33. 35. uisere I 2, 8. 37. 25. III 3, 54. IIII 13, 26. CS 12. uisentur II 15, 3. uisendus II 14, 17.
uita IIII 8, 14. E 1, 5. 17, 63. uitae I 4, 15. 7, 18. 22, 1. uitam III 2, 5. 5, 37.
uitiosa II 16, 21. uitiosiorem III 6, 48.
uitis III 1, 44. 23, 6. uitem I 31, 10.

IIII 5, 30. uite I 18, 1. 38, 8. uites I 20, 11. uitium E 2, 9.
uitium uitio I 2, 23. uitia II 1, 2. uitiis I 2, 47. III 27, 39.
uito uitas I 23, 1. uitat I 8, 10. E 2, 7. uites I 14, 20. IIII 11, 31. uitet II 13, 13. uitabis I 15, 18. 17, 18. uitabit III 30, 7.
uitreo IIII 2, 3. uitream I 17, 20.
uitro I 18, 16. III 13, 1.
uittā III 14, 8.
uitulus IIII 2, 54. uituli I 36, 2. uitulos III 11, 41. uitulis II 5, 8.
uiuax I 36, 16.
uiuidus IIII 4, 10.
uiuo uiuunt III 24, 11. IIII 9, 11. uiuas III 27, 14. uiuat I 32, 3. uiuere III 9, 24. uiues II 10, 1. niuet II 2, 5. uixi III 26, 1. 29, 43. uixit III 5, 6. uixere IIII 9, 25. uixeris II 3, 5. uiuitur II 16, 13.
uinom I 19, 13. uino III 8, 4. niuae III 21, 23.
uix I 14, 7. 27, 23. 37, 13.
ulcerosum I 25, 15.
ulciscor ulta IIII 12, 8. E 3, 13. 5, 63.
Vlixei I 6, 7. E 16, 60. 17, 16.
ulla II 8, 1. 14, 24. ullum I 24, 8.
ulmo I 2, 9. ulmos II 15, 5.
ulnarum E 4, 8.
ultimam I 11, 4. ultimum II 7, 1. E 1, 13. ultimā I 36, 4. II 18, 4. ultimi II 20, 18. ultimae I 16, 18. ultimos I 35, 29. ultimas III 3, 45.
ultor I 2, 44. ultorem I 2, 18.
ultra (*praepos.*) I 22, 10. 28, 12. II 18, 24. III 29, 31.
ultra (*aduerb.*) II 13, 15. 16, 25. 18, 32. IIII 11, 29.
ultro IIII 4, 51.
umbilicum E 14, 8.
umbra I 7, 21. IIII 7, 16. E 5, 93. umbram II 3, 10. umbrā I 17, 22. 32, 1. umbrae II 13, 30. umbras III 6, 42. 29, 21.
umbrosam III 1, 23. umbrosis I 4, 11. 12, 5.
umero II 5, 18. umerum I 21, 12. III 20, 14. umeros I 2, 31. 13, 10. II 20, 12. III 12, 10. umeris II 13, 32. III 4, 60. IIII 10, 3. E 3, 17. 17, 74.
umida E 12, 10.
umor I 12, 29. 13, 6.
umquam II 8, 2. 17, 15. E 3, 15. 19. 7, 12.
una III 29, 38.
uncus I 35, 20.
unda I 12, 32. II 6, 4. 7, 16. undae II 17, 20. undā II 14, 9. 20, 8. III 4, 28. undas III 27, 32. IIII 4, 44. 14, 20. E 16, 21. undis I 2, 14. 28, 22. III 12, 10.
unde (*interrog.*) I 35, 36. III 5, 37. 27, 37. E 5, 85.
unde (*relat.*) I 12, 7. 17. 28, 28. II 6, 9. 12, 7. III 11, 38. 13, 15. IIII 4, 19. E 11, 25. 13, 15.
undenos CS 21.
undique I 7, 7. 16, 14. 29, 13. II 15, 2. E 12, 7.
unguentum III 14, 17. unguenta II 3, 13. 7, 23.
ungui II 8, 4. III 6, 24. unguibus I 6, 18. II 19, 24. E 5, 93.
ungulā E 16, 12.
unguo unxere E 17, 11. uncti II 11, 17. uncta II 1, 5. E 5, 19. unctis I 29, 8. unctos III 12, 9. unctis E 5, 69.
unico III 14, 5. unicis II 18, 14. unice I 26, 5.
unus III 4, 48. E 12, 4. una I 28, 15. 37, 13. III 11, 33. 27, 3[7]. unum I 7, 5. unius IIII 9, 39. uni II 2, 12. 22. unum E 5, 4. unum E 12, 15. uno I 17, 19. II 8, 3. 11, 10. E 14, 15.
nocalem I 12, 7.
uocas II 20, 6. uocat III 6, 30. 24, 46. IIII 5, 13. uoces I 14, 10. uocet I 2, 25. uocantis I 30, 2. uocanti I 32, 16. III 7, 31. uocabit E 16, 22. uocaueris IIII 9, 45. uocari I 2, 43. CS 15. uocatus II 18, 40 (bis). uocata III 22, 3. E 5, 5. 75.
Volcanus I 4, 8. III 4, 59.
uolgaris III 2, 23.
uolgo uolgauit III 2, 27. uolgata E 17, 57. uolgatas IIII 9, 3.
uolgus I 35, 25. II 13, 32. 16, 40. III 1, 1.
uolitant III 5, 19.
uolnus E 11, 17. uolnere I 27, 12.
uolo uolate E 16, 40. uolantem I 37, 16. uolantis II 16, 12.
uolo uis IIII 13, 3. E 12, 1. 17, 30. uolt I 3, 16. uoltis I 27, 9. uelim III 16, 38. uelis II 12, 23. uelint III 3, 60. 8, 2. uolens III 30, 16. nolentem IIII 15, 1. uolente E 17, 17. uoles I 16, 2. E 17, 40. 70. nolet III 24, 25. uoluit II 12, 14. uoluere I 12, 31.
uolpes III 27, 4.
Volture III 4, 9.
uoltus I 2, 40. 19, 8. III 3, 3. IIII 5, 6. E 17, 18. uoltum II 4, 21. III 5,

44. uoltu I 37, 26. II 5, 24. 11, 11. III 11, 21. IIII 9, 43. uoltūs II 1, 20. E 5, 4. 93.
uolubilīs IIII 1, 40.
uolucris III 28, 6. IIII 13, 16. II 17, 21 (Fati). uolucrem I 34, 8. IIII 1, 38.
uoluntas I 27, 13.
uoluo uoluere II 9, 22. IIII 6, 40. uoluentis III 29, 38. uoluitur IIII 14, 25.
uomerem E 2, 63. uomere III 13, 11.
uos I 21, 5. 9. III 4, 29. 37. 41. 14, 10. E 16, 39. CS 25. uos E 5, 89. 97. CS 49.
uotiuam II 17, 31. uotiuā I 5, 14.
uota IIII 2, 56. 8, 34. 13, 1. E 7, 9. uotis II 8, 6. III 29, 59. IIII 5, 13. E 17, 62. CS 71.
uoueram III 8, 6.
uox uocis IIII 2, 46. uocem I 24, 4. uoce I 10, 3. 11. III 4, 3. IIII 11, 35. E 5, 45. 6, 9. uoces III 7. 22. uocibus II 2, 21. IIII 6, 22. E 5, 76. 17, 6. 78.
urbs E 7, 10. urbis IIII 2, 41. urbi III 29, 26. E 9. 9. urbem I 2, 4. 7, 5. III 6, 14. E 11, 7. 16, 11. 17, 59. CS 39. urbe III 5, 12. 8, 17. CS 11. urbes I 35, 10. urbium III 16, 13. 24, 27. IIII 3, 13. urbibus I 16, 18. urbes II 20, 5. III 4, 46. IIII 4, 42. 56. 15, 2. 20. urbibus E 9, 29.
urges II 9, 9. 18, 20. urget I 5, 2. 22, 20. 24, 6. III 27, 57. E 17, 25. urgent I 15, 23. urgentur IIII 9, 27. urgendo II 10, 2.
urna II 3, 26. III 1, 16. 11, 22.
uro urit I 14, 8. 19, 5. 7. urere E 11, 4. ureret IIII 6, 19. E 7, 6. urentīs IIII 4, 31. uret I 15, 35. uror I 13, 9. ureris E 14, 13. urimur I 6, 19. urantur E 16, 55. uri III 7, 11. usto E 10, 13. ustis E 9, 8.
ursus E 16, 51. ursis IIII 4, 18.
usitatā II 20, 1. usitatis E 5, 73.
usquam II 13, 9.
usque I 17, 4. II 9, 4. 18, 23. III 30, 7. IIII 4, 45. E 16, 44. 17, 64. usque ad E 1, 13.
Vsticae I 17, 11.
usus III 1, 43. usum I 27, 1. II 11, 4. usu II 2, 4. usūs III 3, 51.
ut (*p. comparatiua*) I 7, 15. 8. 13. 9, 1. 14, 3. 16, 9. 23, 9. II 5, 19. III 4, 42. 5, 42. 7, 13. 10, 7. 25, 12. IIII 4, 57. 5, 9. 14, 29. E 1, 19. 33, 34. 2, 2. 4, 9. 5, 9. 27. 83. 6. 16. 9, 7. 12, 25. 14, 3. 17, 77. ut (*p. temporalis*) IIII 4, 42. E 3, 9. 5. 11. 7, 19. 16, 64. ut (*p. mirantis uel indignantis*) I 11, 3. E 2, 19. 61. 16, 31. 53. 17, 56. 59. ut (*c. coniunct.*) I 1, 13. 15, 4. 20, 5. 37, 20. 27. III 1, 9. 4, 17. 18. IIII 11, 13. 29. 13, 26. E 1, 21. 25. 29. 7, 5. 7. 9. 8, 19. 10, 3. 11, 16. 17, 64.
utcumque I 17, 10. 35, 23. II 17, 11. III 4, 29. IIII 4, 35. E 17, 52.
uterque II 2, 11. utriusque III 8, 5. utrumque II 13, 29. 17, 21. E 10, 3. 16, 56. utramque II 17. 8.
uterus utero III 22, 2.
uti (*p. comparatiua*) I 15, 29. III 15, 10. IIII 5, 35. E 5, 9. 81. uti (*p. finalis*) E 5, 37.
utili IIII 9, 41. utilem I 12, 42.
utinam I 35, 38. II 6, 6. III 27, 51. IIII 5, 37.
utor uti II 2, 20. IIII 9, 48.
utrumne E 1, 7.
uuae II 5, 10. uuam I 20, 10. E 2, 20. uuis II 6, 20.
uuidus II 19, 18. uuidi IIII 2, 30. uuidi IIII 5, 39. uuida I 5, 14.
uxor II 14, 22. 18, 28. III 3, 67. 15, 1. 27, 73. E 2, 42. uxores I 17, 7. III 27, 21.
uxorius I 2, 20.

X.

Xanthia II 4, 2.
Xantho IIII 6, 26.

Z.

Zephyris III 1, 24. IIII 7, 9.
zonā III 27, 59. zonis I 30, 6.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA

Simul atque hoc uolumen prelo exiit, Ferdinandi Haugi amicissimi opera adiuti expectatione plura repperimus errata; praeterea de nonnullis locis iam aliter ac proximo anno me sentire, tacere nolui; denique codicis Argentoratensis uetustissimi lectiones memorabiliores adicere in rem esse arbitrabamur.

c. I 3, 1 testim. leg. ad Ter. ad. II pro ad Ter. ad II c. I 3, 37 nunc praetulerim ardui est c. I 4, 1 leg. hiemps pro hiems c. I 4, 8 nunc praefero urit c. I 4, 9 leg. impedire pro inpedire c. I 6, 11 leg. laudes pro laudis c. I 7, 7. adnotat. crit. leg. decerptam fronti pro decerptam frondi c. I 7, 8 nunc praetulerim honorem c. I 7, 32 testim. excidit numerus uersus c. I 8, 6 leg. aequales pro aequalis c. I 16, 5 leg. adytis pro adyti c. I 16, 28 leg. obprobriis pro opprobriis c. I 17, 14 lectioni hinc haud scio an praeferendum erat hic c. I 17, 14 adnot. crit. *pr*oducta π cum ad u. 17 pertineat, huc inrepsit c. I 21, 14 adnot. crit. leg. u pro u. c. I 22, 1 testim. leg. Acron uolgatus pro Acr. c. I 33, 2 adnot. crit. leg. rell. pro Ω c. II 2, 18 leg. beatorum pro beatorums c. II 8, 2 nunc praetulerim Varine cf. mus. Rhen. 1861 p. 212 c. II 10, 9 leg. Hildebertus p. 992 pro Hildebertus l. c. c. II 13, 4 leg. obprobrium pro opprobrium, item c. III 24, 42 c. II 13, 38 adnot. crit. post sch.γ add. codd. Cruquii c. II 18, 2 testim. leg. non pro nou c. III 3, 7 nunc praetulerim inlabatur cf. c. IIII 5, 56 c. III 3, 52 adnot. crit. leg. dextera pro dextera c. III 4, 38 utrum lectio addidit uerior sit an abdidit, id prorsus nescio c. III 4, 69—72 adnot. crit. ante Hauptius add. Buttmannus Peerlk. Meinekius c. III 5, 49 adnot. crit. leg. $\overset{1}{\text{qf}}$ pro qf c. III 7, 4 adnot. crit. post Diuae excidit punctum c. III 19, 19 adnot.

crit. del. uu. 19 — Peerlk. c. III 23, 19 adnot. crit. post 1 Bland. add. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ c. III 28, 7 adnot. crit. leg. V pro 'V' c. IIII 6, 14 adnot. crit. Sed — Schwerdtius ad u. 17 pertinent c. IIII 6, 21 adnot. crit. leg. item pro tem c. IIII 8, 5 adnot. crit. leg. 6 pro 5 c. IIII 9, 42 adnot. crit. leg. 45 pro 55 c. IIII 11, 5 excidit numerus uersus c. IIII 11, 20 adnot. crit. leg. Ordinat euan. ε pro Ordinat ε c. IIII 11, 35 adnot. crit. excidit numerus uersus c. IIII 13, 28 adnot. crit. leg. 184 B pro 184 c. IIII 14, 46 leg. Hister pro Ister c. IIII 15, 25 adnot. crit. leg. prius et pro et epod. 2, 5 adnot. crit. leg. neque pro naque; ibidem post ϱ excidit) epod. 2, 40 adnot. crit. excidit numerus uersus epod. 2, 43 adnot. crit. leg. 43 pro 42 epod. 6, 14 adnot. crit. leg. [bupalo pro bupa lo epod. 7, 5 testim. leg. cf. pro f. epod. 16, 12 adnot. crit. leg. ab alt. m. pro ab. alt. m. epod. 16, 33 adnot. crit. add. numerus uersus p. 212 supra contextum leg. 16 pro 16—17 et p. 219 leg. 16—17 pro 17 et p. 222 del. 17 post HORATI EPODON

ACCEDVNT

ARGENTORATENSIS PRIMI = D
(saec. VIIII—X)

LECTIONES MEMORABILIORES

I

I 1, 1—I 2, 1 *deficit D*

I 2, 31 candentis *D*
I 3, 37 ardui est *D*
I 4, 8 uisit *in ras., in margine* urit D
I 6, 7 duplicis *D*
I 7, 2 ephesum *D*
I 7, 9 dicet *D*
I 7, 13 tiburni *D*
I 7, 14 pomaria *D*
I 7, 15 deterget *D*
I 7, 17 Perpetuos *D*
I 7, 27 teucro *D pr.* teucri *D corr. ead. m.*
I 8, 2 Hoc...*oro D*
I 8, 6 equitæt *D*
I 8, 7 Temperet *D*
I 11, 5 Quae *D*
I 12, 13 paren*tis D*
I 12, 15 et terras *D*

I 12, 31 qu*ia D*, quod *Dτ*
I 12, 57 laetum *Dτ*
I 13, 6 manent *Dτ*
I 13, 13 audies *Dτ*
I 14, 8 Possint *Dτ*
I 15, 2 helenen *Dτ*
I 15, 20 Crines *Dτ*
I 15, 22 Gentis *Dτ*
I 15, 24 Teucer & stenelus *Dτ*
I 16, 8 Sic *Dτ*
I 17, 8 colubras *Dτ*
I 17, 14 hic *Dτ*
I 18, 7 Ac *Dτ*
I 18, 15 Ettollens *Dτ*
I 19, 11 Et uersis *Dτ*
I 20, 10 Tu bibes *Dτ*
I 21, 5 coma// *D* (comā τ)
I 21, 14 in *om. Dτ*

I 22, 2 mauris *Dτ*
I 22, 11 expeditis *Dτ*
I 23, 1 Vitat *Dτ*
I 24, 13 Quid si *Dτ*
I 24, 15 Num *Dτ*
I 25, 5 facilis *Dτ*
I 26, 9 Piplea *Dτ*
I 27, 13 uoluntas *Dιτ*
I 28, 3 latum *Dτ*
I 28, 15 mors *Dτ*
I 28, 31 forset *Dτ*

I 29, 2—I 31, 15 *deficit D*

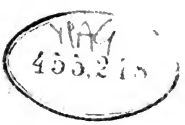
I 31, 18 at *Dτ*
I 32, 1 Poscimus *Dτ*
I 35, 17 serua *Dτ*
I 35, 19 aena *Dτ*
I 35, 34 dura *om. Dτ*

II

II 1, 28 Rettulit *Dτ*
II 2, 5 Viuet *Dτ*
II 2, 7 aget *Dτ*
II 2, 18 plebis *D a. ras.* τ
II 3, 11 qđ *D a. ras.*, q̊ *D p. ras. et corr.* (qd τ)
II 3, 13 breuis *Dτ*
II 4, 6 tecmessae *Dτ*
II 4, 18 delectā *Dτ*
I 5, 13 sequitur *Dτ*
II 6, 19 Fertili bacho minimum *Dτ*
II 8, 2 barine *Dτ*
II 9, 11 decedunt] cedunt *Dτ*
II 10, 18 cythara *Dτ*
II 11, 24 comas *Dτ*
II 12, 13 dulcis *Dτ*
II 12, 28 occupet *Dτ*
II 13, 8 colcha *Dτ*
II 13, 23 descriptas *Dτ*
II 13, 28 Dura fugae mala dura belli *Dτ*
II 13, 38 laborem *Dτ*
II 13, 40 timidos *D* (timidas δτ)
II 14, 5 tricenis *Dτ*
II 14, 18 Cocytos *Dτ*
II 14, 20 Sisyphus *Dτ*
II 15 *non continuatur carmini II*14 *ut in cod.* τ, *sed in D haec inscriptio extat:* HAEC DE PSENTIS TEMPORIS LVXVRIA DICIT.
II 16, 34 sq. himni
Tum apta *Dτ*
II 17, 25 cū *Dτ*
II 18, 8 purpuras clientes *in ras. D*
II 18, 25 Limites *Dτ*
II 18, 30 fine *Dτ*
II 20, 12 umeros *D*
II 20, 13 nocior icaro *Dτ*

III

III 1, 43 Delinit usus nec falerne *Dτ*
III 1, 44 Vites *Dτ*
III 2, 27 Vulganit archanae subistem *Dτι*
III 2, 29 phaselon *Dτ*
III 2, 31 VERSVS VLTIMVS


455.2